

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS OF 1901).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,586	476,612	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars *	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,995	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan* † (Districts and Administered Territories) -	6	45,804	6	1,274	8,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,518	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,400,715	9,583,109	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	20	75,918	175	21,296	2,896,068	7,791,089	7,513,588	15,304,677	2,094,970	12,209,707
Sind	6	47,066	26	4,403	587,769	1,761,799	1,449,130	3,210,910	397,555	2,813,555
Aden	—	80	5	—	6,878	30,530	13,444	43,974	43,974	—
6. Burma * † † -	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar §	22	100,345	192	37,905	2,509,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,340	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam * †	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province * ¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,150,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra	36	84,198	374	80,930	6,309,000	18,048,785	16,809,920	34,858,705	4,334,449	30,524,256
Oudh	12	22,966	79	24,129	2,384,860	6,568,157	6,264,920	12,833,077	939,124	11,893,953
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (Agency Tracts) * † -	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,500	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,009	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States *	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,952	1,697,860	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States	—	31,188	11	8,290	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	50,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	16,584	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,655	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,887	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October, 1902.

¶ Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shirani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir, the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1881

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	476,912	542,358	460,722	- 65,446	- 12·07	+ 81,636	+ 17·75
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	24,649	15,609	14,628	9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (<i>Districts and Administered Territories</i>)	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal - - - - -	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (<i>Presidency</i>) -	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	- 318,753	- 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+ 14·44
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	15,304,677	15,959,135	14,042,499	- 654,458	- 4·10	+ 1,916,636	+ 13·60
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	3,210,910	2,875,100	2,417,957	+ 335,810	+ 11·68	+ 458,043	+ 18·90
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	43,974	44,079	34,860	- 105	- 0·24	+ 9,219	+ 26·44
6. Burma - - - - -	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	- 1,070,934	- 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·91
8. Coorg - - - - -	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	- 5,247	- 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·11
10. Madras - - - - -	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+ 15·11
11. North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976		+ 281,561	
12. Punjab - - - - -	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996	+ 7·61*	+ 1,734,849	+ 10·15
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh - - - - -	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	34,858,705	34,253,960	32,762,766	+ 604,745	+ 1·76	+ 1,491,194	+ 4·55
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	12,833,077	12,650,831	11,387,741	+ 182,246	+ 1·44	+ 1,263,090	+ 11·09
Total, British Territory -	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+ 10,695,875	+ 4·83	+ 22,177,499	+ 11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (<i>Agency</i>) -	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500		—	—
15. Baroda State - - - -	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	- 462,704	- 19·16	+ 233,238	+ 10·70
16. Bengal States - - - -	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8·23	+ 624,109	+ 20·71
17. Bombay States - - - -	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	- 1,173,459	- 14·50	+ 1,144,092	+ 16·49
18. Central India Agency -	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	- 1,690,081	- 16·38	+ 1,056,905	+ 11·41
<i>Gwalior State</i> - - - -	2,933,001	3,378,774	2,993,652	- 445,773	- 13·19	+ 385,122	+ 12·90
19. Central Provinces States -	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	- 81,422	- 4·75	+ 325,268	+ 23·45
20. Hyderabad State - - -	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	- 395,898	- 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+ 17·18
21. Kashmir State - - - -	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+ 12·45	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States - - - -	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+ 13·17	+ 355,773	+ 10·63
<i>Cochin State</i> - - - -	812,025	722,906	600,278	+ 89,119	+ 12·33	+ 122,623	+ 20·43
<i>Travancore State</i> - - -	2,952,157	2,557,736	2,401,158	+ 394,421	+ 15·42	+ 156,578	+ 6·53
23. Mysore State - - - - -	5,530,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+ 12·05	+ 757,416	+ 18·09
24. Punjab States - - - - -	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+ 10·42
25. Rajputana Agency - - -	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	- 2,267,203	- 18·91	+ 2,056,305	+ 20·70
26. United Provinces States -	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
Total, Native States -	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	- 3,649,490	- 5·63	+ 11,240,842	+ 20·55
Grand Total, India - - -	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+ 33,418,341	+ 13·16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:—

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Sw. Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION According to METEOROLOGICAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
						less than 200.		200-400.		400-600.		600 and over.	
						Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
						per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West	50.4	142,739	17.24	121.5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East	71.9	75,810	36.19	477.4	Andamans and Nicobars	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West	30.9	73,459	30.07	409.3	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East	47.5	40,184	19.68	489.6	Bengal	24.57	8.73	17.74	12.79	42.21	47.73	15.48	30.75
					Bombay	74.8	52.5	23.8	39.2	1.4	4.1	—	4.2
Delta of Bengal	79.4	64,855	35.82	552.3	Burma	100	97.8	—	—	—	—	—	2.2
Brahmaputra Valley	92.3	36,520	3.06	83.8	Central Provinces and Berar	94.6	89.9	5.4	10.1	—	—	—	—
					Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
North West Dry Area	11.4	201,972	13.56	67.1	Eastern Bengal and Assam	54.6	12.2	8.5	8.9	11.7	19.2	25.2	59.7
Central India Plateau	34.6	130,789	16.05	122.7	Madras	39.9	17.9	40.9	46.9	16.6	28.0	2.6	7.2
West Satpuras	39.1	43,798	6.46	147.5	N. W. Frontier Province and Punjab	65.0	34.7	22.9	33.5	9.4	23.1	2.7	8.7
East Satpuras	57.7	152,455	16.76	109.9	United Provinces	17.2	4.2	17.8	10.5	38.7	44.7	26.3	40.6
Deccan	29.7	156,177	23.44	151.1	Baluchistan Agency	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
Gujarat	27.6	60,936	9.11	136.1	Bengal States	94.17	82.08	1.84	3.58	3.99	14.39	—	—
West Coast	104.3	36,265	12.13	334.4	Bombay States	93.1	81.1	6.9	18.9	—	—	—	—
					Central India Agency	98.3	96.7	1.7	3.3	—	—	—	—
South India	33.2	64,013	16.77	259.6	Central Provinces States	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	48.0	25,180	10.12	359.1	Hyderabad State	100	96.0	—	—	—	—	—	4.0
East Coast, North	51.5	70,037	16.04	229.0	Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8.7	76,977	.81	11.0	Madras States	4.2	1.0	11.0	9.1	84.8	89.9	—	—
					Mysore State	51.0	37.4	48.8	57.8	—	—	0.2	4.8
Burma Coast	152.9	61,097	3.86	93.2	Punjab States	76.2	39.4	21.5	51.3	2.3	9.3	—	—
Burma, Wet	64.3	147,535	3.94	26.7	Rajputana Agency	95.1	82.2	4.9	17.8	—	—	—	—
					United Provinces States	82.3	33.5	—	—	17.7	66.5	—	—
Burma, Dry Area	32.6	38,617	3.05	79.1									

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS (excluding Cantonments) and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1901).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500—1,000	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000—2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000—5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000—10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000—20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000—50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments or relief works	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
TOTAL	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Christians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay †	776,006	-5·5	+20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+28·1	18,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	-1·8	+19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡
Bangalore City	159,046	-11·8	+11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+8·4	+27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	-10·8	-10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	-4·6	+19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+4·5	+60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+8·3	+35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,386	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	457	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	-3·2	-7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	-2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	-1·0	+45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+9·1	+51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	-18·5	-15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	-5·0	+28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+9·2	+10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,921	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,249 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.

† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.

‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.

§ See Note on page 5.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in *Italics*.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Fort			847,796	+ 165,491
Cossipore and Chitpore			40,750	+ 9,327
Manicktollah			33,387	+ 4,226
Garden Reach			28,211	+ 4,590
Howrah			157,594	+ 40,988
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	- 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	- 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	- 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	- 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	- 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,980
17. <i>Bangalore City including Civil & Milly. Stn.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	- 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	- 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	- 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. <i>Srinagar</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	- 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	- 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. <i>Lashkar</i>	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	- 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,862	- 4,268
37. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	+ 656
39. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,961	+ 10,003
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	- 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	- 3,536
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,906
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	- 8,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	- 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	- 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Manipur	67,093	-
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	- 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	- 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	- 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	- 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,995
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	- 2,031
68. <i>Alwar</i>	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. <i>Bharanagar and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	- 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. <i>Kolhapur and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. <i>Navanagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. <i>Patiala</i>	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	- 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in December, 1905, showed a population of 977,822.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Par-sis.	Muham-madans.	Christ-ians.	Jews.	Animis-tic.	Minor Relig-ions and Relig-ions not returned	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,004,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts)	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
<i>Gwalior</i>	<i>2,484,207</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>54,024</i>	—	<i>23</i>	<i>171,520</i>	<i>866</i>	—	<i>222,336</i>	—	<i>2,933,001</i>
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	15,840	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,080
<i>Cochin</i>	<i>554,255</i>	—	<i>5</i>	—	—	<i>54,492</i>	<i>198,239</i>	<i>1,137</i>	<i>3,897</i>	—	<i>812,025</i>
<i>Travancore</i>	<i>2,035,615</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>227</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>190,566</i>	<i>697,387</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>23,183</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2,952,157</i>
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,997
Total	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891-1901.	1881-1891.		
Hindu :										
(a) Brahmanic -	207,050,557	7,084	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,492	- 0.3	+ 10.1		
(b) Arya -	92,419	3	39,952	1					+ 131.3	
(c) Brahma -	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1					+ 32.7	+ 165.9
Sikh -	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15.1	+ 2.9		
Jain -	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	- 5.8	+ 15.9		
Buddhist -	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32.9	+ 108.6		
Parsi -	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4.7	+ 5.3		
Muhammadan -	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8.9	+ 14.3		
Christian -	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27.9	+ 22.6		
Jewish -	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	12,009	0.5	+ 6.0	+ 43.1		
Animistic -	8,584,148	292	9,230,467	323	6,570,092	259	- 7.5	+ 41.2		
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,985	2	+ 203.7	- 29.7		
Total -	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2.5	+ 13.1		

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901	1891.	
Anglican -	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26.4
Armenian -	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28.8
Baptist -	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15.3
Congregationalist -	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378.6
Greek -	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64.0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations -	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137.7
Methodist -	4,494	1,594	1,069	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139.4
Presbyterian -	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,692	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16.3
Quaker -	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068.7
Roman Catholic -	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15.9
Romo-Syrian -	-	3	-	-	163,607	158,976	322,586	-	-
Syrian (Jacobite and others) -	2	1	-	1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24.1
Salvationist -	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374.3
Other Denominations and those not returned -	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102.4
Total -	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28.0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1901).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans -	153,603	3,539	26,030	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,098	25,807	9,835	13,908	4,994
Eurasians -	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives -	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,072	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total -	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans -	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians -	13,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives -	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	8,715	15,357	39,585	906,780	1,507
Total -	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, SEX
and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Popula- tion.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,250	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	560,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,360	224,468	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar-	Males	2,627,616	2,930,955	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,945	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	5,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W. F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States-	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,588	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,440	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
Total		123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,003	1,810,754	109,727	4,689,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,522	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadian	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	507,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor & Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,986	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,070	293,377,800

No. 13.—AGE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,890,658	15,556,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,708	112,722	276,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,095	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,251	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,422	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,684,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	6,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,067	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,660,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	6,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 988 756 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,296,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,000	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,031,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	529,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces & Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	463,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,198	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,457	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,434,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,906	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,190	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,605
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,068	233,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	331,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	103,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	423,409	423,980	405,798	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,093,048	2,090,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,606	199,615
Punjab States	2,400,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	638,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,688	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	{ 1901 1891 1881		10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835
			10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,423	1,396	1,139	946	835	811
			10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.		
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	94,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57	
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	276	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—	
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,694	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—	
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463	
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,381	502,594	295,311	333,852	—	—	
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	780,965	566,374	572,479	222,154	306,462	—	—	
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,665,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—	
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,389,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—	
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,237,635	1,179,396	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—	
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,380,280	16,112	20,024	
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,030	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,297	—	—	
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	131,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—	
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530	
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	173,114	327	435	
Central Provinces States	75,324	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,896	50,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—	
Hyderabad	523,613	527,890	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129	
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—	
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54	
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,605	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—	
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	—	—	
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,612	422,504	669,691	628,735	625,937	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14	
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,968	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	194	
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356	
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	{ 1901 1891 1881	{ 885 876 896	{ 898 904 925	{ 843 842 885	{ 852 846 881	{ 1,261 1,251 1,229	{ 1,215 1,181 1,172	{ 984 956 941	{ 955 919 939	{ 466 462 475	{ 555 573 591	Mean Age. 24·7 25·1 24·4 24·9 24·5 25·2	

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religions.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Hindu	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain	601,787	366,480	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadian	31,843,565	29,016,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
	FEMALES.					
Hindu	101,945,436	101,468,040	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadian	29,840,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 17—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir -	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces Punjab, United Provinces.	Koeri -	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal, United Provinces.
Arain -	1,026,505	Bengal, United Provinces.	Koli -	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda Hyderabad, Rajputana. Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Babhan -	1,353,291	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Komati -	686,312	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bagli -	1,042,550	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras	Kori -	1,204,678	Most Provinces.
Baliya -	1,036,562	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kunhar -	3,376,318	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Baluch -	1,122,895	Most Provinces.	Kunbi -	3,704,576	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bania -	2,898,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.	Kurmi -	3,873,560	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Barhai -	1,133,126	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Kurumban -	851,914	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhangi -	656,586	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lingait -	2,612,346	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Bhil -	1,198,843	Most Provinces.	Lodha -	1,663,354	Most Provinces.
Brahman -	14,893,258	Burma.	Lohar -	2,342,257	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese -	6,511,703	Most Provinces.	Madiga -	1,281,252	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chamar -	11,137,362	Upper India.	Mahar -	2,928,666	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chuhra -	1,329,418	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Mal -	1,863,908	Most Provinces.
Dhangar -	1,327,050	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Mali -	1,915,792	Southern India.
Dhanuk -	870,557	Most Provinces.	Mappilla -	925,178	Most Provinces.
Dhobi -	2,016,914	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.	Maratha -	5,009,024	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dom -	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.	Meo -	989,039	Most Provinces.
Dosadh -	1,258,185	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Mochi -	1,007,812	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Fakir -	1,212,648	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Namasudra -	2,031,725	Most Provinces.
Gadaria -	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Napit (Hajjam) -	2,958,722	Southern India.
Gola -	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Nayar -	1,046,748	Most Provinces.
Gond -	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Nunia -	807,371	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Gujar -	2,103,023	Most Provinces.	Oraon -	614,501	Southern India, Burma.
Holeyia -	770,899	Southern India.	Palli -	2,572,269	Most Provinces.
Huwan -	791,147	Southern India.	Panika -	684,746	Southern India, Burma.
Jat -	7,086,098	Most Provinces.	Paraiyan -	2,258,611	Most Provinces.
Jogi and Jugi -	703,073	Most Provinces.	Pasi -	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Jolaha -	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.	Pathan -	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Kachhi -	1,260,191	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi -	2,408,054	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kahar -	1,970,825	Most Provinces.	Rajput -	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Kaibartia -	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Saiad -	1,330,734	Most Provinces.
Kalwar -	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.	Santal -	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal.
Kamma -	975,374	Burma, Madras.	Shanan -	759,351	Southern India.
Kammalar -	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shekh -	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Kandu -	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.	Sonar -	253,070	Most Provinces.
Kapu -	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.	Sunri -	724,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Karen -	727,286	Burma.	Tanti -	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kayasth -	2,149,331	Most Provinces.	Tarkhan -	754,485	Upper India.
Kewat -	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Teli and Tili -	4,025,680	Most Provinces.
Khandait -	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.	Vakkaliga -	1,392,375	Southern India.
Khatti -	1,030,078	Most Provinces.	Vellala -	2,464,908	Southern India.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies	3,814,495	2,924,459	590,036	1,307,999	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1.30
II.—Defence, military and naval	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0.13
III.—Service of Foreign States, civil and military	1,397,635	38,453	1,359,182	558,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,321	0.48
IV.—Provision and care of animals	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1.35
V.—Agriculture	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65.16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary ser- vices	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3.64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimu- lants	16,758,726	13,049,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5.70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage	1,401,236	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0.50
IX.—Construction of buildings	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,625	0.54
X.—Construction of ve- hicles and vessels	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0.04
XI.—Provision of suppl- mentary require- ments (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,071	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0.42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,496,848	3.80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones	3,710,804	2,966,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1.26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0.73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,982,066	852,426	1,298,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1.30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0.16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1.10
XVIII.—Commerce	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1.42
XIX.—Transport and storage	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	70,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1.20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions	4,928,092	3,871,307	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,238	2,906,888	1.68
XXI.—Sport	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0.04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural)	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,221	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6.10
XXIII.—Indefinite and dis- reputable occupa- tions	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0.25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,798	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1.70
Total	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,350,584	472,830	155,431,864	100.00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Females.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c. in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants (") (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,665,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, etc. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military, " " " " (III.)	353,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, etc. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat " (IV.)	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,310,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,757	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,986,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee and Indigo Planters, Labourers, etc. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.)	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.)	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, } etc. (V.)	900,749	327,530	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, etc. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.)	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee } Preparers, Sellers, etc. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.)	762,434	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.)	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages spoken.	Population.	Males	Females.	
Vernaculars of India.						
Family	A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	7,831	4,200	3,631	
	B.—Indo-Chinese :					
	(1) Mon-Khmer	4	427,760	210,639	217,121	
	(2) Tibeto-Burman	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272	
	(3) Siamese-Chinese	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781	
	C.—Dravido-Munda :					
	(1) Munda	10	3,170,275	1,582,185	1,587,090	
	(2) Dravidian	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198	
	D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068	
	E.—Semitic	1	42,881	29,655	13,226	
	F.—Hamitic	1	5,530	3,496	2,034	
	G.—Unclassed	2	346,150	182,617	163,533	
	Total	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954	
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa and Australia.					
	H.—Indo-European	3	20,968	13,811	7,157	
I.—Semitic	2	1,320	713	607		
K.—Hamitic	3	314	213	101		
L.—Mongolian	3	51,287	42,253	9,034		
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	2,461	1,286	1,175		
N.—Bantu	2	323	213	110		
Total	15	76,673	58,489	18,184		
European Languages.						
O.—Indo-European	21	269,975	174,375	95,600		
P.—Mongolian	2	22	12	10		
Total	23	269,997	174,387	95,610		
Language not returned	—	947,164	497,642	449,522		
Language not identified, traced, etc.	—	101,059	52,097	48,962		
Grand Total	185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232		

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D.	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans & Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C.	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.
Kanarese—C.	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati, (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
—continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D.	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C.	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnü—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Garö—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C.	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Duliën—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassified—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,485	Burma.
Shina.—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Brahui—C.	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B.	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E.	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B.	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B.	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lho-ke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C.	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C.	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B.	35,822	Kashmir.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
—concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Murmi—B.	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B.	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B.	27,965	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C.	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B.	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c.
Rabha—B.	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B.	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B.	19,636	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B.	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B.	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B.	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C.	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B.	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O.	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c
Juang or Patua—C.	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B.	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B.	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B.	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B.	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B.	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A.	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B.	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B.	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F.	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B.	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C.	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhoh—B.	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B.	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B.	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B.	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B.	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M.	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B.	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G.	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O.	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B.	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B.	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamiu—B.	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B.	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A.	1,318	Burma.
Kōta—C.	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I.	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O.	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42)	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11)	1,672	—
European languages (19)	2,538	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.	
AJMER-MERWARA :	
Rajasthani	339,750
Western Hindi	132,104
English	1,474
Others	3,584
	476,912
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :	
Western Hindi	7,317
Nicobarese	6,513
Others	10,819
	24,649
BALUCHISTAN :	
Panjabi	20,287
Western Hindi	10,232
Others	277,727
	308,246
BENGAL :	
Hindi (including Bihari)-	25,756,743
Bengali	17,007,028
Oriya	5,030,580
Santall	1,417,099
Kol	662,591
Oraon	390,417
Malto	60,094
Kharia	54,745
English	46,320
Burmese	388
Others	296,062
	50,722,067
BOMBAY :	
Marathi	8,639,131
Gujarati	3,100,507
Sindhi	2,735,633
Kanarese	2,507,899
Western Hindi	919,076
Rajasthani	233,334
Baloch	103,079
Telugu	98,051
English	39,102
Others	183,669
	18,559,561
BURMA :	
Burmese	7,407,644
Karen	887,803
Shan	751,759
Bengali	208,978
Chin	179,615
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094
Western Hindi	123,811
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549
Tamil	99,576
Telugu	96,601
Palaung	67,756
Chinese	47,519
English	18,500
Others	304,350
	10,490,624
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :	
Marathi	4,301,178
Eastern Hindi	3,555,886
Western Hindi	2,195,044
Gond	785,089
Rajasthani	539,505
Oriya	228,268
Telugu	129,287
Others	257,413
	11,991,670
COORG :	
Kanarese	80,770
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148
Malayalam	27,214
Others	33,475
	180,607
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM :	
Bengali	26,726,154
Assamese	1,350,099
Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Eastern Hindi	334,265
Manipuri	269,201
Bodo or Plains Kachari	218,283
Khasi	177,808
Garo	172,901
Others	1,186,110
	30,961,459
MADRAS :	
Tamil	15,224,447
Telugu	14,276,509
Malayalam	2,861,297
Oriya	1,835,443
Kanarese	1,557,644
Western Hindi	883,501
Tulu	499,056
Kandh or Kui	372,366
Marathi	279,383
Savara	157,100
Gujarati	92,298
Gond	51,054
English	37,675
Others	81,663
	38,209,436
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Pashto	1,142,860
Lahnda	581,713
Panjabi	300,687
Rajasthani	53,174
Others	47,137
	2,125,480
PUNJAB :	
Panjabi	12,923,570
Western Hindi	3,772,727
Lahnda	2,225,677
Western Pahari	765,879
Rajasthani	402,305
Pashto	51,545
English	27,864
Others	160,712
	20,330,339
UNITED PROVINCES :	
Western Hindi	21,588,984
Eastern Hindi	14,905,187
Bihari	10,056,056
Central Pahari	1,004,404
English	31,941
Others	105,210
	47,691,782

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province, and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 21 (cont.)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES
and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

B.—NATIVE STATES.			
BARODA :			
Gujarati	1,841,499	KASHMIR :	
Western Hindi	69,087	Panjabi	1,300,410
Marathi	38,583	Kashmiri	998,192
Others	3,523	Western Pahari	155,285
	1,952,692	Balti	130,678
BENGAL STATES :			
Oriya	2,476,843	Rajasthani	127,172
Bengali	640,274	Shina	54,136
Hindi	131,178	Others	139,705
Santali or Hor	214,902		2,905,578
Kol	216,942	MADRAS STATES :	
Oraon	71,635	(including Cochin and Travancore)	
Kanlh	69,760	Malayalam	3,135,917
Others	109,928	Tamil	907,162
	3,940,462	Others	145,007
BOMBAY STATES :			
Gujarati	4,164,007		4,188,086
Marathi	1,699,193	MYSORE STATE :	
Kanarese	589,436	Kanarese	4,044,076
Western Hindi	206,967	Telugu or Andhra	835,046
Sindhi	199,193	Western Hindi	269,019
Others	49,852	Tamil or Arava	229,160
	6,908,648	Marathi	83,914
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :			
Western Hindi	4,727,062	Gipsy Languages	35,458
Rajasthani	1,872,562	English	10,237
Eastern Hindi	1,401,258	Others	32,489
Gujarati	281,556		5,539,399
Bihari	191,191	PUNJAB STATES :	
Marathi	111,312	Panjabi	2,422,605
Others	43,840	Western Pahari	788,193
	8,628,781	Lahnda	529,786
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			
Oriya	70,178	Western Hindi	391,646
Eastern Hindi	634,660	Rajasthani	201,382
Gond	190,447	Others	90,786
Marathi	120,002		4,424,398
Hindi (including Bihari)	517,399	RAJPUTANA :	
Oraon	59,533	Rajasthani	7,035,093
Others	38,921	Western Hind	2,267,796
	1,631,140	Gujarati	349,659
HIDDERABAD :			
Telugu or Andhra	5,148,302	Others	70,753
Marathi	2,898,820		9,723,301
Kanarese	1,562,022	UNITED PROVINCES STATES :	
Western Hind	1,191,609	Western Hindi	534,978
Gipsy Languages	125,070	Central Pahari	265,842
Gond	75,564	Others	1,277
Rajasthani	59,620		802,097
Others	80,135		
	11,141,142		

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237 including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administration.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory)	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	18,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	616	2,262	18,147	17,783	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam	8,206	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N. W. Frontier Province	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,239	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,049	79,760	51,800	157,548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498

B.—STATES.

Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,889	1,926	1,432	638	4,601	3,083	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency	230	101	859	533	1,810	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States	109	43	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,556	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,136	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,395	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females), suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1901).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0—5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5—10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10—15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15—20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,335	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20—25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25—30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30—35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35—40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40—45	3,976	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45—50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50—55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,590	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55—60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	40,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—See note to previous table.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 24—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.

PROVINCE.	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.		
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	20	95	14	—	21	45	181
		Criminal	—	33	98	14	—	21	33	1,513
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	20
		Criminal	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	20
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	—	73	6	—	25	33	72
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	27	36	—	571
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	7	13	50
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	8	12	53	159
		Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	9	16	30	125	296
		Criminal	12	29	118	9	15	29	168	536
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	24	31
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	27	66
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	6	20	36	4	6	13	—	138
		Criminal	6	21	40	4	7	21	—	246
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	16	39	1	4	20	—	151
		Criminal	4	16	40	1	5	16	—	178
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	20	76	2	4	23	75	124
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	8	22	81	320
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	—	15	—	28	162
		Criminal	5	22	58	—	15	—	22	570
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	13
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	13
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	33
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	120	6	—	21	16	129
		Criminal	—	24	342	6	—	21	118	599
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	91	7	—	18	35	92
		Criminal	—	20	200	7	—	41	61	481
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	10	3	—	3	5	15
		Criminal	—	6	57	3	—	0	20	183
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	43	127	610	46	37	128	282	1,070
		Criminal	43	185	1,036	46	64	169	402	4,516
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	55	131	10	10	56	120	375
		Criminal	19	58	132	10	24	59	167	758
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	3	18	41	9	1	16	20	55
		Criminal	—	13	73	5	—	15	22	216

No. 25.--NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administration.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regular.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.		
Bengal	459,028	59,703	15,614	2,998	161,433	9,063	8,380	3,499	653,110	446,080
United Provinces	166,415	109,504	14,449	2,279	122,792	9,168	14,892	4,237	535,670	623,813
Punjab	176,543	39,334	15,097	2,383	111,519	73,987	12,500	990	185,822	261,687
North-West Frontier Province	24,093	5,139	1,761	155	12,179	10,314	1,213	36	23,053	37,820
Burma	88,344	10,373	4,227	248	86,858	3,096	7,333	5,755	190,696	300,805
Central Provinces and Berar	90,156	12,069	6,647	401	31,510	1,843	3,411	850	112,727	147,133
Eastern Bengal and Assam	366,472	33,930	10,147	1,249	59,835	6,401	5,506	3,099	419,733	242,536
Ajmer-Merwara	5,684	204	72	8	5,026	—	171	—	7,112	9,720
Coorg	1,870	652	52	10	1,386	35	76	28	2,422	4,227
Madras	281,404	607,986	9,472	496	295,220	7,400	9,907	—	448,101	347,481
Bombay	131,419	187,029	4,672	248	148,540	3,000	4,019	1,462	246,001	353,764
TOTAL, 1906	1,702,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,487	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,918	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478
TOTALS 1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,394,746
1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,094,012	107,338	73,717	18,411	2,478,824	2,423,880
1899	1,676,892	1,066,120	81,994	8,171	1,083,395	107,755	69,084	18,571	2,418,591	2,408,560
1898	1,754,568	1,085,989	88,611	7,783	1,062,548	108,647	72,426	18,696	2,453,969	2,368,833
1897	1,687,990	985,955	86,387	8,059	1,068,994	112,022	83,011	18,192	2,358,380	2,400,570

N. B.—Revenue cases are now excluded, and totals for past years have been adjusted accordingly.

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administration.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	186,131	204,753	386	323	3,264	208,726	21,020	2,834	27,935	4,768	56,557	451,414	
United Provinces	133,799	—	—	—	—	—	14,120	3,205	15,162	4,010	36,497	170,296	
Punjab	133,901	—	—	—	—	—	14,256	2,747	6,849	9,608	33,460	167,361	
North-West Frontier Province	16,377	—	—	—	—	—	2,561	376	872	2,108	5,917	22,294	
Burma	80,743	—	—	—	—	—	2,394	560	2,970	1,735	7,659	88,402	
Central Provinces and Berar	64,293	7,793	—	541	1	8,335	8,281	543	8,048	1,282	18,154	90,782	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	179,116	144,349	678	591	290	145,908	15,769	6,159	13,753	2,514	38,195	363,219	
Ajmer-Merwara	4,805	279	12	7	8	306	181	5	—	96	282	5,393	
Coorg	1,324	—	—	—	—	—	22	15	54	10	101	1,925	
Madras	335,553	—	—	—	—	—	17,556	4,027	23,619	587	45,789	381,342	
Bombay	102,024	—	—	—	—	—	10,194	1,011	9,387	9,862	30,454	132,478	
British Baluchistan	5,030	4	—	11	7	22	96	6	29	117	248	5,300	
TOTAL, 1903	1,243,596	357,173	1,076	1,473	5,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206	
TOTALS	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	253,501	1,804,480
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	260,488	1,817,505
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	261,178	1,767,995*
	1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	249,921	1,775,231*
	1901	1,209,654	282,683	391	1,123	5,235	289,732	91,967	20,358	108,370	28,726	241,297	1,764,722*
	1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	1,231	1,505	303,424	85,997	18,929	111,191	25,180	229,507	1,750,818*
	1899	1,210,192	286,707	466	1,341	814	289,328	83,070	18,463	104,463	23,511	244,102	1,735,604*
	1898	1,281,891	272,715	567	1,723	949	275,954	89,125	21,333	109,198	24,446	252,213	1,810,737*
1807	1,246,935	414,520	8,444	87,340	34,347	545,151	97,009	21,775	105,538	27,891	254,267	2,044,299	

* Details not given for 8,790 Bombay suits in 1898, 6,667 in 1899, 4,185 in 1900, 5,415 in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903. N.B.—The totals from 1898 have been altered owing to the receipt of revised figures from India. The differences mainly arise from the exclusion of suits under the Rent Law in the case of certain provinces, notably the United Provinces.

No 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administration.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5000.	Value above Rs.5,000.				
Bengal	85,266	204,380	74,729	71,780	7,610	5,500	1,344	895	451,414	£ 4,946,862	
United Provinces	20,860	73,587	34,440	32,540	4,475	3,991	860	53	170,296	4,426,328	
Punjab	24,264	69,071	33,995	31,544	5,488	1,819	218	962	167,361	1,547,770	
North-West Frontier Province	3,996	9,816	4,387	3,158	542	217	25	153	22,294	176,918	
Burma	5,768	28,015	18,223	28,010	3,572	2,660	356	1,793	88,402	1,604,329	
Central Provinces and Berar	12,341	38,382	17,337	18,261	2,413	1,566	214	288	90,782	966,590	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	53,923	175,677	69,114	58,228	3,836	1,753	273	415	363,219	2,168,741	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,024	2,579	963	782	46	38	11	—	5,393	33,941	
Coorg	192	1,036	396	252	24	13	2	10	1,925	12,633	
Madras	90,786	164,459	54,568	59,553	6,541	3,596	581	902	381,286	4,184,836	
Bombay	11,928	49,595	26,879	33,244	5,231	3,531	605	1,423	132,436	2,350,906	
British Baluchistan	1,201	2,377	809	718	55	40	8	62	5,300	34,065	
Total, 1906	311,039	818,074	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,363,519	
TOTALS	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,132	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
	1904	310,670	799,450	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,996	4,048	7,363	1,817,346	32,453,189
	1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
	1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
	1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265	20,730	3,878	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051
	1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,674	19,799	3,890	6,073	1,750,794	18,693,920
	1899	323,813	768,929	298,256	274,947	30,151	18,886	3,790	6,236	1,725,008	17,842,657
1898	329,696	817,474	314,852	288,090	30,817	19,164	3,785	6,365	1,810,243	17,720,424	
1897	381,605	890,265	332,677	294,500	30,854	19,127	3,600	91,311	2,043,939	19,198,480	

N.B.— See notes on page 26.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administration	Number of suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - - - -	535,430	77,292	803,537	62,298	14,821	1,545	75,937
United Provinces - -	192,516	28,950	93,224	34,464	15,464	1,577	18,837
Punjab - - - - -	193,275	35,902	84,451	39,767	16,041	1,347	16,767
North West Frontier Province - - - - -	26,062	5,000	9,556	5,614	3,177	743	1,972
Burma - - - - -	97,304	18,098	48,169	15,374	6,632	71	8,960
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	113,179	21,391	43,780	18,300	6,603	82	23,023
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - - -	423,624	66,442	226,620	60,295	11,618	288	58,361
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	6,805	1,157	3,680	548	193	102	1,125
Coorg - - - - -	2,071	228	1,168	377	97	—	201
Madras - - - - -	335,159	33,941	162,242	62,478	22,390	353	53,755
Bombay - - - - -	168,433	14,748	63,451	40,838	6,749	5,597	37,020
British Baluchistan -	5,554	1,272	2,642	643	219	131	647
Total, 1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,042,520	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,018,186	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,035,134	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,005,833	327,309	91,655	16,226	276,828
1902	2,003,301	290,084	996,113	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
Totals - 1901	1,979,572	287,748	991,815	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956
1900	1,944,666	274,566	988,859	313,269	85,780	10,396	267,499
1899	1,918,759	260,235	998,438	313,868	88,733	9,464	241,269
1898	1,995,093	274,371	1,048,983	320,924	90,230	9,481	242,585
1897	2,172,936	291,305	1,124,588	366,258	111,928	9,776	269,081

N. B.—See notes on page 26.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administration.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal	73,487	16,745	22,996	10,751	9,173	38	13,784	
United Provinces	60,857	7,354	27,943	10,944	8,689	90	5,337	
Punjab	44,088	11,423	5,471	15,615	6,801	17	4,761	
North-West Frontier Province	5,538	1,288	676	2,105	1,047	23	399	
Burma	11,682	2,393	2,259	3,353	2,363	6	1,309	
Central Provinces and Berar	14,475	4,079	4,161	2,331	1,477	21	2,406	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	40,257	8,901	14,911	4,571	4,565	20	7,289	
Ajmer-Merwara	243	38	48	105	13	—	39	
Coorg	669	259	234	85	74	—	17	
Madras	352,758	231,583	75,524	16,792	14,412	1	13,241	
Bombay	23,298	3,857	9,125	4,466	2,295	8	3,532	
British Baluchistan	522	241	87	142	25	14	13	
Total, 1906	627,874	288,661	163,485	71,260	50,934	237	52,127	
Totals	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	43,680
	1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
	1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	69,970	47,602	390	44,828
	1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
	1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,020	47,559	263	44,326
	1900	633,878	319,930	149,024	72,139	47,804	303	42,261
	1899	623,015	313,311	146,962	74,557	46,759	384	38,787
	1898	618,704	305,310	149,153	75,409	47,874	456	38,160
	1897	675,847	322,150	176,579	81,937	40,193	423	43,187

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS ; Appeals from Decrees.

Administration.	Appeals from Decrees.							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.		
Bengal -	23,287	1,768	9,163	1,339	2,919	1,059	7,659	
United Provinces - . .	19,460	488	8,541	1,563	2,358	633	5,877	
Punjab -	19,844	651	8,842	1,280	2,994	1,185	4,892	
North-West Frontier Province - . .	1,918	50	1,133	141	332	80	173	
Burma -	5,840	40	2,791	350	1,190	109	1,360	
Central Provinces and Berar -	7,951	304	3,779	735	1,083	741	1,309	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	18,640	1,592	6,315	1,256	1,580	512	7,285	
Ajmer-Merwara -	254	8	36	7	16	5	182	
Coorg -	63	—	41	5	5	1	11	
Madras -	19,192	366	5,838	1,187	1,464	617	9,720	
Bombay -	8,742	247	2,945	597	603	173	4,070	
British Baluchistan - . .	300	6	148	26	48	23	49	
Total, 1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567	
Totals -	1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
	1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
	1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
	1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
	1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056
	1900	119,282	4,635	45,800	8,551	13,653	4,966	41,677
	1899	121,625	4,627	46,773	8,843	14,163	5,417	41,400
1898	122,136	5,188	47,783	8,665	14,423	4,854	41,223	
1897	144,432	5,706	57,773	10,831	17,057	5,861	47,210	

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administration	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-missed or not pro-secuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal	3,747	432	1,719	51	567	239	739	
United Provinces	1,328	55	681	55	193	116	228	
Punjab	2,847	152	1,245	82	470	425	473	
North-West Frontier Province	173	6	88	—	38	22	19	
Burma	340	5	140	13	81	9	92	
Central Provinces and Berar	462	37	191	14	77	82	61	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,894	187	794	49	310	64	490	
Ajmer-Merwara	55	1	4	—	1	2	47	
Coorg	15	1	7	—	2	—	5	
Madras	722	27	294	14	107	54	226	
Bombay	332	22	162	14	40	10	84	
British Baluchistan	25	—	12	—	4	4	5	
Total, 1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469	
Totals	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
	1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
	1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
	1901	10,910	730	4,606	221	1,585	927	2,751
	1900	10,500	669	4,722	231	1,590	948	2,340
	1899	9,902	689	4,520	208	1,606	961	2,008
1898	17,914	1,041	8,684	1,001	3,235	1,346	2,607	
1897	20,031	836	9,763	566	2,671	1,490	4,705	

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No 32.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Administration.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.					
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.	
Bengal - - - -	246,352	224,929	74,793	140,067	3,359	216	6,494	
United Provinces - -	172,169	229,721	119,671	99,814	5,877	231	4,128	
Punjab - - - -	198,557	270,916	191,585	69,025	1,634	240	8,432	
North-West Frontier Province - - -	18,471	26,636	13,481	12,492	316	12	335	
Burma - - - -	90,804	156,698	56,773	89,337	2,380	1,701	6,507	
Central Provinces and Berar - - - -	40,056	57,623	31,616	23,058	669	65	2,215	
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - -	127,154	96,009	44,216	43,684	2,099	124	5,886	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	5,591	7,462	2,637	4,009	10	15	191	
Coorg - - - -	1,601	2,312	1,439	750	0	12	111	
Madras - - - -	339,274	486,085	211,660	261,725	4,153	170	8,367	
Bombay - - - -	159,751	240,061	113,142	112,705	2,266	1,070	10,878	
British Baluchistan -	4,997	7,255	3,480	3,210	13	55	497	
TOTAL, 1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041	
TOTALS	1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
	1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,360	20,144	7,346	57,533
	1903	1,326,652	1,700,033	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
	1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
	1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356
	1900	1,505,707	1,892,240	763,783	950,922	29,146	7,081	141,308
	1899	1,492,148	1,863,910	805,515	892,477	24,845	5,415	135,725
1898	1,471,291	1,805,645	799,614	850,696	24,961	3,725	126,634	
1897	1,482,491	1,835,562	795,765	897,708	34,379	2,941	104,769	

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - - - -	19,924	8,209	6,364	1,754	3,763	1,945	51	1,038
United Provinces - - -	27,073	11,430	12,508	2,454	3,257	1,928	14	1,280
Punjab - - - - -	28,716	11,299	6,031	2,907	4,920	1,753	14	1,792
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	2,294	824	667	411	184	156	1	51
Burma - - - - -	39,655	6,693	25,042	1,436	2,601	1,266	20	2,597
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	4,852	2,692	1,056	492	930	422	4	334
Eastern Bengal and Assam	12,528	5,377	5,714	1,273	1,959	2,530	12	909
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	188	47	67	8	33	16	0	17
Coorg - - - - -	149	28	89	3	16	2	-	11
Madras - - - - -	24,351	5,501	9,672	1,809	4,808	1,296	6	1,259
Bombay - - - - -	7,532	3,914	2,009	642	970	398	0	518
British Baluchistan - - -	192	83	21	22	41	18	0	7
TOTAL, 1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	22	9,813
TOTALS 1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,007	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811
1900	181,149	54,336	69,978	13,514	22,031	11,454	175	9,660
1899	167,387	50,269	63,524	12,811	21,020	10,754	197	8,802
1898	173,187	53,381	64,516	13,436	22,907	10,992	197	7,758
1897	185,879	60,122	69,093	14,891	23,936	9,835	135	7,867

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons sentenced to								
	Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Imprison- ment.	Fine or Forfei- ture.	Whip- ping.	Give security.	To fine of		
							Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.	
Bengal	13	307	27,990	104,922	1,821	6,296	93,392	11,530	
United Provinces	164	332	31,843	60,403	6,773	8,377	54,126	6,277	
Punjab	82	219	14,651	37,902	2,361	18,534	30,559	7,399	
North-West Frontier Province	20	27	2,710	5,238	188	5,249	4,035	1,202	
Burma	87	447	17,617	67,895	3,185	3,266	49,969	17,924	
Central Provinces and Berar	20	99	4,302	17,769	1,220	365	14,453	3,316	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	17	151	14,105	24,700	616	7,374	17,277	7,423	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	629	3,914	111	67	3,702	212	
Coorg	—	3	275	419	25	—	284	135	
Madras	48	173	29,343	220,354	3,508	2,455	216,382	12,072	
Bombay	52	140	19,696	88,657	1,654	3,159	82,668	5,983	
British Baluchistan	1	3	541	2,507	29	383	2,177	330	
Total, 1906	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703	
Totals	1905	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
	1904	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
	1903	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
	1902	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
	1901	500	1,707	175,795	628,092	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943
	1900	592	2,206	209,558	678,655	45,054	49,799	612,303	66,668
	1899	526	1,529	169,453	679,635	28,314	48,742	610,754	68,765
1898	461	1,655	167,836	647,638	25,564	41,598	588,184	69,811	
1897	628	1,923	214,711	612,116	64,087	43,727	546,473	66,187	

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines.			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
43,034	38,908	3,220	5,474	14,861	6,352	1,206	Bengal.
24,523	20,375	2,493	4,651	13,327	11,818	2,047	United Provinces.
25,066	18,457	1,518	1,852	7,404	4,131	1,264	Punjab.
6,570	6,510	743	310	1,434	575	391	North-West Frontier Province.
54,458	45,642	2,716	1,946	8,487	6,069	1,115	Burma.
10,215	9,495	520	163	2,781	1,110	248	Central Provinces and Berar.
20,215	18,371	2,807	2,097	8,002	3,256	737	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
718	520	27	169	305	145	10	Ajmer-Merwara.
406	386	47	67	182	21	5	Coorg.
53,180	45,351	2,982	11,437	13,930	3,176	800	Madras.
28,878	23,481	1,905	7,198	9,322	2,556	620	Bombay.
2,164	862	275	141	326	61	13	British Baluchistan.
269,427	228,468	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	Total, 1906.
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,906	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,663	39,067	7,576	1901
250,795	204,380	17,462	42,369	104,178	44,463	9,546	1900
258,729	212,929	16,781	31,894	81,829	38,918	8,779	1899
283,380	216,381	19,560	29,295	83,235	37,850	8,067	1898
246,649	202,674	20,128	39,770	107,638	46,791	10,001	1897
							Totals.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.									COST OF POLICE.			
	In- spectors- General and Deputy In- spectors- General.	Super- inten- dents, Assis- tant and Deputy Super- inten- dents.	In- spec- tors and Sub- In- spec- tors.	Ser- geants and Head Con- stab- les.	Moun- ted Con- stab- les.	Foot (includ- ing Water) Con- stab- les.	Total.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
								Off- cers.	Men.				
Bengal	9	49	1,774	2,551	3	20,373	21,762	1,906	22,798	£ 332,778	£ 20,427	£ 403,205	
United Pro- vinces.	5	112	2,210	3,769	246	29,331	35,673	2,247	26,718	454,302	27,322	481,684	
Punjab	5	87	782	2,570	196	16,643	20,239	812	19,385	299,774	-	299,774	
North-West Frontier Province	1	13	111	378	143	2,478	3,124	111	2,999	46,143	3,791	49,934	
Burma	7	108	1,157	765	553	12,164	14,754	1,257	13,382	318,860	3,591	327,451	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	3	43	513	1,724	107	9,260	11,650	531	11,073	155,147	3,804	158,951	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	4	69	901	803	-	7,956	9,733	903	8,757	180,822	-	180,822	
Ajmer- Merwara	-	1	17	95	35	556	704	17	686	6,144	1,419	7,563	
Coorg	-	1	26	28	-	212	267	26	240	3,666	-	3,666	
Madras	6	104	973	2,721	3	20,281	24,088	1,097	23,107	350,919	5,951	356,870	
Bombay	7	77	600	4,445	1,206	18,919	25,254	623	21,547	312,657	60,524	373,181	
British Baluchistan.	-	3	43	213	123	859	1,241	43	1,195	19,287	1,628	20,915	
TOTAL 1906	47	667	9,113	29,085	2,615	139,032	171,539	9,573	154,887	2,530,559	133,457	2,664,016	
Totals	1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	23,884	137,688	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,756
	1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,809	26,019	133,251	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
	1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,428	148,022	25,693	132,094	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
	1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,299	25,591	131,316	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
	1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,845	25,317	129,310	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294
	1900	35	477	6,415	17,557	2,593	116,862	143,904	25,022	127,389	1,957,495	224,293	2,181,788
	1899	35	469	6,130	17,569	2,480	115,360	142,008	24,684	125,192	1,899,906	217,212	2,117,118
	1898	34	468	6,075	17,577	2,460	115,475	142,055	24,576	123,644	1,873,169	211,158	2,084,327
1897	33	462	5,965	17,458	2,461	114,331	140,667	24,232	122,929	1,911,563	143,886	2,054,353	

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tran- quillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.	
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.
Bengal - - - -	2,150	725	357	63	5,314	1,173	257	47	2,455	921	35,220	8,185	39,187	3,135
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	82	41	14	3	555	151	—	—	31	25	3,931	1,141	696	207
United Provinces -	1,448	778	503	226	7,257	2,857	434	110	5,333	1,173	53,139	8,466	80,195	5,944
Punjab - - - -	1,856	464	459	151	6,142	1,552	64	18	2,852	817	11,130	3,304	17,025	2,192
North-West Frontier Province.	186	99	197	92	934	345	42	11	111	36	844	312	1,358	237
Burma - - - -	497	252	424	119	8,557	2,382	131	14	5,058	1,065	17,340	5,505	6,774	2,036
Rangoon - - - -	23	13	11	3	259	89	1	—	9	4	1,377	619	149	44
Central Provinces and Berar	359	175	192	73	1,745	669	59	11	1,020	564	9,223	1,630	6,671	1,184
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,523	1,010	295	64	4,329	1,045	166	23	1,207	496	13,632	3,516	25,564	2,296
Coorg - - - -	16	10	6	3	32	13	2	—	35	16	192	96	35	11
Madras - - - -	1,848	601	656	160	4,276	1,108	681	102	5,315	1,770	19,124	5,714	16,717	3,469
Gombay - - - -	1,351	289	350	126	3,187	803	256	53	4,151	944	11,900	4,399	7,989	1,656
Bombay Town and Island.	38	33	7	7	496	265	1	—	—	—	2,863	2,225	441	243
Total, 1906 -	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,099	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	33,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
Totals - 1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	192,353	23,143
1900	15,761	5,636	3,484	1,186	42,702	13,129	3,996	935	34,498	15,001	210,243	59,459	180,256	25,002
1899	15,542	5,604	3,308	1,136	42,961	13,613	3,896	620	27,551	8,062	165,818	41,523	106,546	19,422
1898	15,740	5,647	3,081	1,069	39,806	13,329	2,437	609	29,459	8,877	143,957	43,151	140,081	17,054
1897	13,559	5,928	3,349	1,140	37,102	15,302	3,228	971	38,183	15,426	230,019	70,581	228,799	34,115

PRISONS.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	6	29	67	14,495	377	14,872	79,978	3,885	83,863	94,473	4,262	98,735
United Provinces	6	44	7	23,665	736	24,401	75,823	3,087	79,760	99,488	4,673	104,161
Punjab	3	25	14	11,690	275	11,965	44,045	1,429	45,474	55,735	1,704	57,439
North-West Frontier Province	—	5	3	1,247	38	1,285	8,077	310	8,387	9,324	348	9,672
Burma	7	26	—	13,093	135	13,228	34,658	1,016	35,674	47,751	1,151	48,902
Central Provinces and Berar	5	16	3	3,195	246	3,441	9,002	576	9,578	12,197	1,122	13,319
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2	19	38	6,964	107	7,071	39,258	1,037	40,295	46,222	1,144	47,366
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	—	453	13	466	1,364	105	1,469	1,817	118	1,935
Coorg	—	1	25	85	3	88	700	32	732	785	35	820
Madras	8	10	307	12,413	274	12,687	88,942	3,891	92,833	101,355	4,165	105,520
Bombay	3	14	33	8,860	346	9,206	77,591	5,611	83,202	86,451	5,957	92,408
British Baluchistan	—	2	14	202	9	211	1,973	110	2,083	2,175	119	2,294
Total, 1906	41	191	511	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	192	509	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	193	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	40	195	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
Totals 1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136
1900	41	190	501	107,378	2,770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205
1899	41	191	500	99,752	2,778	102,530	465,274	21,833	487,107	565,026	24,611	589,637
1898	40	191	496	107,166	3,062	110,228	444,504	21,954	466,458	551,670	25,016	576,686
1897	40	192	494	106,811	3,393	110,204	540,132	28,920	569,052	646,943	32,313	679,256

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
70,269	3,771	83,040	15,204	491	15,695	15,350	424	15,774	Bengal.
76,457	3,029	80,386	23,031	744	23,775	24,094	789	24,883	United Provinces.
44,452	1,393	45,845	11,283	311	11,594	11,703	287	11,990	Punjab.
8,193	316	8,509	1,131	32	1,163	1,285	31	1,319	North-West Frontier Province.
33,768	1,005	34,773	13,983	146	14,129	13,211	129	13,370	Burma.
9,169	883	10,052	3,028	239	3,267	3,117	248	3,365	Central Provinces and Berar.
38,248	1,915	39,263	7,974	129	8,103	7,694	122	7,726	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,413	111	1,524	404	7	411	419	15	461	Ajmer-Merwara.
670	34	704	115	1	116	99	2	101	Coorg.
88,965	3,002	92,867	12,300	263	12,653	12,318	272	12,590	Madras.
78,206	5,635	83,841	8,245	322	8,567	9,011	346	9,357	Bombay.
1,941	111	2,062	234	8	242	277	11	288	British Baluchistan.
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	Total, 1906.
442,984	20,605	463,589	86,322	2,558	88,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,318	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901
557,482	30,029	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900
457,751	21,843	479,594	107,275	2,768	110,043	101,518	2,773	104,292	1899
452,060	22,245	474,305	99,610	2,771	102,380	103,517	2,927	106,446	1898
539,861	29,256	569,117	107,082	3,057	110,139	109,989	3,277	113,266	1897
									Totals.

PRISONS

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	375	27	6,285	207	20,323	1,047	45	1	1,884	106
United Provinces	67	4	5,108	168	25,367	1,637	6	—	—	—
Punjab	36	1	10,975	296	5,715	180	—	—	—	4
North-West Frontier Province	2	—	2,917	91	164	5	—	—	4	—
Burma	101	1	1,134	26	1,364	49	15,234	539	813	7
Central Provinces and Berar	26	—	536	38	1,967	190	11	1	1,167	182
Eastern Bengal and Assam	23	1	9,568	120	4,609	219	73	—	345	13
Ajmer-Merwara	5	—	198	4	497	57	—	—	—	—
Coorg	10	—	28	5	294	4	—	—	—	2
Madras	591	56	2,415	57	21,552	1,857	1	—	—	—
Bombay	393	13	5,333	158	9,522	1,194	22	—	54	2
TOTAL, 1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
TOTALS	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284
1900	1,655	119	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559
1899	1,665	120	46,028	1,415	99,251	7,371	13,831	593	4,321	343
1898	2,030	158	45,656	1,426	99,085	8,135	13,562	630	3,637	231
1897	1,656	104	49,659	1,683	128,952	10,800	14,971	711	6,593	572

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
630	36	21,762	1,043	5,865	285	655	30	2,366	8	434	—	26,112	1,380	Bengal.
167	24	22,805	1,418	6,881	340	695	27	1,059	—	1,120	—	28,369	1,809	United Provinces
72	7	13,295	410	2,229	61	230	3	255	—	45	—	15,523	481	Punjab.
10	—	2,606	88	404	8	67	—	43	—	12	—	3,032	96	{ North-West Frontier Province.
155	16	15,321	438	2,886	148	284	20	12,117	53	939	6	5,690	563	Burma.
31	4	3,158	345	505	56	13	6	486	3	30	—	3,191	408	{ Central Provinces and Berar.
57	2	11,197	308	3,020	42	344	3	911	—	229	—	13,478	353	{ Eastern Bengal and Assam.
47	4	557	47	87	9	9	1	11	—	2	—	687	61	Ajmer-Merwara.
2	—	272	7	55	3	3	1	53	—	3	—	276	11	Coorg.
488	217	19,664	1,364	4,148	367	264	22	2,898	20	668	3	20,993	1,947	Madras.
119	21	13,738	1,170	1,403	165	64	8	2,180	5	29	—	13,115	1,362	Bombay.
1,773	328	124,375	6,696	27,483	1,434	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	TOTAL, 1906.
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,063	26	120,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	64	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	20,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902
1,678	482	132,386	7,925	29,735	1,909	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901
2,163	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,603	3,473	217	19,495	60	4,967	28	170,100	12,858	1900
1,399	343	131,232	7,259	29,330	2,086	3,135	165	18,891	85	4,481	13	140,721	9,672	1899
1,469	374	130,758	7,880	28,814	2,154	2,928	162	18,192	63	4,506	13	140,813	10,462	1898
1,994	559	159,476	10,468	36,454	2,602	3,907	231	18,731	82	5,838	17	176,618	13,707	1897
														TOTALS.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	15,350	424	15,774	15,742	300	16,042	566	11	576	359	15	374	1,026	708	1,017	37	26	37	23	35	24
United Provinces	24,094	789	24,883	14,620	378	14,998	643	19	662	395	17	412	607	479	603	27	24	27	16	22	17
Punjab	11,458	284	11,742	8,402	249	8,651	299	8	307	182	3	185	733	877	737	26	28	26	16	11	16
North-West Frontier Province	1,245	33	1,278	1,856	42	1,898	45	—	45	30	—	30	1,401	1,273	1,485	36	—	35	24	—	23
Burma	13,241	129	13,370	3,693	43	3,736	209	2	211	198	—	198	279	333	279	16	16	16	15	—	15
Central Provinces and Berar	3,117	248	3,365	1,824	178	2,002	57	6	63	40	6	46	585	721	595	15	24	18	13	24	14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	7,604	122	7,726	6,644	128	6,772	304	6	310	212	4	216	874	1,045	876	40	53	40	28	26	25
Ajmer-Merwara	449	16	465	189	3	192	9	—	9	9	1	10	421	190	413	20	5	20	20	63	22
Coorg	93	2	95	36	—	36	1	—	1	10	—	10	389	—	379	15	—	15	108	—	105
Madras	12,319	272	12,591	6,301	220	6,521	226	7	233	252	10	262	512	809	518	18	27	18	20	37	21
Bombay	9,011	346	9,357	6,143	147	6,290	255	6	261	195	9	204	682	425	672	28	18	28	22	26	22
Total, 1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,688	67,138	2,613	65	2,678	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	16	25	16
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,684	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
Totals - 1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,159	2,222	97,381	3,694	100	3,794	2,713	91	2,804	864	719	880	34	32	34	25	29	25
1900	114,108	3,230	117,338	97,410	2,254	99,664	3,698	99	3,796	3,828	129	3,957	854	698	841	32	31	32	33	40	34
1899	100,904	2,773	103,677	79,757	2,154	81,911	3,153	97	3,251	2,191	72	2,263	790	777	790	31	35	31	22	26	22
1898	103,097	2,923	106,019	94,363	2,625	96,988	3,827	126	3,953	2,599	78	2,677	915	898	915	37	43	37	25	27	25
1897	109,586	3,271	112,857	106,658	3,211	109,869	4,276	154	4,430	4,305	159	4,464	973	982	974	39	47	39	39	49	40

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Juvenile Prisoners (under 15 years of age).						
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	28,912	1,888	30,800	2,670	79	775	18	921	17	4,866	114	4,480	15.10	8.21	14.78	123	7	130	24	-	24	
United Provinces	30,548	1,809	32,357	2,521	110	1,224	44	1,481	28	5,176	182	5,358	16.04	10.06	16.55	149	21	170	44	3	47	
Punjab	15,826	481	16,307	1,482	15	552	5	550	5	2,584	25	2,609	16.00	5.00	16.00	46	5	51	14	-	14	
North-West Frontier Province	3,087	96	3,183	168	1	67	1	58	-	293	2	295	9.00	2.00	9.00	5	-	5	-	-	-	
Burma	18,646	622	19,268	2,367	21	1,085	8	931	8	4,383	37	4,420	23.51	5.95	22.94	33	6	39	11	-	11	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,707	411	4,118	380	49	155	3	192	7	727	59	786	19.61	14.35	19.09	20	4	24	6	-	6	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	14,618	353	14,971	975	7	247	2	183	1	1,405	10	1,415	9.61	2.83	9.45	44	2	46	2	-	2	
Ajmer-Merwara	700	61	761	45	2	84	-	-	-	129	2	131	18.43	3.28	17.21	47	4	51	12	1	13	
Coorg	332	11	343	24	-	3	1	6	-	33	1	34	9.93	9.09	9.91	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Madras	24,562	1,972	26,534	2,408	54	675	10	495	5	3,578	69	3,647	14.57	3.50	18.74	319	170	489	32	5	37	
Bombay	15,324	1,367	16,691	1,420	53	610	13	839	30	2,869	96	2,965	18.70	7.00	17.80	119	24	143	14	2	16	
Total, 1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,477	105	5,606	101	25,543	597	26,140	16.35	6.98	15.86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170	
Totals	1905	154,480	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	5,003	115	4,717	85	22,265	513	22,778	14.41	6.36	14.01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
	1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,355	72	4,255	82	19,724	410	20,134	13.47	5.58	13.09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
	1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,403	98	4,123	98	20,607	473	21,080	13.87	5.89	13.46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
	1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14.19	5.71	13.79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
	1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	13,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	661	26,066	15.23	6.27	14.70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225
	1900	196,631	13,294	209,925	18,114	487	5,969	125	4,719	95	28,802	707	29,509	14.65	5.32	14.06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268
	1899	165,103	9,855	174,958	14,827	310	4,744	74	3,937	95	23,506	479	23,987	14.24	4.86	13.71	1,173	304	1,477	211	14	225
	1898	164,907	10,580	174,587	15,331	449	4,661	131	3,676	106	23,668	636	24,304	14.42	6.48	13.95	1,259	320	1,579	210	14	224
	1897	201,831	13,860	215,691	19,475	633	6,004	178	4,385	100	29,864	911	30,775	14.38	6.57	14.22	1,992	550	2,551	336	17	353

PRISONS.

No 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.			
Bengal - - - - -	15,774	£ 26,633	£ s d 1 13 9	£ 36,672	£ s d 2 6 7	£ 26,132	£ s d 1 13 1	£ 89,437	£ s d 5 13 5	
United Provinces - - - - -	24,883	30,186	1 4 3	52,367	2 2 4	20,034	0 15 10	102,587	4 2 5	
Punjab - - - - -	11,742	19,418	1 12 3	18,848	1 12 2	16,150	1 8 5	54,416	4 12 10	
N-W. Frontier Province	1,278	2,766	2 3 3	1,795	1 8 2	1,821	1 5 7	6,182	4 17 1	
Burma - - - - -	13,370	22,211	1 12 5	22,198	1 13 7	9,353	0 14 5	53,767	4 0 5	
Central Provinces and Berar } Eastern Bengal and Assam }	3,365	11,257	3 6 11	5,753	1 14 3	4,790	1 8 5	21,805	6 9 7	
Eastern Bengal and Assam }	7,726	11,999	1 11 1	20,974	2 14 5	10,836	1 7 11	43,809	5 13 5	
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	464	590	1 5 5	839	1 16 2	227	0 9 9	1,656	3 11 4	
Coorg - - - - -	101	295	2 18 5	331	3 7 8	73	0 12 5	699	6 18 6	
Madras - - - - -	12,590	19,154	1 10 5	27,187	2 3 11	12,089	0 18 6	58,430	4 12 10	
Bombay - - - - -	9,314	16,238	1 14 11	22,782	2 8 11	9,882	1 1 2	48,902	5 5 0	
British Baluchistan -	283	613	2 3 1	603	2 2 11	291	1 0 3	1,507	5 6 3	
TOTAL, 1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,483	1 1 9	483,197	4 15 0	
Totals	1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,211	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
	1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,225	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
	1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,066	1 14 0	96,946	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
	1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
	1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 5	482,046	4 7 0
	1900	116,812	149,944	1 5 8	246,409	2 2 4	109,332	0 18 8	505,685	4 6 8
	1899	103,412	148,259	1 3 8	172,490	1 13 6	92,334	0 17 5	412,083	3 19 7
	1898	105,062	143,333	1 7 2	202,116	1 17 9	94,375	0 13 5	439,824	4 3 4
	1897	112,509	147,614	1 6 3	260,612	2 6 6	98,227	0 17 3	506,453	4 10 0

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Administrative Establishment	1,181	1,136	1,127	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258
Convicts Received	(M. 952 F. 66)	(M. 1,103 F. 66)	(M. 1,148 F. 91)	(M. 1,219 F. 75)	(M. 1,733 F. 71)	(M. 1,406 F. 74)	(M. 1,857 F. 64)	(M. 1,158 F. 43)	(M. 1,507 F. 54)	(M. 674 F. 47)
Convicts Released from all causes	(M. 696 F. 80)	(M. 283 F. 38)	(M. 336 F. 44)	(M. 215 F. 32)	(M. 283 F. 43)	(M. 720 F. 64)	(M. 172 F. 28)	(M. 161 F. 27)	(M. 300 F. 31)	(M. 333 F. 45)
Convicts on 31st March	(M. 10,019 F. 677)	(M. 10,479 F. 683)	(M. 10,760 F. 704)	(M. 11,217 F. 730)	(M. 12,038 F. 739)	(M. 12,009 F. 715)	(M. 13,173 F. 733)	(M. 13,392 F. 720)	(M. 13,981 F. 715)	(M. 13,792 F. 704)
Life Convicts	(M. 8,416 F. 660)	(M. 8,909 F. 670)	(M. 9,065 F. 692)	(M. 9,204 F. 714)	(M. 9,487 F. 711)	(M. 9,259 F. 682)	(M. 9,646 F. 691)	(M. 9,576 F. 676)	(M. 9,642 F. 672)	(M. 9,788 F. 664)
Admitted into Hospital*	(M. 16,667 F. 1,056)	(M. 14,413 F. 890)	(M. 20,725 F. 1,148)	(M. 22,319 F. 1,290)	(M. 19,057 F. 1,451)	(M. 21,758 F. 1,441)	(M. 22,601 F. 1,936)	(M. 24,830 F. 1,846)	(M. 25,991 F. 1,246)	(M. 28,852 F. 1,123)
Daily Average Sick*	(M. 507 F. 25)	(M. 499 F. 24)	(M. 499 F. 28)	(M. 574 F. 27)	(M. 683 F. 42)	(M. 813 F. 37)	(M. 814 F. 55)	(M. 937 F. 44)	(M. 1,006 F. 34)	(M. 1,006 F. 30)
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	(M. 275 F. 13)	(M. 280 F. 15)	(M. 444 F. 33)	(M. 452 F. 16)	(M. 434 F. 16)	(M. 511 F. 32)	(M. 428 F. 18)	(M. 461 F. 25)	(M. 529 F. 30)	(M. 386 F. 12)
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	(M. 27.77 F. 18.89)	(M. 27.35 F. 21.52)	(M. 41.86 F. 47.55)	(M. 41.5 F. 22.4)	(M. 37.8 F. 21.6)	(M. 42.0 F. 42.9)	(M. 34.7 F. 24.7)	(M. 34.9 F. 33.9)	(M. 38.8 F. 41.4)	(M. 27.8 F. 16.7)
Christians (mainly native)	(M. 32 F. 1)	(M. 35 F. 1)	(M. 38 F. 1)	(M. 40 F. 2)	(M. 42 F. 2)	(M. 38 F. 1)	(M. 43 F. 1)	(M. 41 F. —)	(M. 37 F. —)	(M. 37 F. —)
Hindus	(M. 5,866 F. 422)	(M. 6,108 F. 427)	(M. 6,198 F. 435)	(M. 6,447 F. 456)	(M. 6,895 F. 459)	(M. 6,931 F. 440)	(M. 7,350 F. 457)	(M. 7,363 F. 446)	(M. 7,657 F. 440)	(M. 7,623 F. 430)
Muhammadans	(M. 2,391 F. 236)	(M. 2,514 F. 238)	(M. 2,706 F. 251)	(M. 2,840 F. 257)	(M. 3,001 F. 259)	(M. 2,061 F. 255)	(M. 3,322 F. 254)	(M. 3,470 F. 250)	(M. 3,676 F. 251)	(M. 3,667 F. 251)
Buddhists	(M. 1,084 F. —)	(M. 1,758 F. —)	(M. 1,755 F. —)	(M. 1,830 F. 9)	(M. 2,014 F. 8)	(M. 1,978 F. 6)	(M. 2,344 F. 8)	(M. 2,387 F. 8)	(M. 2,400 F. 8)	(M. 2,310 F. 9)
Other Religions	(M. 50 F. 18)	(M. 53 F. 17)	(M. 63 F. 18)	(M. 84 F. 9)	(M. 86 F. 11)	(M. 101 F. 13)	(M. 114 F. 13)	(M. 131 F. 16)	(M. 151 F. 16)	(M. 156 F. 14)
Under 16	1	—	1	23	6	2	—	2	2	1
16 to 40	6,822	7,291	7,385	7,241	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908
40 to 60	3,183	3,305	3,295	3,945	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,750	4,427	4,062
Above 60	555	466	769	635	607	457	696	559	534	664
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	5,795	6,088	6,286	6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206
Labourers	1,070	1,101	1,126	1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835
Artisans	1,130	1,124	1,128	1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669
Others	2,083	2,155	2,221	2,271	2,345	2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,072
Convicted of Murder	7,101	7,346	7,594	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496
Dacoity	1,914	2,115	1,131	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971
other offences	1,634	1,655	1,698	1,875	2,163	2,252	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,908
Receipts	£ 53,511	£ 36,367	£ 41,090	£ 37,838	£ 43,898	£ 45,927	£ 53,819	£ 65,379	£ 60,908	£ 62,350
Expenditure	£ 112,170	£ 104,662	£ 105,750	£ 115,455	£ 116,476	£ 125,525	£ 137,121	£ 141,087	£ 150,342	£ 144,403

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 13.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.								
Bengal	No. 277	No. 792,512	No. 16,694	No. 809,206	No. 111,616	No. 920,822	£ 11,688,039	£ 994,442	£ 12,682,481	£ 78,236	£ 39,30	
United Provinces	263	191,711	14,183	205,894	40,399	246,293	7,448,021	861,796	8,309,817	34,258	18,69	
Punjab	265	69,970	9,065	79,035	5,168	84,203	3,398,790	133,818	3,532,608	18,698	8,9	
North-West Frontier Province	29	7,582	511	8,093	363	8,456	330,076	6,128	336,204	1,859	53	
Burma	146	48,971	191	49,162	6,904	56,066	5,652,641	355,322	6,007,963	14,206	4,94	
Central Provinces and Berar	149	51,666	3,688	55,354	4,935	60,289	1,954,150	37,229	1,991,379	15,005	7,00	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	221	683,672	29,185	712,857	87,216	800,073	4,845,938	1,018,249	5,864,187	53,658	28,52	
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,711	848	2,559	257	2,816	63,274	1,612	64,886	404	13	
Coorg	9	1,709	25	1,734	122	1,856	52,683	1,521	54,204	279	16	
Madras	463	1,012,305	82,904	1,095,209	42,462	1,137,671	16,362,353	757,462	17,119,815	112,327	75,37	
Bombay	264	181,207	7,542	188,749	4,860	193,609	8,078,504	266,134	8,344,638	40,485	18,49	
British Baluchistan	23	563	32	595	99	694	80,407	4,083	84,490	144	6	
Total, 1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	302,97	
Totals	1905	2,106	2,737,975	159,380	2,897,355	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,70
	1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,43
	1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,55
	1902	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,92
	1901-2	2,076	2,131,733	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,85
	1900-1	2,061	2,087,986	645,247	2,733,233	273,743	3,006,976	44,955,482	3,816,146	48,771,628	312,621	176,76
	1899-00	2,077	1,887,280	627,400	2,514,740	258,121	2,772,861	43,816,314	3,597,016	47,413,330	289,416	176,28
	1898-9	2,050	1,940,419	621,756	2,562,175	265,957	2,828,132	42,110,518	3,905,158	46,015,676	292,085	178,37
	1897-8	2,037	2,053,046	694,197	2,747,243	299,600	3,046,843	44,572,283	3,814,221	48,386,504	322,739	180,15
	1896-7	2,010	1,959,808	630,513	2,590,327	298,214	2,888,541	46,878,010	3,999,789	50,877,799	304,713	178,15

Statistics are for calendar years; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.

**No. 14.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL,
WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).**

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	₹	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - { India -	54,513,575	55,950,189	58,637,863	59,210,752	64,505,997	64,140,933	64,600,947	70,220,835	70,471,190	69,890,637	72,270,089
{ England	327,107	193,082	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465
TOTAL - -	54,840,682	56,143,271	58,880,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554
Expenditure Charged to { India -	40,182,132	43,518,793	39,935,617	40,307,748	45,852,804	42,311,859	43,865,937	49,823,762	48,187,459	50,132,176	52,346,771
Revenue { England	15,795,836	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408
TOTAL - -	55,977,968	59,717,056	56,238,814	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179
Net Revenue in India - - -	14,331,443	12,431,396	18,702,246	18,903,004	18,653,193	21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,073	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318
Net Expenditure in England -	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943
Ultimate Result - - { Surplus	—	—	2,641,610	2,773,701	1,670,312	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375
{ or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Deficit -	-1,137,286	-3,574,205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Expenditure not charg- ed to Revenue— Capital outlay on											
Railways - - - { India -	1,582,746	1,615,340	2,076,783	1,932,375	787,863	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894	5,363,350
{ England	1,146,843	809,010	766,839	605,337	647,002	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,049,305	2,551,691
Irrigation Works - { India -	590,798	454,771	432,373	587,483	582,606	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259
{ England	2,561	6,573	3,321	10,477	7,877	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368
TOTAL - -	3,322,948	2,885,694	3,279,316	3,035,672	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668
Total charges including { India -	42,355,676	45,588,904	42,444,773	42,727,606	47,223,273	45,522,493	47,458,106	53,561,132	52,943,302	58,017,315	58,428,380
Capital Expenditure { England	16,945,240	17,013,846	17,073,357	17,008,060	17,855,836	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467
TOTAL - -	59,300,916	62,602,750	59,518,130	59,735,666	65,079,109	63,751,666	67,355,950	73,013,239	73,909,411	78,716,034	80,267,847
Closing Cash Balance - { India -	9,249,168	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237
{ England	2,832,354	2,534,244	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812
TOTAL - -	12,081,522	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) The working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND;

IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue	15,902,492	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,302	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,836,986	19,793,791
Opium	4,272,825	3,453,181	3,816,887	4,401,982	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,490	5,468,780	5,609,528
Salt	5,614,470	5,729,483	6,066,581	5,850,483	5,967,034	5,930,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706
Stamps	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,108,433	3,265,476	3,342,918	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,020,364	4,029,008
Excise	3,742,800	3,659,630	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,066	5,353,425	5,087,820	5,898,219
Provincial Rates	929,179	923,331	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	963,664	516,671
Customs	2,994,318	3,094,197	3,201,441	3,133,791	3,371,597	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,936,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692
Assessed Taxes	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,360,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787
Forest	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,356	1,298,163	1,481,116	1,501,907	1,779,566	1,768,911
Registration	305,514	324,363	294,117	288,089	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,786
Tributes from Native States	601,168	589,352	606,468	615,928	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986
TOTAL	40,011,380	40,521,884	42,792,789	42,070,525	43,678,927	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,057,389	48,786,935
INTEREST	702,863	572,236	697,582	596,315	641,673	778,697	861,898	888,849	839,322	934,181	972,193
POST OFFICE	1,185,404	1,249,063	1,271,897	1,303,391	1,352,496	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146
TELEGRAPH	713,940	872,712	720,536	832,673	895,816	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	963,006
MINT	104,423	121,370	51,954	345,091	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	237,457	236,342	244,328	234,624	227,315	230,590	241,589	255,992	251,938	275,638	271,423
Jails	205,822	204,187	205,702	226,905	245,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718
Police	184,825	194,785	191,055	158,583	173,287	162,690	170,709	175,239	173,992	169,872	159,310
Ports and Pilotage*	86,655	101,913	101,929	100,260	117,376	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,969
Education	95,235	92,799	99,445	101,155	105,512	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,958
Medical	48,582	50,710	49,782	53,540	54,538	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	60,816	55,646
Scientific and other Minor Departments	62,417	62,611	63,172	71,923	82,405	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,600	84,323	86,782
TOTAL	920,003	943,347	955,413	946,990	1,005,554	1,009,660	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,300	1,184,210	1,100,829

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	227,285	223,836	207,200	203,121	192,705	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887
Stationery and Printing	58,251	53,716	58,562	59,867	55,841	63,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	73,715	78,745
Exchange	—	—	28,628	—	—	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022
Miscellaneous	240,047	283,380	356,749	253,225	246,108	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947
TOTAL	525,583	500,932	651,145	516,213	494,654	592,659	566,758	620,344	630,259	687,493	939,601
RAILWAYS :											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	11,759,711	12,606,340	13,075,980	14,649,845	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,570	25,781,078
<i>Deduct—</i>											
Working Expenses	5,879,702	6,134,135	6,656,861	7,145,572	8,456,654	9,481,461	9,816,425	10,364,453	11,276,913	11,647,231	13,252,245
Net Traffic Receipts	5,880,009	6,562,205	6,419,119	7,503,973	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833
Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts)	1,756,109	1,467,595	2,055,115	1,907,215	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801
Subsidized Companies (Repayment of Advances of Interest)	16,035	9,926	29,439	27,407	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,180
TOTAL	7,652,153	8,039,726	8,503,673	9,438,595	9,823,985	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823
IRRIGATION :											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,378,641	1,585,163	1,475,287	1,578,529	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,809,156	2,342,231
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	581,205	643,158	672,505	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981
Minor Works and Navigation	134,415	143,965	157,275	147,970	152,121	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705
TOTAL	2,094,261	2,372,286	2,305,067	2,396,673	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS *	240,041	236,130	251,460	235,539	213,984	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT :											
Army:											
Effective	551,965	512,512	541,577	643,090	743,052	835,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514
Non-effective	75,247	73,444	74,407	76,393	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295	—
	627,212	585,956	616,234	719,483	817,374	977,589	1,124,990	1,039,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569
Marine *	21,584	33,168	26,468	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175
Military Works *	40,845	35,041	36,156	34,789	35,755	47,643	33,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999
TOTAL	689,641	654,165	678,908	792,290	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743
TOTAL REVENUE	54,840,682	56,143,851	58,880,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES = £)

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	213,678	187,670	200,931	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,182	226,584	243,358
Assignments and Compensations	1,051,723	1,038,168	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,030,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454
Charges in respect of Collections, viz.:											
Land Revenue	2,719,428	2,771,068	2,682,096	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,657,700	1,592,667	1,582,191	1,727,154	1,785,875	1,808,690	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292
Salt (including cost of Production)	348,881	315,811	310,467	331,756	336,933	343,630	345,891	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,480
Stamps	105,479	101,176	98,455	101,289	102,939	105,817	109,308	122,879	121,091	128,164	180,206
Excise	141,879	160,304	162,069	161,509	161,176	166,156	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,000
Provincial Rates	6,069	4,910	3,633	5,071	4,941	7,090	7,504	8,029	5,617	6,220	4,410
Customs	135,591	140,919	143,295	153,953	161,930	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,469	200,184
Assessed Taxes	20,215	21,519	21,875	22,158	22,398	23,823	24,066	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828
Forest	661,757	667,617	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866
Registration	160,549	165,260	165,674	163,799	169,597	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	193,431
TOTAL	7,222,949	7,167,089	7,054,861	7,375,324	7,501,657	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,900,118
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	6,327,484	6,615,627	6,595,732	6,674,637	7,074,433	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,276,747	7,346,286	7,903,353
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways—	3,776,740	3,909,268	4,017,632	4,184,535	4,376,699	4,551,597	4,685,828	4,854,992	5,059,543	5,349,993	5,548,410
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	835,653	856,166	875,129	896,749	921,323	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	1,035,231
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,715,091	1,850,193	1,672,971	1,593,353	1,776,406	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,201,580	954,787	1,419,712
Interest on other Obligations	302,886	340,467	341,195	351,654	359,664	370,884	394,721	419,884	443,560	453,092	496,172
TOTAL	2,017,977	2,190,660	2,014,166	1,945,007	2,136,070	1,944,901	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884
POST OFFICE	1,088,834	1,112,636	1,115,583	1,147,443	1,187,335	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933
TELEGRAPH	618,432	693,364	684,421	726,782	782,687	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205
MINT	41,187	58,816	75,667	55,908	3,152,759	504,029	424,014	2,786,585	117,877	120,079	168,808
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,254,639	1,249,361	1,237,831	1,314,002	1,269,808	1,290,577	1,430,359	1,414,758	1,395,665	1,510,891	1,524,835
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,063,586	2,089,116	2,049,283	2,080,724	2,124,314	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496
Jails	722,280	748,020	688,014	684,234	797,059	771,566	725,505	713,114	706,549	793,399	843,104
Police	2,548,189	2,605,589	2,563,018	2,597,706	2,660,965	2,691,344	2,737,693	2,787,373	2,860,034	3,061,766	3,534,705
Ports and Pilotage †	131,804	116,898	112,474	116,203	123,151	129,255	134,470	143,339	203,341	157,771	161,010
Education	652,565	657,142	670,820	685,089	681,611	713,972	834,730	878,433	980,974	1,223,861	1,348,582
Ecclesiastical	126,241	115,964	113,955	114,064	116,351	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,906
Medical	527,450	684,204	820,353	705,302	714,222	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388
Political	666,341	621,522	601,992	721,836	587,491	687,064	819,456	702,560	790,327	948,434	1,060,033
Scientific and other Minor Departments	326,117	332,953	345,701	356,762	440,888	476,713	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,239
TOTAL	9,019,212	9,220,769	9,201,441	9,375,922	9,515,860	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,067,703	12,646,358
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	290,569	294,579	287,340	277,010	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,066	235,647
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	221,201	182,535	255,164	278,188	245,545	247,752	237,965	230,325	211,390	227,072	243,327
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,511,792	2,565,159	2,622,672	2,672,015	2,680,278	2,723,819	2,822,925	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,947,759
Stationery and Printing	442,016	473,230	470,494	504,165	497,667	533,872	561,228	539,434	563,366	546,533	643,903
Exchange	1,562,439	644,157	—	80,949	31,849	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	267,603	255,255	224,859	271,946	292,679	404,378	753,407	591,076	460,626	517,420	436,523
TOTAL	5,295,620	4,414,915	3,860,529	4,034,268	4,027,532	4,174,192	4,696,130	4,440,869	4,361,558	4,447,908	4,507,249

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	1,324,885	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,068	528,780	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458
Construction of Protective Railways	31,220	25,011	460,236	—	—	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442
" " Irrigation Works	—	—	7,780	23,930	31,114	70,698	94,742	144,446	215,013	296,573	356,460
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	—	—	296,825	—	—	284,638	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,262	332,383
TOTAL	1,356,005	3,534,569	787,511	2,074,970	4,147,177	884,061	983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	3,530,404	3,631,897	3,740,030	3,845,281	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,360	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985
Annuities in purchase of Railways	1,712,600	1,712,419	1,714,016	1,718,591	2,357,101	2,997,759	2,999,218	3,004,620	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,366
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,896
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	246,336	277,371	307,602	339,254	361,927	367,070	390,459	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	732,626	795,835	822,876	855,152	934,836	1,074,957	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022
Guaranteed Companies:											
Surplus Profits, Land and Supervision	316,924	84,142	265,489	343,400	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702
Interest	2,168,450	2,160,716	2,167,998	2,180,895	1,597,594	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	56,680	75,840	69,603	98,096	17,414	13,440	12,213	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,493
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	42,800	10,819	36,224	42,616	48,117	79,051	58,336	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510
TOTAL	8,804,620	8,749,039	9,123,838	9,363,285	9,502,793	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	580,787	594,746	626,929	664,753	689,090	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632
Interest on Debt	835,652	856,160	875,129	896,749	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231
Minor Works and Navigation	742,602	639,947	623,552	700,582	709,183	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,898
TOTAL	2,159,041	2,090,859	2,125,610	2,262,084	2,319,601	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS: †											
Civil Works	2,076,254	1,873,046	2,114,536	2,304,315	2,266,345	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,358,657
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues	8,500	668	1,100	709	—822	—82,650	—56	191	29	67	895
TOTAL	2,084,754	1,873,714	2,115,636	2,305,024	2,265,523	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,745,670	14,789,485	12,957,458	11,855,317	12,090,958	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541
Non-effective	2,973,927	3,029,768	3,043,868	3,029,909	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,260	—
TOTAL	15,719,597	17,819,253	16,001,326	14,885,226	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845
Marine †	356,124	360,193	343,769	446,101	493,281	493,781	409,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	662,368
Military Works †	768,686	775,993	507,649	836,562	732,942	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515
" " Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,096	—
Special Defence Works	58,370	15,059	974	874	6,864	—	—	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358
TOTAL	16,901,877	18,970,498	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	—632,140	—359,942	925,833	—184,686	148,882	990,428	—175,899	1,114,221	189,860	—216,896	494,206
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—181,964
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	55,977,968	59,717,056	56,238,814	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,976,236	67,651,216	68,740,641	71,555,179

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† See notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments have been made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 17.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - - -	15,189,686		16,343,600		17,526,227		16,423,206		16,736,798	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,151,842		1,156,685		1,236,910		1,232,685		1,293,452	
3. Tributes from Native States - -	575,425		562,603		579,457		586,501		551,125	
	16,916,953		18,062,888		19,341,594		18,242,391		18,581,373	
	2,610,510		1,855,841		2,230,308		2,670,589		3,312,063	
II. Opium - - - - -										
III. Taxation :										
1. Salt - - - - -	5,357,029		5,472,825		5,813,957		5,573,775		5,709,923	
2. Stamps - - - - -	3,147,393		3,189,251		3,161,672		3,225,920		3,304,786	
3. Excise - - - - -	3,680,730		3,599,046		3,772,285		3,800,203		3,882,297	
4. Provincial Rates - -	926,459		921,404		971,669		935,619		902,390	
5. Customs - - - - -	2,904,256		3,024,356		3,127,230		3,058,795		3,274,404	
6. Assessed Taxes - - -	1,240,232		1,254,155		1,274,020		1,292,729		1,313,731	
7. Registration - - - -	304,717		323,613		293,175		287,164		311,758	
	17,560,816		17,784,650		18,414,008		18,174,205		18,759,289	
IV. Commercial Undertakings :										
1. Post Office - - - - -	96,570		136,377		156,314		155,948		165,161	
2. Telegraphs - - - - -	95,508		179,348		36,115		105,891		113,129	
3. Railways - - - - -	-1,152,467		-709,513		-629,165		75,310		321,192	
4. Irrigation - - - - -	-64,780		281,427		179,457		134,589		233,013	
	-1,025,169		-112,161		-248,279		471,738		832,495	
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges)		63,236		62,554		-23,713		289,183		20,116
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges)		-1,562,434		-644,157		28,628		-80,949		-31,849
Total Net Revenue - - -		34,563,907		37,009,515		39,742,546		39,767,167		41,474,087

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services :										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt - - - - -	1,715,091		1,850,193		1,072,971		1,593,353		1,776,406	
2. Interest on other Obligations - - - -	302,886		340,467		341,195		351,654		359,664	
	2,017,977		2,190,660		2,014,166		1,945,007		2,136,070	
<i>Deduct :</i>										
Interest Receipts - - -	-702,863		-572,236		-697,582		-596,315		-644,673	
	1,315,114		1,618,424		1,316,584		1,348,692		1,494,397	
II. Military Services :										
1. Army - - - - -	15,091,485		17,233,297		15,385,042		14,165,743		14,265,524	
2. Marine * - - - - -	334,540		327,025		317,301		408,074		454,815	
3. Military & Special Defence Works - - - -	786,211		756,011		772,467		802,656		754,051	
	16,212,236		18,316,333		16,474,810		15,376,473		16,474,390	
III. Collection of Revenue - - - - -		4,299,848		4,348,584		4,247,982		4,392,484		4,476,655
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments -	8,098,219		8,277,422		8,246,028		8,428,932		8,510,306	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges - - - - -	3,207,598		3,209,826		3,238,012		3,487,106		3,501,029	
3. Civil Works - - - - -	1,844,713		1,637,604		1,864,176		2,069,485		2,051,539	
	13,150,530		13,124,852		13,348,216		13,985,523		14,062,874	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance - - - - -		1,355,603		3,534,569		787,511		2,074,970		4,147,177
VI. Provincial Balances :										
Increased by unspent Grants -						925,833				148,882
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances - - - - -		-632,140		-359,942				-184,686		
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue - - - - -		35,701,193		40,582,320		37,100,936		36,993,456		39,303,775
Surplus - - - - -						2,641,610		2,773,701		1,670,312
Deficit - - - - -		-1,137,286		-3,573,205						

N.B.—See note
* See first note

AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE ; in £ (15 Rupees=£1).

REVENUE.

1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
17,510,986		17,668,701		18,485,780		13,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832		I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393		1,599,162		1,775,124		1,763,627		1. Land Revenue.
556,980		581,995		410,827		421,303		396,867		400,756		2. Forest.
	19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215	3. Tributes from Native States.
	3,240,068		2,846,869		3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773	II. Opium.
5,673,991		5,931,933		4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,173		III. Taxation :
3,409,436		3,434,401		3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326		3,985,706		1. Salt.
4,015,433		4,373,833		4,922,175		5,295,863		5,621,059		5,835,462		2. Stamps.
1,036,027		1,018,783		1,021,079		1,035,889		951,661		514,785		3. Excise.
3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366		4,232,499		4. Provincial Rates.
1,362,227		1,395,736		1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,827		5. Customs.
312,081		312,659		326,041		337,921		361,135		378,891		6. Assessed Taxes.
	19,543,712		20,297,193		19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164		20,458,843	7. Registration.
134,462		115,676		138,338		91,651		109,964		143,213		IV. Commercial Undertakings :
3,922		32,763		59,189		4,345		166,635		173,199		1. Post Office.
844,651		224,581		853,120		2,097,589		1,993,826		2,307,073		2. Telegraphs.
169,330	1,152,365	193,394	500,888	230,663	1,162,932	283,344	2,468,239	125,995	2,063,150	796,156	3,078,843	3. Railways.
	51,340		12,776		99,181		88,533		201,104		252,600	4. Irrigation.
	25,494		31,571		58,429		94,065		82,870		100,022	V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	43,234,765		43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,296	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
												Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,567,207		1,438,542		1,273,671		1,201,580		954,787		1,419,712		I. Debt Services :
376,884		394,721		419,884		443,560		453,692		496,172		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
1,044,091		1,833,263		1,698,555		1,645,140		1,408,479		1,915,884		2. Interest on other Obligations.
—778,697		—861,595		—888,349		—839,322		—934,181		—972,193		Deduct :
	1,165,394		971,365		809,706		805,818		474,298		943,691	Interest Receipts.
14,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		II. Military Services :
460,810		354,843		348,418		416,998		407,300		515,210		1. Army.
917,140		1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874		2. Marine. *
	16,164,292		17,634,013		18,140,823		20,696,193		19,676,639		20,170,360	3. Military & Special Defence Works.
	4,516,796		4,640,825		4,876,204		5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014	III. Collection of Revenue.
8,630,990		9,178,739		9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493		11,545,529		IV. Civil Services :
3,607,027		4,070,943		3,878,954		3,825,364		3,843,285		3,756,653		1. Civil Departments.
2,324,150		2,837,800		3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,689		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
	14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861		16,623,845		18,260,905		19,373,871	3. Civil Works.
	884,061		983,090		905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930		1,009,743	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
	990,428		—		1,114,221		180,860		—		312,242	VI. Provincial Balances :
	—		—175,899		—		—		—316,596		—	Increased by unspent Grants.
												Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
	38,283,138		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,623		44,595,515		47,365,921	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
	4,951,627		3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375	Surplus.
	—		—		—		—		—		—	Deficit.

No. 48.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	98,314 <i>34,818</i>	99,103 <i>35,656</i>	99,315 <i>34,956</i>	74,909 <i>35,408</i>	85,652 <i>37,340</i>	93,682 <i>38,366</i>	82,469 <i>37,790</i>	98,168 <i>37,336</i>	102,092 <i>38,069</i>	89,365 <i>39,835</i>	101,083 <i>41,398</i>
Bengal †	2,584,550 <i>347,510</i>	2,652,146 <i>329,106</i>	2,696,523 <i>317,289</i>	2,746,749 <i>306,505</i>	2,721,607 <i>302,603</i>	2,720,775 <i>309,376</i>	2,743,301 <i>302,109</i>	2,733,539 <i>350,801</i>	2,743,088 <i>350,801</i>	2,211,516 <i>362,428</i>	1,926,991 <i>304,031</i>
United Provinces	3,324,584 <i>523,312</i>	3,734,787 <i>523,617</i>	4,424,757 <i>511,738</i>	4,304,633 <i>512,668</i>	4,271,815 <i>522,380</i>	4,215,833 <i>528,039</i>	4,185,098 <i>523,064</i>	4,217,176 <i>532,273</i>	4,210,291 <i>519,005</i>	3,926,014 <i>561,000</i>	4,110,010 <i>602,938</i>
Punjab	1,617,753 <i>267,903</i>	1,635,319 <i>267,661</i>	1,709,416 <i>269,397</i>	1,471,392 <i>274,233</i>	1,559,754 <i>277,893</i>	1,661,392 <i>274,308</i>	1,434,999 <i>259,212</i>	1,555,479 <i>278,159</i>	1,612,134 <i>295,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,085</i>	1,659,100 <i>314,232</i>
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	58,316 <i>17,374</i>	111,416 <i>48,662</i>	118,307 <i>51,112</i>	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>50,873</i>	145,488 <i>47,689</i>
Burma	1,597,974 <i>287,579</i>	1,764,180 <i>305,273</i>	1,871,487 <i>313,693</i>	1,984,006 <i>324,106</i>	2,133,036 <i>344,543</i>	2,209,881 <i>364,204</i>	2,224,650 <i>373,500</i>	2,348,661 <i>379,635</i>	2,471,699 <i>383,737</i>	2,552,308 <i>405,364</i>	2,570,966 <i>419,748</i>
Central Provinces †	440,329 <i>112,307</i>	445,169 <i>129,859</i>	582,606 <i>110,700</i>	384,003 <i>110,700</i>	313,348 <i>111,106</i>	579,036 <i>113,214</i>	994,651† <i>142,341</i>	1,081,095 <i>217,457</i>	1,136,722 <i>233,021</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,188,221 <i>222,929</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam †	404,154 <i>65,013</i>	397,415 <i>66,418</i>	418,941 <i>66,932</i>	418,702 <i>66,986</i>	414,313 <i>66,783</i>	411,152 <i>62,790</i>	430,537 <i>65,974</i>	362,868 <i>68,976</i>	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,006,085 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>
Madras	3,097,377 <i>652,147</i>	3,291,832 <i>670,259</i>	3,368,832 <i>639,920</i>	3,201,723 <i>659,260</i>	3,387,908 <i>682,150</i>	3,395,544 <i>688,115</i>	3,577,445 <i>691,942</i>	3,548,857 <i>707,801</i>	3,356,078 <i>728,331</i>	3,521,140 <i>746,188</i>	3,646,688 <i>761,225</i>
Bombay	2,917,949 <i>450,839</i>	3,102,477 <i>457,946</i>	3,144,331 <i>437,158</i>	2,618,939 <i>458,178</i>	2,615,598 <i>471,620</i>	2,942,407 <i>465,279</i>	2,652,279 <i>464,738</i>	3,170,238 <i>454,940</i>	2,771,846 <i>423,774</i>	2,816,273 <i>494,905</i>	3,242,168 <i>500,516</i>
Charges in England	214	901	1,355	645	176	670	148	408	675	1,211	790
Total	15,982,993 <i>2,739,711</i>	17,122,428 <i>2,791,696</i>	18,306,208 <i>2,703,038</i>	17,205,056 <i>2,748,739</i>	17,593,031 <i>2,815,509</i>	18,288,018 <i>2,861,735</i>	18,436,845 <i>2,909,480</i>	19,234,388 <i>3,046,884</i>	18,953,097 <i>3,203,694</i>	18,862,169 <i>3,356,910</i>	19,331,663 <i>3,405,626</i>
Deduct: ‡ Local transactions-§	20,501 <i>20,284</i>	22,096 <i>20,628</i>	22,477 <i>20,942</i>	21,722 <i>25,965</i>	18,729 <i>29,622</i>	22,656 <i>30,246</i>	20,952 <i>29,561</i>	22,958 <i>28,604</i>	26,014 <i>29,211</i>	26,183 <i>39,345</i>	37,832 <i>51,705</i>
Total	15,962,492 <i>2,719,428</i>	17,100,333 <i>2,771,068</i>	18,283,731 <i>2,682,096</i>	17,183,334 <i>2,722,774</i>	17,484,302 <i>2,785,977</i>	18,265,362 <i>2,831,489</i>	18,415,893 <i>2,879,919</i>	19,211,430 <i>3,020,280</i>	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,966 <i>3,296,565</i>	19,798,791 <i>3,353,922</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation for which see Table No. 49. † Berar included from 1st October, 1902.
 ‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
 § See note on page 47.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE :											
Ordinary Land Revenue - -	14,729,299	15,525,671	16,905,267	15,814,286	16,119,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829
Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges * - -	10,237	45,486	49,683	28,728	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land - -	3,409	5,704	1,442	7,474	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393
Assessment of Alienated Lands, less Quit-rents † - -	674,760	673,136	673,639	671,316	667,538	669,791	657,893	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946
Sale of Waste Lands, and Redemption of Land Revenue - -	54,350	48,432	115,798	94,164	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199
Capitation Tax, or House Tax levied in lieu thereof ‡ - -	539,940	618,937	682,651	682,159	691,168	652,053	653,152	643,595	663,607	661,353	663,861
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates * - -	30,907	30,239	37,468	41,664	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,907	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue - -	521,296	511,922	513,766	535,439	607,022	622,342	647,114	699,475	725,088	741,480	593,260
Total - - - -	16,564,198	17,765,587	18,978,714	17,875,230	18,252,114	19,101,415	19,251,238	20,071,527	19,847,247	19,830,948	20,838,634
Deduct :											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation - -	581,205	643,159	672,506	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981
Local transactions § - -	20,501	22,095	22,477	21,722	18,729	22,656	20,952	22,958	26,914	26,183	37,862
Total Revenue - -	15,962,492	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791
CHARGES :											
District Administration - -	1,262,251	1,296,028	1,249,603	1,280,147	1,315,451	1,322,627	1,349,635	1,387,857	1,448,787	1,473,032	1,508,502
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey - -	329,637	301,057	268,839	244,825	264,671	264,439	280,781	295,571	346,538	396,941	408,806
Land Records and Agriculture Collection of Revenue - -	684,133	708,576	705,877	731,295	733,332	751,361	749,987	768,118	790,493	814,224	835,038
Law Charges, &c., in England	214	901	1,255	645	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	790
Deduct :											
Local transactions §	20,384	20,628	20,942	25,965	29,622	30,246	29,561	28,604	29,211	39,345	51,703
Total Charges - -	2,719,428	2,771,068	2,682,096	2,723,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,252,022

LAND REVENUE.

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.
§ See note on page 47.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England, including exchange.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1896-7	3,380,687	1,509,924	145,190	1,655,114	1,725,523	892,188	2,586	889,602	4,272,825	1,656,818	882	1,657,700	2,615,125
1897-8	2,806,089	1,438,165	151,287	1,589,452	1,216,637	647,092	3,215	643,877	3,453,191	1,590,814	1,853	1,592,667	1,860,514
1898-9	2,927,978	1,428,910	150,530	1,579,440	1,348,538	888,909	2,751	886,158	3,816,887	1,580,646	1,545	1,582,191	2,234,696
1899-1900	3,549,190	1,567,798	156,833	1,724,626	1,824,564	852,792	2,528	850,264	4,401,982	1,725,148	2,006	1,727,154	2,674,828
1900-1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,310,367
1901-2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,906,755	1,935	1,908,690	3,243,332
1902-3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,840,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	1,751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,098	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	558,788	3,370	556,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236

OPIUM REVENUE.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
1896-7 . . .	39,000	R. A. P. 1,243 10 10	4,229	Maunds. 6,344	R. A. P. 8 8 0	29,587	2,949	21,752	Rs. { 600 650
1897-8 . . .	39,000	1,023 5 6	4,500	6,751	8 8 0	36,080	1,732	17,433	{ 600 500
1898-9 . . .	39,450	1,055 7 6	3,874	5,812	8 8 0	40,696	1,892	26,579	500
1899-1900 . . .	41,700	1,220 15 5	4,389	6,585	8 8 0	50,715	982	25,492	500
1900-1 . . .	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901-2 . . .	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902-3 . . .	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903-4 . . .	48,005	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26 141	500
1904-5 . . .	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	{ 500 600
1905-6 . . .	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600
1906-7 . . .	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600
Annual Average .	45,947	1,297 9 9	4,978	7,467	—	57,626	1,606	20,366	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82.2857 lb.

No. 52.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	45,651	1,657,797	79,308	—	773	1,046	1,738,924	75,362	—	23,484	31,721	130,567
1897-8	49,718	1,631,372	88,340	—	635	1,580	1,721,927	79,529	217	32,084	34,725	146,505
1898-9	43,332	1,653,069	91,221	—	1,073	1,544	1,747,507	81,191	469	37,170	38,639	157,420
1899-1900	36,713	1,697,152	87,425	—	1,259	1,673	1,787,509	88,647	343	46,500	37,811	153,437
1900-1	50,164	1,672,548	75,411	—	936	1,657	1,750,547	75,124	469	46,247	38,950	160,634
1901-2	40,847	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	109	45,155	38,068	149,077
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,780	479	42,794	38,292	156,955
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	192,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,238,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	1,146,967	—	14,644	1,096,251	1,406,776	3,664,538	10,275	8,949	—	—	8,933	6,633	34,790
1897-8	1,208,532	2,871	16,156	1,118,506	1,441,841	3,782,906	10,479	7,751	—	—	5,182	5,066	28,427
1898-9	1,268,955	10,597	14,215	1,288,359	1,504,695	4,086,821	10,340	10,164	—	—	5,667	5,330	31,501
1899-1900	1,218,181	10,436	15,021	1,182,303	1,411,485	3,837,426	10,886	11,560	—	—	6,630	6,362	35,378
1900-1	1,294,838	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,558	3,971,995	10,988	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,604
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,565	35,103
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,236,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	801	6,720	10,506	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	1,232,504	1,666,746	93,952	—	1,129,441	1,491,827	5,614,470	78,156	3,387	296	—	153,533	113,318	191	348,881
1897-8	1,298,540	1,642,211	104,496	—	1,151,307	1,532,929	5,729,483	68,811	10,983	428	—	120,519	114,602	468	315,811
1898-9	1,360,486	1,674,899	105,436	—	1,332,275	1,593,486	6,066,581	72,244	10,884	289	—	116,121	110,671	258	310,467
1899-1900	1,297,714	1,719,627	102,446	—	1,236,692	1,493,984	5,850,463	67,316	17,061	504	—	127,585	118,660	640	331,756
1900-1	1,380,949	1,695,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,034	66,182	17,196	341	—	133,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901-2	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in BRITISH INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82.2857 lb.).							Total = Tons.
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	
1896-7	10,512,021	7,507,952	1,689,329	8,023,263	6,659,096	270,830	34,662,491	1,273,316
1897-8	10,334,403	7,518,256	1,796,940	8,379,313	6,827,870	268,093	35,124,875	1,290,302
1898-9	10,308,621	7,916,980	1,756,757	8,378,535	7,137,717	270,323	35,768,933	1,313,961
1899-1900	10,698,617	7,486,519	1,824,205	8,605,509	6,767,343	275,311	35,657,504	1,309,868
1900-1	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,636,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,337,704
1901-2	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,323	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903-4	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,538
1905-6	10,138,277	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906-7	11,090,209	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	361,199	41,126,680	1,510,776
Annual Average	10,884,454	8,063,336	1,863,384	9,293,508	7,064,555	297,799	37,467,086	1,376,342

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout. † Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

No. 54.—AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General	£ 38,532	£ 33,006	£ 25,863	£ 25,289	£ 23,863	£ 24,300	£ 23,051	£ 23,077	£ 23,676	£ 23,647	£ 26,881
Bengal	— 53,743	— 58,142	— 51,638	— 47,435	— 52,045	— 51,196	— 46,807	— 51,041	— 50,842	— 45,368	— 47,006
United Provinces	1,171,619	1,183,961	1,158,738	1,218,593	1,228,989	1,267,037	1,304,696	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447
Punjab	45,024	45,569	42,548	43,167	49,674	48,124	48,594	49,333	46,137	54,351	47,301
North-West Frontier Province	472,966	488,131	494,483	503,792	551,818	558,730	530,460	550,146	568,119	597,240	614,754
Burma	10,094	14,602	11,933	10,864	16,469	16,751	15,446	15,599	15,654	16,396	15,358
Central Provinces*	306,286	293,564	284,901	288,382	285,345	271,323	263,316	269,866	269,090	261,859	269,892
Eastern Bengal and Assam	14,319	13,856	12,659	13,045	12,352	11,134	10,976	11,157	11,402	9,363	10,042
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	9,806	25,946	25,728	24,911	27,487	28,111
Bombay	109,989	113,404	117,709	129,120	138,865	150,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244	265,111
Charges in England on account of Stores	2,970	3,223	3,439	3,415	3,730	4,378	4,534	6,757	8,455	7,892	7,439
Total	115,125	106,595	103,029	88,770	87,434	103,855	126,885*	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,082
	4,409	4,120	3,832	3,150	3,367	4,361	4,063	5,837	8,530	7,627	7,211
	60,013	58,034	64,707	61,858	63,102	63,204	68,280	65,830	66,577	813,872	604,581
	2,684	2,463	2,325	2,361	2,623	2,594	2,929	2,870	2,743	13,940	25,413
	529,391	661,351	551,120	556,128	571,050	579,275	549,898	663,860	589,599	625,798	660,192
	21,465	22,374	21,531	19,823	21,541	22,752	21,778	23,775	23,510	25,243	25,266
	381,241	386,649	397,883	393,544	392,482	418,225	399,588	409,394	427,351	482,019	417,457
	17,539	16,767	16,270	14,985	16,472	16,425	14,602	15,720	15,617	15,838	14,012
	40,898	35,844	35,296	37,914	28,751	29,567	31,897	42,221	38,763	41,802	100,300
Total	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908
	105,479	101,176	98,455	101,289	102,339	105,817	103,308	122,379	121,061	128,164	186,286

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	£ 2,144,903	£ 2,303,584	£ 2,229,559	£ 2,272,070	£ 2,284,143	£ 2,391,053	£ 2,392,627	£ 2,448,334	£ 2,549,012	£ 2,641,020	£ 2,682,490
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps	984,580	970,689	908,416	927,222	997,968	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,298,129
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts	50,579	50,422	60,459	66,184	60,837	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289
TOTAL	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908

NO. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	71,631	65,771	77,984	74,817	75,496	65,075	73,094	79,404	83,090	81,103	80,786
Bengal	1,329	1,608	1,801	1,723	1,877	1,680	1,749	1,808	2,063	3,681	6,128
United Provinces	893,287	849,850	895,187	931,018	976,557	1,001,713	1,052,528	1,086,396	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,093
Punjab	46,428	44,933	47,304	46,438	45,635	45,755	51,702	54,337	54,578	50,993	49,541
North-West Frontier Province	297,629	300,998	378,990	424,656	460,014	404,002	554,916	630,568	681,675	665,028	613,719
Burma	3,719	3,865	3,730	4,263	5,023	5,055	5,309	7,081	6,183	6,274	6,725
Central Provinces*	146,175	156,449	173,213	172,985	173,412	173,891	178,349	186,691	210,864	237,675	265,995
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3,672	3,587	3,633	3,708	3,921	4,218	4,314	3,883	4,256	5,197	4,713
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	4,850	12,845	13,602	13,068	14,080	14,986
Bombay	281,489	281,053	307,653	329,325	355,326	361,633	384,331	497,622	485,445	558,462	510,999
Charges in England	19,916	12,820	14,709	12,951	12,678	15,308	31,783*	46,764	68,285	71,630	74,592
Total	140,861	116,207	129,731	132,505	119,222	130,080	211,219	303,640	374,816	479,959	554,971
	3,235	3,357	3,157	3,303	3,109	3,100	4,192	4,920	5,097	9,749	15,876
	185,523	184,527	192,253	190,905	195,588	188,869	194,072	201,627	203,005	308,009	424,905
	369	314	416	455	674	770	1,053	1,316	2,516	7,260	13,346
	993,105	974,673	911,998	894,365	906,021	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,274,249	1,370,670
	47,120	66,158	66,139	66,070	67,085	66,527	64,940	66,465	68,656	67,960	67,352
	733,100	730,102	762,684	709,366	675,566	702,497	723,526	800,291	931,113	951,178	989,089
	24,265	23,539	23,120	22,538	21,216	23,544	23,650	26,902	31,361	34,757	35,847
	226	123	—	—	53	30	9	33	841	1	80
Total	3,742,800	3,659,630	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219
	141,879	160,304	162,009	161,509	161,176	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—DETAILS of EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs :											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method	293,782	282,562	248,612	257,383	283,150	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200
Country spirits, etc.	1,843,883	1,765,671	1,899,895	1,886,070	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908
Toddy revenue	667,342	666,514	648,419	656,396	660,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022
Opium and its preparations	235,227	226,079	232,979	246,500	264,001	249,050	177,072	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,268
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	205,749	216,806	231,007	247,976	265,616	267,947	281,690	316,282	537,918	358,981	374,521
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	427,000	425,735	431,306	420,387	420,371	427,055	557,235	651,660	698,605	692,344	714,220
Duty on ganja	115,299	109,018	117,507	116,446	125,568	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212
Miscellaneous	14,518	17,251	19,223	18,694	13,578	14,990	13,883	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868
Total	3,742,800	3,659,636	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea. Rice.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	611,878	439,443	276,079	217,654	108,101	725,957	2,378,110	503,435	7,566	2,889,111	16,931	74,896	13,380	2,094,318	135,591	—	135,591	2,858,727
1897-8	530,481	440,875	354,519	289,266	164,030	710,939	2,490,110	483,121	7,498	2,980,794	20,045	77,459	15,890	3,094,197	140,919	—	140,919	2,963,278
1898-9	564,261	463,511	313,117	191,187	142,148	720,782	2,395,006	674,110	8,727	3,077,843	13,497	91,527	18,574	3,201,441	143,230	65	143,296	3,058,146
1899-1900	618,056	470,350	287,569	162,151	173,253	607,927	2,409,306	584,248	18,944	3,012,498	12,966	89,108	19,219	3,133,791	153,745	208	153,953	2,979,838
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	566,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	123	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,919	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	870,029	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,036	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,067	158,788	19,889	4,361,771	178,898	248	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	196,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,330,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	488	182,459	4,165,568
1906-7	960,901	566,016	251,622	271,956	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	198,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508

CUSTOMS REVENUE

No. 59.—AMOUNT of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	32,703	41,163	28,937	30,671	29,971	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948
Bengal	<i>41,221</i>	<i>37,035</i>	<i>29,691</i>	<i>30,885</i>	<i>29,726</i>	<i>34,464</i>	<i>39,740</i>	<i>38,621</i>	<i>42,918</i>	<i>44,606</i>	<i>47,062</i>
United Provinces	91,390	79,285	64,821	75,927	82,223	86,149	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057
Punjab	<i>46,003</i>	<i>43,563</i>	<i>32,421</i>	<i>36,347</i>	<i>38,054</i>	<i>43,899</i>	<i>42,534</i>	<i>46,901</i>	<i>45,906</i>	<i>39,567</i>	<i>42,166</i>
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214
Burma	425,263	481,017	556,726	520,804	536,963	391,598	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658	654,169
Central Provinces*	<i>41,921</i>	<i>46,441</i>	<i>161,746</i>	<i>163,163</i>	<i>176,981</i>	<i>176,431</i>	<i>192,684</i>	<i>223,493</i>	<i>229,795</i>	<i>262,538</i>	<i>246,259</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam	51,555	62,008	66,346	54,617	64,204	74,381	112,295*	133,201	163,275	183,275	160,077
Madras	<i>61,399</i>	<i>61,429</i>	<i>58,939</i>	<i>69,429</i>	<i>62,051</i>	<i>65,014</i>	<i>83,819</i>	<i>85,398</i>	<i>85,041</i>	<i>87,143</i>	<i>89,525</i>
Bombay	29,096	25,655	26,545	37,873	36,635	34,198	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740	83,039
Charges in England	<i>18,801</i>	<i>19,255</i>	<i>20,357</i>	<i>23,810</i>	<i>23,198</i>	<i>21,941</i>	<i>21,833</i>	<i>28,366</i>	<i>32,577</i>	<i>39,594</i>	<i>47,191</i>
Total	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911
	<i>661,757</i>	<i>667,618</i>	<i>660,478</i>	<i>730,175</i>	<i>730,164</i>	<i>705,581</i>	<i>751,783</i>	<i>813,618</i>	<i>869,138</i>	<i>954,818</i>	<i>948,866</i>

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.
 N. B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE :											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency	421,012	415,777	425,917	464,173	534,998	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,530
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers	656,270	662,221	726,295	693,683	681,243	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,353	933,281	1,025,980
Miscellaneous Receipts	78,631	81,678	87,700	77,560	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601
Total Revenue	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911
CHARGES :											
Conservancy and Works	357,057	349,122	339,031	391,689	393,696	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603
Establishments	304,700	318,496	321,447	338,486	336,468	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263
Total Charges	661,757	667,618	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866

No. 61.—AMOUNT of PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General	£ 6,914	£ 7,485	£ 8,473	£ 6,614	£ 9,206	£ 9,393	£ 10,673	£ 11,009	£ 8,340	£ 5,978	£ 4,115
Bengal	608,223 <i>27,649</i>	626,759 <i>36,279</i>	639,701 <i>28,863</i>	657,621 <i>26,909</i>	644,458 <i>29,692</i>	651,660 <i>34,069</i>	674,160 <i>33,356</i>	686,629 <i>30,280</i>	707,303 <i>28,638</i>	602,977 <i>25,127</i>	474,276 <i>17,537</i>
United Provinces	583,139 <i>573</i>	620,630 <i>569</i>	717,529 <i>547</i>	687,601 <i>581</i>	692,751 <i>607</i>	693,910 <i>484</i>	708,724 <i>274</i>	698,426 <i>77</i>	704,100 <i>30</i>	635,168	458,958
Punjab	272,747 <i>354</i>	296,191 <i>708</i>	300,011	263,676	281,895	321,152	270,816	298,466	315,692	266,011	180,218
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	10,961	—	22,972	—	24,027	—
Burma	76,562 <i>3,337</i>	83,100 <i>4,391</i>	86,311 <i>3,905</i>	92,604 <i>3,891</i>	99,492 <i>3,774</i>	109,051 <i>4,938</i>	112,023 <i>4,750</i>	117,295 <i>5,195</i>	118,133 <i>3,999</i>	122,034 <i>4,935</i>	127,195 <i>4,977</i>
Central Provinces*	70,024	64,828	83,593	59,837	42,219	104,135	115,228*	118,563	133,064	116,515	82,590
Eastern Bengal and Assam	42,653 <i>167</i>	43,067 <i>167</i>	43,882 <i>143</i>	44,724 <i>176</i>	42,995 <i>162</i>	44,173 <i>166</i>	45,764 <i>222</i>	40,933 <i>124</i>	46,171 <i>212</i>	158,458 <i>3,934</i>	260,762 <i>6,537</i>
Madras	498,024	526,552	514,051	512,125	566,698	583,292	602,500	603,048	574,621	689,117	465,643
Bombay	199,617 <i>4,121</i>	213,582 <i>3,906</i>	221,211 <i>3,700</i>	173,981 <i>3,814</i>	182,999 <i>2,840</i>	215,427 <i>2,798</i>	189,530 <i>3,270</i>	226,953 <i>3,536</i>	192,300 <i>3,762</i>	210,066 <i>3,195</i>	214,034 <i>3,119</i>
Total	2,357,903 <i>36,291</i>	2,482,194 <i>35,020</i>	2,614,762 <i>37,158</i>	2,498,783 <i>35,461</i>	2,562,713 <i>33,975</i>	2,743,154 <i>42,455</i>	2,747,390 <i>41,882</i>	2,825,349 <i>39,212</i>	2,824,481 <i>36,641</i>	2,798,051 <i>37,211</i>	2,280,577 <i>32,180</i>
Deduct— Local transactions †	1,429,724 <i>30,132</i>	1,558,863 <i>30,110</i>	1,639,952 <i>33,525</i>	1,562,083 <i>30,390</i>	1,599,449 <i>29,034</i>	1,704,688 <i>35,365</i>	1,726,908 <i>34,378</i>	1,803,459 <i>33,183</i>	1,787,828 <i>31,024</i>	1,844,387 <i>30,991</i>	1,763,906 <i>27,761</i>
Total	928,179 <i>6,063</i>	923,331 <i>4,910</i>	974,810 <i>3,633</i>	936,700 <i>5,071</i>	963,264 <i>4,941</i>	1,038,466 <i>7,090</i>	1,020,482 <i>7,504</i>	1,021,890 <i>6,029</i>	1,036,653 <i>5,617</i>	953,664 <i>6,220</i>	516,671 <i>4,419</i>

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902. † See note on page 47.

N. B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—DETAILS of PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
District Local Fund :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, Hospitals, &c.	1,390,720	1,513,154	1,585,147	1,504,797	1,536,131	1,630,847	1,631,427	1,678,222	1,653,457	1,748,411	1,816,478
Ditto for Railways (Madras)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,328	33,904	—	—
Provincial :											
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	287,287	296,352	300,740	310,790	306,987	311,310	321,066	325,900	336,165	339,974	336,844
Cess on Lands for Famine Insurance, Canals and Railways.	150,886	131,469	144,883	130,176	135,906	148,545	140,245	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045
Cess on Lands for District Post	35,039	35,333	36,215	34,232	30,276	31,730	31,521	36,160	35,941	35,167	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	444,991	452,266	480,465	453,112	486,520	545,292	543,189	532,086	537,758	538,660	31,588
Miscellaneous	49,010	53,620	67,312	65,676	66,803	75,430	79,942	81,421	81,444	97,014	94,622
Deduct— Local transactions *	1,429,724	1,558,863	1,639,952	1,562,083	1,599,449	1,704,688	1,726,908	1,803,459	1,787,828	1,844,387	1,763,906
Total	928,179	923,331	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671

* See note on page 47

No. 63.—AMOUNT of ASSESSED TAXES and CHARGES

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General	£ 96,132	£ 96,981	£ 96,939	£ 95,539	£ 97,650	£ 99,996	£ 103,478	£ 91,966	£ 108,444	£ 132,282	£ 136,348
Bengal	68	71	65	68	70	120	99	104	97	93	98
United Provinces	332,952	335,022	345,052	353,554	357,644	383,115	395,875	335,766	339,621	338,910	328,048
Punjab	12,163	12,651	12,799	12,733	12,749	13,447	13,412	12,311	10,383	10,320	10,015
North-West Frontier Province	165,292	166,753	164,636	168,341	173,292	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738
Burma	138	141	222	146	158	98	20	21	21	20	21
Central Provinces*	97,724	102,482	101,000	102,161	108,166	109,536	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,750	92,313
Eastern Bengal and Assam	780	776	775	769	758	747	709	553	393	737	718
Madrass	—	—	—	—	—	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350
Bombay	56,865	67,664	70,096	72,549	76,886	83,407	83,188	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570
Total	1,585	2,215	2,369	2,340	2,370	2,497	2,642	2,556	2,330	2,473	2,551
Deduct—	33,817	32,693	32,075	31,485	30,442	28,310	32,790*	30,133	39,329	38,282	40,783
Local Transactions †	37	55	62	70	42	—	94	305	403	730	688
Total	20,653	21,127	22,374	22,528	20,454	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,944
1896-7.	129	127	130	134	83	83	96	82	72	870	1,905
1897-8.	177,224	177,631	185,938	195,436	196,756	202,939	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,099	186,037
1898-9.	1,751	1,808	1,929	2,022	2,024	2,064	2,118	1,994	1,923	2,191	2,135
1899-1900.	267,880	263,490	263,352	258,702	260,804	265,318	273,212	253,925	269,200	257,725	313,656
1900-1.	3,564	3,615	3,524	3,576	4,134	4,742	4,905	4,332	3,224	5,136	5,590
1901-2.	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,410,428	1,214,665	1,269,802	1,321,393	1,423,787
1902-3.	20,215	21,519	21,875	22,158	22,398	23,823	24,150	23,268	21,417	22,626	23,328
1903-4.	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,936	7,820	—	—	—
1904-5.	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	394	409	108	—
1905-6.	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787
1906-7.	20,215	21,519	21,875	22,158	22,398	23,823	24,056	22,314	21,008	22,518	23,328

N. B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—DETAILS of ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Income Tax :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	932,713	949,355	966,103	983,947	1,000,668	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	244,835	248,816	242,785	243,318	250,735	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	43,004	47,513	48,051	48,983	49,039	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	13,569	8,648	14,795	14,545	12,534	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219
Miscellaneous	3,661	4,265	4,659	4,682	4,346	4,801	5,502	4,200	3,977	4,885	4,828
Licence Tax (Pandhari in Central Provinces)	5,757	5,046	5,063	4,820	4,772	4,683	6,960	7,820	577	—	—
Deduct—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,936	7,820	577	—	—
Local Transactions †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787
Total No. of Income Tax Assesseees	477,263	480,884	490,834	501,822	498,504	513,549	530,800	240,083	243,172	249,444	f

* From 1st April, 1903, the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1000.

† Information not yet received.

‡ See note on page 47.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	37,967	38,233	39,439	32,488	30,771	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667
Stamps	37,769	35,444	36,761	39,556	38,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202
Excise	21,125	20,676	19,209	19,596	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904
Provincial Rates	1,720	1,927	3,141	1,081	874	2,439	1,699	811	764	2,003	1,886
Assessed Taxes	8,307	9,488	7,441	7,566	8,363	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460
Forest	4,071	2,991	3,002	2,740	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,234
Registration	797	750	942	925	800	864	928	861	769	824	845
Opium	1,227	1,274	997	891	294	303	63	97	30	15	34
Salt	21,160	19,134	25,301	19,711	20,598	26,811	19,078	30,459	10,692	20,086	16,931
Customs	79,535	57,481	62,638	63,164	85,652	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930
Tributes	—	267	2,060	440	790	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215
Total	213,678	187,670	200,931	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations	734,839	718,495	719,065	727,641	716,735	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292
Salt Compensa- tions	236,281	237,524	227,323	256,977	236,513	238,508	233,304	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602
Excise Compensa- tions	40,945	39,908	37,454	40,143	38,162	46,498	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853
Customs Compensa- tions	10,527	12,360	11,573	11,832	11,541	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263
Opium Compensa- tions	3,388	3,399	3,391	3,348	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429
Miscellaneous	25,743	26,482	24,951	28,087	25,908	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,615
Total	1,051,723	1,038,168	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454

N.B.—See note on page 47.

FAMINE RELIEF.

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India General - - -	810	4,984	955	100,664	132,603	1,640	38,649	14	—	45,171	28,001
Bengal - - - - -	162,804	591,043	2,152	915	17,980	476	15	—	201	—	56,102
United Provinces - -	662,222	713,797	—34	4,644	2,676	29	95	—	—	59,500	128,576
Punjab - - - - -	57,433	66,182	51	156,777	151,473	1,816	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291
Burma - - - - -	37,016	41,858	63	—	95	1	—	—	15	118	—
Central Provinces - -	202,180	897,196	5,459	1,029,946	1,908,372	3,607	15,029	20,372	9	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	499	—	—	8	—	7,074
Madras - - - - -	37,523	603,540	1,277	2,184	10,769	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—
Bombay - - - - -	217,106	629,992	16,779	776,071	1,893,460	517,706	266,620	109	2,043	24,192	81,671
Charges in England -	8,360	1,740	1	3,717	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - - -	1,385,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,509	20,351	2,078	135,887	307,715
Deduct— Local Transactions -	61,069	40,774	4,032	23,878	9,167	451	—514	—	—9	—930	—9,743
Total - - - - -	1,324,385	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458

* See note on page 47.

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works :											
Communications -	808,129	1,738,490	444	1,056,211	1,243,994	116,796	38,953	1,806	259	48,319	85,325
Public Improve- ments - - - - -	176,790	416,484	3,906	293,517	641,253	88,100	11,936	20	—	38,177	47,330
Irrigation - - -	87,387	249,197	11,417	286,574	542,744	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744
Railways - - -	35,405	102,620	186	23,250	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings -	—	—	—	—	—	6,748	409	—	—	—	41
Relief to people em- ployed otherwise than on Relief Works	20,294	82,745	619	43,586	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293	5,809
Gratuitous Relief -	167,205	840,429	2,953	294,367	1,430,712	111,376	76,045	7,486	398	16,144	102,764
Salaries and Establish- ments - - - - -	10,265	86,740	3,449	25,746	91,770	16,084	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,884
Miscellaneous - - -	79,979	33,627	3,729	51,667	53,634	174	25,314	—139	—375	12,809	25,818
Total - - - - -	1,385,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,509	20,351	2,078	135,887	307,715
Deduct— Local Transactions*.	61,069	40,774	4,032	23,878	9,167	451	—514	—	—9	—930	—9,743
Total - - - - -	1,324,385	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458

* See note on page 47.

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442
" " Irrigation Works	—	—	—	—	—	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142
Central Provinces " -	—	1,293	—	—	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917
Bengal " - - - - -	—	—	—	—	726	16,973	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064
United Provinces " -	2,907	—	—59	5,649	8,751	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575
Punjab - - - - -	13,488	1,421	2,072	6,512	599	491	21	—	—	—	743
North-West Frontier Prov. Irrigation Wks.	—	—	—	—	—	472	1,898	188	93	598	—1,332
Madras (Railways	—	—	460,235	—	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—
Irrigation Wks.	13,604	9,601	3,557	2,830	2,568	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551
Bombay " - - - - -	1,221	12,696	2,210	8,939	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207
Total - - - - -	31,220	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809
England, Railways -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,750	18,691	8,581	—
" Irrigation Wks.	—	—	—	—	—	4,858	2,925	523	—	3,769	6,093
Total - - - - -	31,220	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902

Services.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY :	£	£	£	£	£	£
EFFECTIVE.						
Army and Garrison Staff	368,765	356,783	351,689	355,881	360,806	366,646
Administrative Staff	136,203	136,245	136,648	137,284	135,182	137,142
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	5,732,447	5,518,512	5,420,011	5,236,658	4,790,550	5,237,550
Supply and Transport	2,600,302	2,498,368	2,414,428	2,487,074	2,603,264	2,730,004
Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services	243,294	202,170	198,407	234,775	411,196	265,400
Clothing ditto	203,470	163,886	178,047	151,772	166,226	172,973
Barrack ditto	156,428	155,403	157,147	148,330	117,442	129,589
Administration of Martial Law	28,101	27,199	26,550	26,085	25,110	25,039
Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c. Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage	503,411	500,415	489,307	457,072	463,333	457,843
Ecclesiastical	18,832	18,885	19,621	20,482	19,973	24,517
Education	31,200	30,203	31,026	31,355	31,530	31,407
Sea Transport Charges	40,397	44,077	38,857	58,629	117,614	75,117
Miscellaneous Services	94,041	72,318	154,683	247,208	190,115	323,638
Volunteer Corps	127,382	123,597	130,208	134,388	142,987	147,217
Total	10,898,604	10,416,365	10,298,027	10,222,545	10,048,833	10,768,180
Unadjusted Expenditure	4,783	— 21,590	34,189	— 5,965	— 12,251	— 9,117
Total Effective	10,903,387	10,394,775	10,332,216	10,216,580	10,036,582	10,759,063
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,995	12,970	24,965	10,878	6,297	7,035
Military Pensions to Europeans	68,856	66,496	63,669	65,343	62,026	71,112
Do. to Natives	470,229	476,590	475,623	473,733	480,744	484,393
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans	15,355	16,947	15,859	14,677	14,973	15,972
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	41,740	41,920	42,073	43,072	42,882	43,297
Total Non-effective	604,175	614,923	622,189	607,703	606,922	621,809
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier	—	2,565,328	705,017	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	11,507,562	13,575,026	11,659,422	10,824,283	10,643,504	11,380,872
MARINE*	114,855	117,401	112,231	91,575	118,348	154,365
MILITARY WORKS†	743,961	706,360	755,118	804,780	741,885	930,171
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	14,502	— 2,630	30	—	—	—
Total Expenditure in India	12,380,910	14,306,107	12,526,801	11,720,638	11,501,737	12,465,408
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY :						
Effective Services :						
Stores for India	523,811	502,022	520,005	399,326	988,773	1,428,445
Regimental Pay, Allowances, & Charges	1,056,598	1,029,498	1,079,121	1,052,390	936,679	378,973
Sea Transport Charges	246,127	246,681	287,553	146,783	110,957	204,448
Other Effective Services	15,747	26,062	15,803	40,238	17,967	20,394
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,368,852	2,414,845	2,421,679	2,422,206	2,384,918	2,350,799
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier	—	25,119	17,743	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	4,211,135	4,244,227	4,341,904	4,060,943	4,439,294	4,383,059
MARINE*	241,239	242,792	231,538	354,526	376,933	339,416
MILITARY WORKS†	24,725	69,633	52,531	31,782	41,057	34,612
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	43,868	17,739	944	874	6,864	—
Total Expenditure in England	4,520,967	4,574,391	4,626,917	4,448,125	4,864,148	4,757,087
Gross Expenditure	16,901,877	18,970,498	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495
Receipts :						
In India { Army	549,415	539,554	559,151	635,906	784,329	700,824
{ Marine*	21,584	33,168	26,468	38,027	38,466	32,971
{ Military Works†	40,845	35,041	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643
In England { Army	77,797	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765
{ Marine*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	689,641	654,165	678,908	792,290	891,495	1,058,203
Net Expenditure	16,212,236	18,316,333	16,474,810	15,376,473	15,474,390	16,164,292

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the corresponding "Marine", the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage".

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown

IN INDIA and ENGLAND (excluding Military Works).

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	IN INDIA.
383,798	388,847	397,052	407,617	411,835	ARMY :
140,943	147,662	148,308	151,005	153,983	EFFECTIVE.
5,506,460	5,902,984	6,543,222	6,802,048	6,906,970	Army and Garrison Staff.
2,796,460	2,793,458	2,822,672	2,996,551	3,243,541	Administrative Staff.
305,132	311,998	330,715	281,954	415,929	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
186,363	212,326	193,185	212,203	207,604	Supply and Transport.
137,017	139,626	143,906	151,444	150,936	Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services.
23,297	23,752	21,918	20,683	19,118	Clothing ditto.
504,393	588,785	595,491	589,376	581,455	Barrack ditto.
753,303	728,366	785,893	840,130	808,377	Administration of Martial Law.
25,456	26,885	28,089	27,555	27,453	Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c.
30,443	33,774	31,081	33,446	37,102	Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage.
46,642	34,148	58,925	25,351	50,237	Ecclesiastical.
375,168	636,924	813,959	246,251	211,036	Education.
156,802	166,932	165,026	167,237	169,617	Sea Transport Charges.
					Miscellaneous Services.
					Volunteer Corps.
11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	Total.
28,257	44,523	—56,772	2,079	9,448	Unadjusted Expenditure.
11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
7,749	14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023	Rewards for Services.
86,422	70,161	76,155	84,283	76,063	Military Pensions to Europeans.
500,751	524,763	518,262	518,984	514,827	Do. to Natives.
16,875	18,006	19,059	20,542	21,893	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658	Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464	Total Non-effective.
—	—	411,139	458,793	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	Total Army Charges in India.
134,492	303,794	301,370	273,265	275,570	MARINE.*
1,034,062	981,680	931,958	1,046,706	1,068,594	MILITARY WORKS.†
—	21,693	35,908	75,252	94,087	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,096	15,495,333	15,577,365	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY :
1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031	Effective Services:
1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359	Stores for India.
367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	Regimental Pay, Allowances, & Charges.
48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377	Sea Transport Charges.
2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	Other Effective Services.
—	—	686,366	715,567	—	Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	Total Army Charges in England.
274,730	309,957	319,410	277,805	386,789	MARINE.*
62,607	52,974	49,641	48,199	58,921	MILITARY WORKS.†
—	5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,627,994	5,379,707	6,581,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	Total Expenditure in England.
18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts :
731,992	639,042	606,818	662,056	745,576	In India { Army.
54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886	148,126	{ Marine.*
38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	{ Military Works.†
392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	471,994	In England { Army.
—	21,000	4,000	10,884	49	{ Marine.*
1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	Total Receipts.
17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	Net Expenditure.

receipts, formerly shown under Civil Departments :—Marine, are now shown under the new Military head under "Other Public Works", are now shown under 'Military.'

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA in ENGLAND in STERLING.

EXPENDITURE.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations	2,630,841	2,879,266	2,805,957	2,894,356	3,098,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503§
Management of Debt (Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland)	47,480	49,085	49,978	46,987	50,795	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (Mail Service between England and India, &c.)	60,600	59,559	7,409	49,426	53,667	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965
Telegraphs (Indo-European; Red Sea, Moiety of Annuity; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.)	61,379	89,300	76,030	84,219	74,206	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849
Political (Diplomatic Charges)	24,147	24,200	24,454	23,724	24,568	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727
Other Charges (Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous)	31,614	38,850	28,654	56,711	39,985	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925
Railways:—State Railways (Interest and Annuities)	3,629,600	3,687,127	3,711,690	3,741,444	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,838	7,415,286§
Guaranteed Lines (Interest)	2,160,967	2,154,784	2,162,526	2,172,336	1,689,417	1,009,644	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751
Irrigation (Interest)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106,798§
Public Works (Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.)	55,354	46,810	62,089	55,107	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419	45,095
Military (Including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	723,894	729,719	764,400	739,423	700,000	64,010†	851,993	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187
Furlough Allowances	319,198	286,696	302,549	304,991	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832
Troop Service and Passage Money	257,008	254,175	296,713	146,783	110,956	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,680	367,133
Other Charges	18,608	31,651	18,815	48,273	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces)	468,795	506,847	527,523	556,901	553,235	554,562	615,045	659,395	729,615	715,288	772,680
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,800,154	1,804,754	1,788,109	1,756,924	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	99,903	103,244	105,967	108,322	114,655	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	97,721	100,088	100,086	100,164	100,061	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels	59,600	59,600	45,000	59,600	79,800	62,357	61,600	†	—	—	—
Other Charges	231	1,766	1,987	745	6,466	3,390	5,073	1,207	1,666	863	2,486

Civil Charges :—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot	157,534	156,742	157,757	160,105	160,139	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795	163,167	
Postage and Telegrams	7,155	9,683	6,091	5,668	6,763	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	9,965	10,221	12,287	13,088	12,293	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,952	
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment, Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	30,249	30,619	29,883	29,477	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	16,739	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	31,355	31,724	30,612	72,647*	23,302	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,103	31,418	20,806	
Furlough :—												
Indian Civil Service	104,594	71,842	114,312	121,749	111,470	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	60,572	57,877	78,410	91,236	68,599	67,886	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,426	
Uncovenanted, Pilot and Marine Services	60,617	57,921	66,287	69,896	70,795	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,059	74,510	
Pensions and Allowances : Territorial and Political	9,592	9,382	11,577	11,452	20,805	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	22,261	20,210	17,221	14,483	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	
Home Establishment Officers	37,581	38,329	42,836	44,502	42,882	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	17,058	16,968	17,026	16,117	16,225	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	314,541	334,461	350,901	376,109	392,018	414,533	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	
Compassionate and Other Allowances	15,454	15,370	14,624	15,820	12,344	13,366	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,828	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,464,810	1,475,412	1,498,474	1,496,991	1,473,656	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2,814	994	1,835	2,380	1,319	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	
Stores for India :—												
Stationery and Printing for all Depts.	35,761	47,765	43,658	53,967	61,796	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	103,535	
Civil Departments	146,000	132,151	131,312	144,802	131,605	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	
Marine Stores	54,892	50,904	57,142	166,856	164,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	64,812	96,637	95,195	96,978	198,387	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	592,169	614,513	591,223	431,982	995,637	1,463,957	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	686,366	716,121	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	8,956	11,067	4,519	11,115	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803	8,419	
Total Expenditure in England - - £	15,795,836	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	77,797	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	93,786	87,639	92,698	90,026	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	
Receipts of Interest	102,231	20,190	29,867	49,334	56,392	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	
Other Receipts	53,293	39,431	62,863	40,606	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	
Total Revenue in England - - £	327,107	193,662	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	
Net Expenditure „	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	

* Includes £53,729 for purchase of land at India Store Depot.

† The gross total of £695,000 was reduced by £320,980 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

‡ The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

§ See third note on page 51.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

Disbursements:—	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 70-1) }	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943
Debt Discharged	4,818,890	1,002,802	9,393,978	6,501,300	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,890	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works }	1,149,404	815,585	770,160	615,811	654,570	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059
Cost of Silver for India	—	—	—	405,000	5,649,924	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes }	—	—	—	1,500,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve Investment : } in British Funds and Treasury Bills }	—	—	—	—	—	3,454,245	356,055	2,566,159	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333†	2,806,726‡
Great Indian Peninsula Railway : } Redemption of Liabilities }	—	—	—	—	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500,514	—
Other Disbursements	76,508	1,317,218	1,331,741	757,775	559,309	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,870	1,295,555	866,292	2,802,160
Total Disbursements	21,513,891	19,140,204	27,546,715	25,909,192	34,860,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,576	43,048,198
Ways and Means by which met :—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments }	262,550	180,506	201,819	1,536,647	2,287,982	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,569
Bills drawn on India	15,526,547	9,506,077	18,692,877	19,067,022	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973†	32,907,196
Remitted from India in Gold	—	—	—	—	3,967,362	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,368	1,400,309	250,960
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals }	1,263,041	- 344,489	- 532,811	- 1,009,302	52,355	749,882	- 88,252	- 1,349,257	383,408	- 1,214,722	- 1,566,699
Borrowed in England	3,900,000	9,500,000	9,797,654	6,500,000	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes }	—	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments }	—	—	—	—	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,180	1,299,715	2,945,401	3,353,481
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726
Total Ways and Means	20,952,447	18,842,004	28,158,000	26,094,367	35,630,326	30,000,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,663,536	40,218,273

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, and £700,396 drawn against the Gold Reserve Fund in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1904-5 respectively.

† Includes £3,543,000 on account of Gold Reserve Fund and £1,333,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £2,775,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	5,357,000	5,472,800	5,813,900	5,573,800	6,709,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,989	4,095,178
Stamps	3,147,400	3,189,200	3,161,700	3,225,900	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706
Excise	3,691,100	3,609,400	3,782,600	3,810,500	3,892,600	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462
Provincial Rates	2,351,500	2,478,400	2,609,700	2,495,500	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785
Customs	2,904,300	3,024,400	3,127,200	3,058,800	3,274,400	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,899,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499
Assessed Taxes	1,240,200	1,254,200	1,274,000	1,292,700	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327
Registration	304,700	323,600	293,200	287,200	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891
TOTAL	18,996,200	19,352,000	20,062,300	19,744,400	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,314,090	20,458,843
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	1 8½	1 8¼	1 8½	1 8½	1 9	1 10	1 10½	1 10½	1 11¼	1 10¼	1 8½
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added.	3 1¼	3 1½	3 3	3 1½	3 2½	3 4½	3 5½	3 5½	3 6	3 5	3 3½

BURDEN OF TAXATION.

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Deduct Local transactions.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8.	Railways	2,714,448	68,876	30,584	-6,564	—	7,544	50,660	10,903	10,450	20,227	—	2,907,128	5,841,911	8,749,039
	Irrigation	491,286	368,295	400,228	260,135	—	91,421	—	—	309,057	174,471	5,151	2,089,742	1,117	2,090,859
	Other Public Works	100,491	530,206	340,944	241,663	—	411,783	114,319	225,864	434,104	343,586	959,092	1,792,868	80,866	1,873,734
	Total	3,315,225	967,377	771,756	495,234	—	510,748	164,979	236,767	753,611	533,284	964,243	6,789,738	5,923,894	12,713,632
1898-9.	Railways	3,005,503	77,742	39,310	-13,735	—	-3,528	77,595	11,993	34,906	19,837	—	3,249,623	5,874,215	9,123,838
	Irrigation	507,791	346,393	411,833	285,420	—	98,433	—	—	313,571	163,700	3,346	2,123,795	1,815	2,125,610
	Other Public Works	155,123	556,143	382,304	289,677	—	450,140	129,672	238,718	461,778	343,052	990,014	2,016,593	90,043	2,115,636
	Total	3,668,417	980,278	833,447	561,362	—	545,045	207,267	250,711	810,255	526,589	993,360	7,390,011	5,975,073	13,365,084
1899-1900.	Railways	3,149,064	43,813	43,025	3,505	—	6,657	107,600	8,031	66,446	21,364	—	3,449,505	5,913,780	9,363,285
	Irrigation	563,845	329,351	421,800	328,726	—	114,423	—	—	322,913	181,022	1,391	2,260,749	1,335	2,262,084
	Other Public Works	101,720	632,417	443,862	298,830	—	552,252	115,665	228,200	507,819	327,946	995,422	2,213,259	91,735	2,305,024
	Total	3,814,629	1,005,581	908,747	631,061	—	673,332	223,265	236,231	897,178	530,332	996,815	7,923,543	6,006,850	13,930,393
1900-1.	Railways	3,105,474	20,713	44,126	10,320	—	10,546	120,683	4,176	13,419	22,439	—	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,719	437,825	345,972	—	113,174	—	—	336,034	197,597	736	2,318,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works	87,551	642,986	430,076	289,367	—	667,153	115,185	183,486	460,812	316,877	1,020,256	2,173,237	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,752,389	993,418	912,027	645,668	—	790,873	235,868	187,662	815,265	536,913	1,020,982	7,849,101	6,238,816	14,087,917
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,274	47,538	53,332	8,871	—	31,399	121,203	4,872	28,494	19,612	5,997	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,258	442,256	358,212	5,563	125,432	—	—	336,112	192,448	2,768	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works	105,474	790,469	452,213	332,791	52,482	622,014	153,297	163,282	426,831	390,211	1,058,089	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,836,726	1,165,315	953,801	699,876	58,045	779,745	274,500	168,154	791,437	602,271	1,066,854	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,036	153,511	4,976	22,715	26,330	6,970	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,232	458,613	331,429	8,042	104,517	6,593	—	406,417	259,088	4,087	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works	117,704	778,669	546,894	386,165	135,747	667,688	231,575	161,773	592,227	475,434	1,146,423	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,929,182	1,166,418	1,051,832	790,120	143,789	783,240	391,679	166,749	1,021,359	760,852	1,157,485	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	30,534	28,427	6,142	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,212	455,371	426,344	14,017	111,153	18,345	—	415,083	262,502	3,555	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works	131,551	944,343	583,658	432,313	146,856	726,403	260,610	209,102	583,813	618,129	1,184,655	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,128,615	1,338,968	1,091,392	861,450	160,873	850,929	458,758	214,079	1,029,430	809,058	1,194,352	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways*	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	9,209	—	9,209	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,255	471,496	471,746	21,059	104,451	18,190	—	441,245	276,028	3,016	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works	151,648	902,529	681,256	410,351	150,384	732,062	308,929	196,849	663,885	512,770	1,363,727	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,727,289	1,245,048	1,152,752	882,097	171,443	841,680	327,119	196,849	1,114,339	788,798	1,275,952	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	9,329	—	9,329	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	376,036	473,532	592,167	30,890	100,304	24,494	464	447,250	337,084	3,819	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works	152,028	906,290	644,285	475,499	149,183	883,452	333,171	384,915	753,557	604,999	1,163,771	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,781,414	1,282,327	1,124,499	1,067,666	180,073	985,065	357,665	385,379	1,210,136	942,083	1,176,919	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	— 10	—	584	11,536	—	11,536	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	375,460	468,530	609,876	22,200	102,534	32,830	4,297	395,694	304,702	31,944	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works	207,275	917,312	649,302	471,566	111,299	826,320	381,285	505,706	762,430	655,534	1,197,785	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,232,564	1,292,772	1,123,866	1,081,442	133,499	929,344	404,115	410,587	1,169,710	960,236	1,241,265	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463

* From 1904-5 all Railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India General." † See note on page 47.
 ‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces. N. B. — See second note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	2,019	24	2,132	442	2,587	119,361
Allahabad-Jaunpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	456,175	831,508	676,968	43,457	472,284	462,090
Azikhil-Mangalore	—	—	—	—	2,539	23,513
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Royadrug	—	—	—	—	493	534
Bezwada Extension	†	†	†	— 2	344	388
Bhopal	1,416	1,243	3,325	3,263	13,764	18,187
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	—117,143	—373	—	—	—	—
Cherra-Companygunj	—310	27	—19	—51,283*	—	—
Coonor-Ootacamund	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	—	—	—	—	11,149
East Coast, Northern Section	596,576	591,073	193,981	340,207	—	—
East Indian	859,613	837,308	1,325,500	1,126,437	947,627	893,129
Eastern Bengal System	315,032	183,205	324,197	269,965	544,481	505,057
Forbesgunj, Nepal Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frontier Railway Reserve Material	54	—2,244	—660	—135	—	2,903
Guntakal-Mysore Frontier	88	—252	—15	251	14	177
Great Indian Peninsula	1,184	1,973	6,962	6,168,563	89,697	113,151
Hospet-Kottur	—	—	—	—	569	511
Jech-Doab (Southern Section)	—	—	—	—	—	1,140
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	1,062	64,746	63,147	27,833	8,593	3,876
Jorhat	408	1,032	252	—785	—335	—56
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—92	—65	—	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katihar-Gadagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	385	—	—	—	—	—
Mayavaram-Mutupet	1,841	—133	1,800	—	—66,374	54,715
Morappur-Dharmapuri	—	—	—	—	276	212
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nagpur - Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiri	—	—	—	—	—	236,129
North-East Line, Madras Railway	—	—	—	—	—71,932	58,169
North-Western	384,936	489,553	294,660	415,244	548,651	720,918

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, and Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

* Outlay written off.

† Included with East Coast, Northern Section.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1907.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
346,697	284,839	72,408	19,813	852,431	Agra-Delhi Chord.
1,116	40,643	136,013	39,920	217,693	Allahabad-Jaunpur.
232,102	132,546	253,983	191,663	5,383,384	Assam-Bengal.
198,006	293,560	190,459	136,035	844,112	Azikhah-Mangalore.
—	—	7,125	128,859	135,984	Baran Kotah.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
27,870	8,794	13,974	250	51,914	Bellary-Royadrug.
786	180	239	70	78,785	Bezwada Extension.
9,301	5,758	1,588	7,339	221,576	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
—	—	13,498,583	65,485	13,564,068	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
7,060	207,107	347,747	361,296	6,050,699	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	—	Cherra-Companygunj.
849	15,681	43,930	43,573	104,033	Coonor-Ootacamund.
—	—	905	6,244	7,149	Dhone-Kurnool.
101,881	113,806	138,584	190,212	555,632	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	26,426,027	East Indian.
659,167	768,404	1,388,243	391,235	12,050,760	Eastern Bengal System.
—	—	4,326	6,767	11,093	Forbesgunj, Nepal Extension.
602	1	—	— 47	293,165	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
200	623	429	65	395,000	Guntakal-Mysore Frontier.
239,809	686,923	565,489	558,165	9,524,307	Great Indian Peninsula.
20,734	63,061	8,614	1,089	94,578	Hospet-Kottur.
72,811	225,824	123,503	35,522	458,799	Jech-Doab (Southern Section).
275	688	99	3,296	268,264	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
191	29	68	895	61,467	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	—	778,154	304,781	1,082,935	Kalka-Simla.
1,899	42,338	199,759	212,452	456,448	Katihar-Gadagiri.
—	—	481	50,069	50,550	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
26,359	6,221	7,128	2,341	198,528	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
18,831	18,163	16,943	1,796	56,221	Morappur-Dharmapuri.
3,407	54,881	491,004	947,233	1,496,524	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	{ Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation { Account).
— 211	705	10,232	2,637	249,493	Nilgiri.
138,702	62,824	48,830	41,474	4,393,830	North-East Line, Madras Railway.
284,426	602,535	1,574,416	1,696,101	36,506,576	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).						
Oudh and Rohilkhund	338,814	198,027	354,127	196,334	187,610	661,086
Palampur-Deesa	1	—	—	—	—	258
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material	—	—419	—	—15,483	11,010	—483
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quetta-Nushki	—	—	—	—	4,946	48,407
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda)	8,487	—7,673	76,704	139,300	100,394	163,451
Ramesvaram Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rewari-Phulera Chord	—	—	—	—	—	4,670
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	3,993
Shadera-Sangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon)	—39,084	—124,054	69,867	259,823	587,477	346,311
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thal-Parachinar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	314,951	229,223	218,528	359,497	172,629	210,349
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	736	308
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works)	1,688	—4,677	—62,564	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—5,068	—4,767	—3,863	—3,759	—4,728	—4,867
State Railway Stores	—23,883	9,452	—1,163	—16,598	24	—53
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated	—34,292	21,872	—37,527	62,325	—14,812	—9,893
Total, Railways	3,083,018	3,315,699	3,506,339	9,324,996	3,538,564	4,638,850
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	—	—	—	—	9,198	11,676
Bengal	—2,506	2,420	12,048	3,501	21,363	27,448
United Provinces	78,899	69,264	74,058	32,749	24,477	50,610
Punjab	195,448	169,405	299,825	301,196	310,598	291,145
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	472	1,898
Burma	39,665	57,742	75,101	65,975	83,858	112,757
Central Provinces	—	—	—	2,261	11,581	12,103
Madras	62,771	38,916	41,349	58,572	54,687	71,241
Pombay	120,831	115,299	135,232	161,620	163,406	146,560
Total, Irrigation Works	495,108	453,046	637,613	625,804	679,640	725,338
Grand Total	3,579,026	3,768,745	4,143,952	9,950,800	4,218,204	5,364,188

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital *—concluded.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1907†.	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
499,554	208,295	180,864	197,007	14,560,834	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded). Oudh and Rohilkhund.
— ⁴	—	67	72	15,943	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	— 19,243	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
194,484	216,193	103,489	15,070	582,589	Quetta-Nushki.
113,853	34,629	148,877	184,000	10,795,222	† Rajputana-Malwa System (including (Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda.)
1,406	6,477	24,793	5,984	38,659	Ramesvaram Extension.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
95,983	176,646	42,248	25,126	344,673	Rewari-Phulera Chord.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
600	27,958	93,601	49,567	171,726	Shadera-Sangla.
—	—	1,237	22,287	23,524	Shorkot Road.
287,920	168,323	127,751	150,610	8,352,834	{ South Indian (including Tinnevely- { Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	{ Southern Mahratta (Depreciation { on Works.)
—	—	7,064	24,320	31,384	Thal-Parachinar.
204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733	4,563,965	Tirhoot.
29,171	25,795	15,747	307	72,124	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
—	—	—	—	12,178	{ Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on { Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
— 3,420	— 5,260	— 6,595	— 1,100	85,417	Warora Colliery.
—	507	— 386	— 232	1,452	State Railway Stores.
— 21,446	31,936	53,697	— 59,116	42,692	{ Expenditure in England for Stores { purchased, but not yet appropriated.
4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,921,719	165,481,084	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
10,317	5,441	6,393	5,142	48,067	India, General.
23,400	31,526	33,330	44,840	4,419,448	Bengal.
123,428	161,039	190,016	235,200	6,260,754	United Provinces.
175,712	136,440	303,127	486,650	8,066,780	Punjab.
188	93	17,415	25,087	45,153	North-West Frontier Province.
91,181	81,826	87,176	85,072	784,210	Burma.
41,659	59,814	70,434	69,072	266,924	Central Provinces
110,064	105,625	118,820	163,200	5,221,384	Madras.
104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046	3,113,957	Bombay.
690,329	627,658	869,072	1,168,309	28,226,677	Total, Irrigation Works.
5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,090,028	193,707,761	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No 76 —AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon) of
in RUPEES

Year	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged.)		Other		
			Per- manent.	Un- funded (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
1896-7	109,11,50,530	72,743,369	113,883,233	1,000,000	114,883,233	5,32,61,250	— 1,020,499	1,70,98,870	1,56,38,680	11,00,85,270
1897-8	111,69,56,340	74,463,756	117,274,660	6,000,000	123,274,660	2,58,05,810	8,391,447	1,69,77,480	1,59,25,690	10,68,35,800
1898-9	112,65,46,980	75,103,132	119,768,605	4,500,000	124,268,605	95,00,640	993,925	1,69,74,760	1,62,61,130	10,94,44,860
1899-00	112,47,47,010	74,983,134	110,644,401	4,500,000	124,144,401	— 17,99,970	— 124,204	1,69,70,895	1,65,54,940	11,32,66,074
1900-1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901-2	116,19,13,838	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	— 10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,049	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,52,419	1,81,55,788	17,92,37,559

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.						Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.	Not bearing Interest.	3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	3½ per cent. India Debentures and Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.		
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£		
1896-7	1,00,00,000	5,23,00,000	90,91,86,100	10,95,48,200	10,86,800	90,29,430	63,696,858	42,151,079	2,400,000	5,594,016	41,280	
1897-8	1,00,00,000	5,11,00,000	93,93,70,300	10,97,23,500	10,85,040	56,77,500	63,591,107	42,151,079	5,900,000	5,594,016	38,478	
1898-9	1,00,00,000	4,99,00,000	95,14,12,400	11,07,05,100	10,84,960	34,14,520	63,501,998	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	39,200	
1899-00	1,00,00,000	4,87,00,000	95,15,04,900	11,07,05,700	8,61,850	29,74,560	63,379,094	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	37,900	
1900-1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,01,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,900	
1901-2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,008	
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	6,762,866	37,698	
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	6,162,866	37,698	
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	5,160,766	37,698	
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	7,302,066	37,539	
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	6,552,166	16,622	

the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
3,87,78,500	46,30,660	18,62,32,070	127,73,82,600	85,158,840	114,883,233	200,042,073	4,20,75,860	2,805,057	3,825,313	6,630,370
4,01,92,170	46,05,420	18,45,36,560	130,14,92,900	86,766,193	123,274,680	210,040,873	4,33,03,480	2,886,899	4,060,195	6,956,094
4,32,74,580	49,31,280	19,08,86,610	131,74,33,590	87,828,906	124,268,605	212,097,511	4,41,77,692	2,945,180	3,991,747	6,936,927
4,37,21,474	50,94,583	19,56,97,966	132,03,54,976	88,023,665	124,144,461	212,168,066	4,43,01,127	2,953,408	4,072,883	7,026,291
4,51,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	133,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,002,808	4,371,289	7,434,097
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,000,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,166
5,41,96,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,842,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,296,306	4,423,911	7,720,307
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	243,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,99,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,20,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
96,257,842	21,264,761	69,103,999	24,06,66,620	79,38,11,500	29,61,69,560	3,776,740	835,663	1,715,091	302,886
98,679,216	21,759,860	71,290,351	21,50,87,030	79,21,47,420	32,52,84,340	3,909,268	856,166	1,850,198	340,467
102,045,917	22,212,915	70,612,905	21,44,12,330	64,88,33,000	47,80,49,900	4,047,632	875,129	1,672,971	341,195
104,494,769	22,850,528	67,282,238	20,81,88,234	65,98,59,420	46,49,56,030	4,184,535	896,749	1,593,353	351,654
111,851,162	23,476,332	69,995,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,98,494	47,25,19,164	4,376,099	921,328	1,776,406	359,664
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,587,207	376,884
117,878,719	52,830,74	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,655,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,565,952	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,96,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,480	5,349,993	1,041,456	954,787	453,692
168,344,748†	28,226,677	37,917,252†	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	406,172*

* See third note on page 51.

† An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt has the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing Interest raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1908, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1908.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77)	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,94,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	Rupees 3,91,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	23,05,12,900
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	- ditto - ditto	32,84,63,700
Loan of 1865	3½ "	- ditto - ditto	35,84,30,100
Loan of 1879	3½ "	- ditto - ditto	3,99,56,300
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice	20,92,22,600
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans	Rupees 1,16,65,85,600
Loan of 1895-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916	11,07,12,100
Stock Notes	4 "	20 years from date of issue	6,325
		Total Debt in India bearing interest	Rupees 1,32,64,04,025
			£88,426,935

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council	69,785,487
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	11,892,207
India Bills			1,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,666
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	3½ "	£ 67,000 - 1st April, 1908	67,000
Ditto	3½ "	{ 198,800 - 8th July, 1908 300,000 - 7th November, 1908 300,000 - 1st January, 1909 }	708,800
Ditto	3½ "	{ 55,000 - 5th May, 1910 120,000 - 1st February, 1911 }	175,000
Ditto	3 "	{ 100,600 - 8th July, 1910 5,000 - 1st January, 1910 100,000 - 1st May, 1910 }	100,600
Madras	3½ "	{ 170,000 - 1st November, 1913 500,000 - 19th May, 1911 75,000 - 1st January, 1912 }	275,000
Ditto	3½ "	{ 174,400 - 1st July, 1909 62,300 - 1st July, 1910 293,700 - 1st July, 1911 }	575,000
Ditto	3½ "	{ 249,700 - 1st July, 1912 300,000 - 1st August 1910 80,000 - 1st January, 1911 }	780,100
Ditto	3 "		380,000
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest	£157,464,490

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India :	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Rail- way Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Rail- way Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
	£	£	£	£	£	
India 4 per cent. Stock - - -	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee -	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock - - -	2,235,168	48,168	541,056	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock - - -	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued -	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1908 - - -	1,538,049	7,710	96,304	5,170	829,034	2,476,267
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1908 :						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £10,466,791	6,035,418	73,055	444,751	62,543	4,082,587	10,608,354
India 3 per cent. Stock - - - £224,446						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117						

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1896	Rupees annas — 1 Premium - - -	119½	117½	118½	111½	109½	110½		
1897	2 8 Discount - - -	118½	116½	117¾	110¼	109½	109½		
1898	6 2 " - - -	115¼	113½	114½	107¼	105½	106½		
1899	3 12 " - - -	115¾	112¾	113½	108¾	106½	107½		
1900	3 15 " - - -	110½	107½	109½	102¾	99½	101½		
1901	4 6 " - - -	108¾	106¾	107½	100½	98½	99½		
1902	2 9 " - - -	108½	107¼	108½	101½	99½	100½		
1903	2 6 " - - -	107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½		
1904	1 15 " - - -	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½		
1905	1 15 " - - -	106¾	105½	105½	97¾	96½	97½		
1906	4 14 " - - -	105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½		

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON ; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for pay- ment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstand- ing in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1897	2,14,56,400	6,34,69,000	22,07,29,120	63½	62½	62½
1898	2,73,11,500	3,02,31,600	21,78,08,930	63½	62½	62½
1899	3,44,54,100	4,18,47,500	21,04,15,630	66½	64½	65½
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64½	63½	63½
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63½	63½	63½
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65½	64½	65½
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,12,45,434	65½	65½	65½
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65½	65½	65½
1905	1,00,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,733	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities -	1,92,85,250	1,96,08,700	1,91,35,352	1,90,40,747	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,98,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,900
Loans to Presidency Corporations -	80,05,490	78,96,980	73,75,285	70,39,791	66,89,914	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,900
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta -	3,35,34,340	3,33,41,000	3,31,38,865	3,29,27,528	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,750
Madras -	48,79,230	47,79,230	46,56,052	45,56,052	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,810
Bombay -	3,02,80,150	3,02,78,890	3,02,65,925	3,02,65,925	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,900
Loans to Minor Port Funds -	21,31,100	21,16,100	20,56,519	19,97,276	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,704	14,81,035	14,07,200
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees -	17,81,730	16,86,060	18,29,021	19,29,589	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,100
Regimental and other Military Loans -	7,32,120	7,00,730	7,35,046	6,89,878	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,800
Advances to Cultivators -	2,26,04,360	1,84,10,030	2,12,15,676	3,35,35,489	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,000
Loans to Native States -	7,31,650	6,72,000	1,27,43,011	4,98,49,851	5,46,41,114	5,03,89,455	4,56,34,328	4,83,26,470	4,02,91,608	3,78,22,100
Loans to Landholders and other Notabilities -	12,17,830	13,37,450	6,38,274	5,26,482	16,31,090	16,05,582	13,85,448	11,14,623	12,07,191	13,10,800
Advances under Special Laws -	22,49,370	22,18,280	21,54,329	19,81,700	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,030	34,00,000
Loans to Railway Companies -	—	—	—	—	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—
Rupees -	12,74,32,020	12,30,45,450	13,59,43,355	18,43,40,314	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,530	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,500
= £	8,495,508	8,203,030	9,062,890	12,289,354	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,230,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,881,000
Amount of Interest received £	328,885	311,251	282,237	325,866	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,500

No. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January -	5	10	9, 10, & 11	6 & 7	7 & 8	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8
February -	5, 6, & 7	10	11 & 12	7	8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9
March -	7	10	12	7	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7
April -	7 & 6	10	11 & 12	7 & 6	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5
May -	6, 5, & 4	10	11	6 & 5	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7 & 8
June -	4	10, 9, & 8	8, 9, 10, 11	5	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4
July -	4 & 3	7, 6, & 5	4, 5, 6, 7 & 8	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3
August -	3	5	4	4	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5
September -	3, 4, & 5	5 & 6	4 & 5	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7
October -	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5	6, 7, 8, & 7	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 8
November -	7 & 8	7, 6, & 5	5	7 & 6	4	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8
December -	8, 9, & 10	6, 6, 7, 8 & 9	5 & 6	6 & 7	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	5 & 6

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Interest on Investments, etc.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.			
								In Gold in India.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British Funds.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	1,831,294	—	—
1901	3,031,294	415,100	13,407	3,464,801	19,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	1,028	—	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,523,631	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,523,631	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	286,870	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.	Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*	
			Highest.	Lowest.	Average.		
	Rs.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
1886-7	16,70,03,150	12,136,279	1 6.125	1 4.125	1 5.441	4,564,036	
1887-8	21,81,23,993	15,358,577	1 5.875	1 4.375	1 4.808	6,453,822	
1888-9	20,89,91,221	14,262,859	1 4.750	1 4.000	1 4.379	6,636,263	
1889-90	22,41,86,638	15,474,496	1 5.500	1 4.000	1 4.566	6,944,168	
1890-1	21,18,69,300	15,969,034	1 8.906	1 5.000	1 6.089	5,217,896	
1891-2	23,08,28,115	16,093,854	1 5.875	1 3.000	1 4.733	6,988,958	
1892-3	26,47,84,151	16,532,215	1 3.969	1 2.625	1 2.984	9,946,200	
1893-4	15,72,36,031	9,530,235	1 4.031	1 1.500	1 2.546	6,103,308	
1894-5	30,96,98,798	16,905,102	1 1.906	1 0.000	1 1.100	14,064,778	
1895-6	31,08,54,373	17,664,492	1 2.875	1 1.000	1 1.638	13,420,945	
1896-7	25,78,70,106	15,526,547	1 3.842	1 1.781	1 2.451	10,260,464	
1897-8	13,81,28,010	8,836,688	1 4.125	1 2.250	1 3.354	4,976,113	
1898-9	25,07,63,671	18,692,377	1 4.156	1 3.094	1 3.978	9,383,990	
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.				Difference of Exchange.	
1899-00	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4.375	1 3.875	1 4.068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4.156	1 3.875	1 3.973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4.125	1 3.875	1 3.988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4.156	1 3.875	1 4.002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4.125	1 3.875	1 4.049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4.156	1 3.969	1 4.045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256†	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4.156	1 3.938	1 4.043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4.187	1 3.969	1 4.084	+ 173,867

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Reserve Fund.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Reserve Fund and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

46

No. of Treasuries. 31st March, 1907.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury - -	42,98,100	92,91,330	1,70,14,330	30,02,847	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,067	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,116	2,53,83,051
1	Presidency Bank - -	70,26,590	57,35,250	61,14,460	53,76,150	57,55,831	53,76,831	57,08,384	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874
1	" " Branch - -	7,79,860	6,58,210	6,73,790	5,73,577	11,07,989	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513
13	District Treasuries - -	61,17,830	59,23,170	72,60,030	63,28,450	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,566	92,35,358	85,88,688
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank - -	18,26,110	13,91,140	16,98,880	8,96,098	12,36,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,542	10,72,995
1	" " Branches - -	18,89,660	7,96,400	12,34,200	10,15,302	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918
33	District Treasuries - -	1,73,82,200	1,71,53,940	2,20,18,000	1,80,47,572	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185
1	Eastern Bengal and Assam:											
27	Presidency Bank Branches - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,408	7,84,363
27	District Treasuries - -	37,57,510	46,46,540	60,34,730	43,38,458	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548
2	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches - -	10,78,460	7,79,870	7,24,560	8,37,470	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564
30	District Treasuries - -	84,10,820	69,85,420	1,00,13,090	69,41,089	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020
6	N. W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries - -	—	—	—	—	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942
5	United Provinces:											
49	Presidency Bank Branches - -	32,93,080	31,21,100	32,53,100	24,70,307	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040
49	District Treasuries - -	1,28,11,370	1,34,69,880	1,46,74,000	1,67,60,564	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257
1	*Central Provinces:											
22	Presidency Bank Branch - -	24,46,580	14,93,940	16,03,150	11,52,770	8,49,209	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313
22	District Treasuries - -	48,77,170	64,29,770	47,88,000	28,92,520	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury - -	21,87,820	1,68,04,360	47,24,020	60,61,688	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460
1	Presidency Bank - -	22,29,810	21,43,590	19,70,420	31,12,317	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,88,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,320
7	" " Branches - -	29,72,540	42,42,950	23,89,990	17,83,114	25,73,348	15,49,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229
26	District Treasuries - -	1,58,91,480	1,93,19,580	1,61,56,590	91,98,074	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury - -	28,61,760	54,68,580	1,00,91,660	66,85,831	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,962
1	Presidency Bank - -	57,19,570	57,15,330	72,07,270	50,85,444	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652
5	" " Branches - -	52,63,660	49,56,190	35,80,710	38,48,154	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426
25	District Treasuries - -	1,34,06,560	1,36,81,210	1,25,74,720	97,55,638	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167
3	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches - -	45,18,58	28,07,330	22,19,210	22,06,154	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684
36	District Treasuries - -	76,90,400	68,09,350	96,46,130	71,37,817	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127
300	Total, India (in Rupees)	13,37,37,520	15,98,24,430	16,76,65,040	12,63,87,405	15,89,84,715	17,32,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549
	= £	9,249,168	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237
1	Home Treasury - - Total, England, £	2,832,354	2,534,244	3,145,768	3,330,948	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812
301	Grand Total, £	12,081,522	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049

CASH BALANCES.

* Including Berar from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 88.--AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION

throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Calcutta .	11,02,32	9,91,96	10,92,49	11,82,84	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02
Allahabad	1,19,33	1,38,69	1,18,36	1,18,00	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49
Lahore .	1,81,25	1,80,88	2,20,90	2,04,74	2,04,76	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,79,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50
Bombay .	7,28,49	6,50,79	6,89,76	8,09,40	7,71,12	8,39,66	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96
Karachi .	87,50	83,78	65,69	59,65	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18
Madras .	3,04,45	2,89,09	2,88,94	3,28,62	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88
Calicut .	19,82	13,35	13,54	12,87	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76
Rangoon .	54,94	75,63	73,60	84,94	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,28,08
Average for all India)	25,98,10	24,24,17	25,63,28	27,96,06	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87
= 000 £	17,321	16,161	17,029	18,640	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092

No. 89.--VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve.			Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities.		Rupees =	£
1896-7	23,75,83,070	—	13,75,33,120	9,99,99,950	2,39,04,920	22,14,480	147,632
1897-8	24,76,40,490	25,54,200	14,50,86,340	9,99,99,950	5,08,13,080	24,29,010	161,934
1898-9	28,20,32,760	3,05,31,720	15,15,01,090	9,99,99,950	5,25,70,020	27,76,880	185,125
1899-1900	28,73,72,255	11,25,00,187	5,23,72,122	9,99,99,946	4,00,03,100	29,22,365	194,844
1900-1	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	6,07,97,945	28,82,622	192,175
1901-2	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902-3	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c. over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Post-cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Gross Revenue (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).	Gross Expenditure (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).
					Miles.			£	£
1907-8	11,742	21,548	7,588	51,966	126,351	465,019,125	12,019,473	1,245,681	950,676
1908-9	11,986	22,614	7,642	53,489	126,992	476,811,414	12,127,856	1,269,793	951,959
1899-1900	12,397	24,006	7,788	*66,855	127,934	509,006,476	12,952,483	1,299,609	999,113
1900-1	12,970	25,507	7,936	69,065	131,621	532,282,742	13,420,713	1,349,710	1,034,423
1901-2	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	1,376,740	1,091,586
1902-3	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,423,533	1,150,550
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,502,338	1,200,308
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,572,132	1,274,933
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,206,418	1,649,349	1,381,885
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,291	1,534,892

* District Establishment included from 1899-1900.

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Newspapers.*	Parcels, Registered and Un-registered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1907-8	190,258,850	29,791,932	9,375,651	179,370,803	408,797,236	31,891,484	2,965,990	21,364,415	465,019,125
1908-9	191,732,938	28,396,688	9,542,537	189,461,933	419,134,096	32,122,502	2,515,392	23,089,424	476,811,414
1899-1900	202,923,131	29,237,856	10,244,743	206,463,268	448,868,998	30,759,149	2,604,408	26,773,921	509,006,476
1900-1	211,018,910	29,228,913	10,610,342	218,351,317	469,209,482	32,091,400	2,679,109	28,302,751	532,282,742
1901-2	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,052	2,991,304	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3	226,281,933	28,686,236	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,571	589,297,416
1903-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,551,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,603,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586

* This head includes Newspapers of all kinds prior to 1899-1900; subsequently it includes only Registered Newspapers, all others being counted as Packets.

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS and POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS,

Postal Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED) AND POSTCARDS.										
Bengal - - -	62,008,943	64,849,446	70,085,321	75,804,789	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,180,962	93,839,936	105,024,266	115,040,151
Behar † - - -	16,781,944	17,003,984	18,728,828	19,882,671	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878	
Eastern Bengal - - -	14,595,332	14,494,280	14,935,044	15,528,481	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	20,405,560	52,799,200
Assam - - -	6,800,522	7,001,379	7,414,949	7,885,901	7,880,761	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,942	
United Provinces - - -	53,089,562	54,591,030	57,783,515	59,665,117	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,042
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province - - -	52,951,592	53,116,288	53,780,407	60,990,092	68,551,510	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427	96,076,499
Burma - - -	13,373,470	13,755,020	14,456,399	14,262,323	15,498,683	16,357,371	17,412,586	12,132,805	21,794,932	23,368,940
Central Provinces - - -	15,352,707	15,666,947	17,159,408	17,905,517	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,196
Madras - - -	72,480,982	73,555,399	76,018,068	81,781,692	80,148,983	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,084,846	116,822,760	126,200,548
Bombay - - -	80,588,480	83,541,019	83,505,122	91,101,444	92,737,767	97,295,890	104,969,303	112,337,389	120,066,400	125,841,442
Sind and Baluchistan - - -	8,554,401	8,792,383	9,703,134	10,743,674	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077
Rajputana - - -	12,130,201	12,705,415	13,798,303	13,558,081	14,536,800	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,500,556	20,572,366
Total - - -	408,797,236	419,134,096	448,868,908	469,269,482	495,992,031	520,558,125	559,345,600	597,707,867	645,128,942	683,707,568

NEWSPAPERS.

Bengal - - -	4,753,180	5,536,059	6,278,026	6,998,223	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,806,928	8,187,869	9,162,166
Behar † - - -	1,085,066	1,132,308	1,095,287	1,130,640	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,480	1,130,144	598,756	
Eastern Bengal - - -	949,496	972,569	1,062,072	1,258,885	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,111
Assam - - -	1,003,920	1,030,447	988,967	1,049,453	971,943	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643	
United Provinces - - -	4,198,908	4,164,963	3,852,783	3,758,874	3,593,190	3,537,684	3,986,800	4,200,720	4,322,825	4,722,948
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province - - -	4,188,949	3,766,852	3,532,522	3,477,590	3,328,964	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,489
Burma - - -	1,799,919	1,721,496	1,289,310	1,467,001	1,665,704	1,881,216	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,108
Central Provinces - - -	1,320,701	1,342,288	1,269,209	1,371,983	1,384,680	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,027
Madras - - -	5,470,464	5,344,773	5,141,729	5,202,111	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,068
Bombay - - -	5,512,673	5,557,751	4,848,973	4,854,917	4,664,935	4,803,912	5,224,506	5,904,413	6,452,027	6,824,114
Sind and Baluchistan - - -	784,020	793,249	718,529	805,737	777,945	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	850,322
Rajputana - - -	825,082	759,747	681,742	715,896	648,813	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,212
Total - - -	31,891,484	32,122,502	30,759,149	32,091,406	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566

* See note on page 89 (Table No. 91).

† Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.										
Bengal	447,331	659,966	699,444	729,765	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	} 1,374,777
Behar*	127,934	49,495	50,549	50,421	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437	
Eastern Bengal	89,295	61,337	49,080	77,935	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	} 251,917
Assam	137,162	37,540	56,598	38,675	41,983	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495	
United Provinces	367,190	302,561	70,607	302,837	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	468,399	350,963	305,203	364,538	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044
Burma	209,223	106,076	354,666	115,174	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031
Central Provinces	131,766	62,601	108,471	54,218	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214
Madras	436,071	338,413	38,582	337,447	441,396	518,374	593,226	652,423	697,103	739,197
Bombay	368,128	437,741	365,505	440,639	504,084	596,920	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269
And and Baluchistan	64,839	45,320	431,617	46,780	50,073	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421
Rajputana	118,652	63,379	74,086	70,630	72,397	75,465	80,595	80,193	106,765	106,562
Total	2,965,990	2,515,392	2,604,408	2,679,109	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884
BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.										
Bengal	3,513,540	4,256,760	4,991,688	5,160,266	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	} 10,419,317
Behar*	792,258	808,006	879,285	982,267	981,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816	
Eastern Bengal	622,456	472,206	534,699	604,935	664,611	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	} 3,381,698
Assam	755,472	739,673	898,473	965,711	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543	
United Provinces	2,702,398	2,888,370	3,141,737	3,334,014	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	2,504,969	2,769,307	2,763,442	3,256,218	3,472,740	4,192,255	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527
Burma	1,546,688	1,720,974	2,282,996	2,298,613	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522
Central Provinces	766,526	840,152	987,585	980,990	1,020,149	1,102,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486
Madras	4,455,086	4,600,069	5,309,446	5,512,309	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594
Bombay	2,775,643	3,070,406	3,991,953	4,259,838	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,808,016	6,361,715	6,576,231
And and Baluchistan	492,568	477,419	497,781	503,411	546,900	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,809	857,515
Rajputana	376,811	395,582	494,836	444,179	519,004	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068
Total	21,364,415	23,039,424	26,773,921	28,302,751	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,019	43,719,064	46,521,568

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

POST OFFICE.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Bengal - - -	2,795,180	2,697,567	2,977,060	3,104,542	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	} 4,633,512
Behar* - - -	715,644	696,101	733,211	753,369	763,904	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433	
Eastern Bengal - -	691,102	560,347	604,849	646,332	655,292	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	} 3,111,000
Assam - - -	392,617	405,940	428,533	434,088	429,198	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239	
United Provinces	1,571,666	1,649,010	1,746,154	1,813,169	1,900,824	2,163,976	2,348,827	2,529,166	2,704,040	2,812,260
Punjab & North- West Frontier Province - - -	1,168,423	1,144,335	1,209,349	1,227,946	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710
Burma - - -	639,672	657,536	716,687	770,689	813,738	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856
Central Provinces -	510,444	540,290	545,916	575,935	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,880
Madras - - -	1,466,097	1,539,339	1,617,847	1,705,654	1,863,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554
Bombay - - -	1,315,507	1,328,447	1,386,297	1,357,361	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740
Sind and Baluchistan	230,287	233,543	249,417	248,158	255,786	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897
Rajputana - - -	267,731	289,110	289,739	285,218	291,503	318,862	355,053	400,629	461,678	450,907
Total - - -	11,664,350	11,740,565	12,505,059	12,922,465	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
1897-8	11,664,350	£ 16,155,806	355,123	£ 1,063,702	12,019,473	£ 17,219,508	0·52	10·20
1898-9	11,740,565	16,363,363	367,291	1,145,553	12,127,856	17,508,916	0·90	1·68
1899-00	12,505,059	17,083,355	447,424	1,280,808	12,952,483	18,364,163	6·80	4·88
1900-1	12,922,465	17,514,665	498,248	1,453,874	13,420,713	18,968,539	3·61	3·29
1901-2	13,581,928	17,896,744	525,290	1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5·12	2·82
1902-3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·48	3·58
1903-4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904-5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77

No. 95.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA, including the Non-Postal Branches.

Year.	Postal Receipts Proper (excluding Non-Postal Branches).					Charges (excluding Non-Postal Branches).					Net Postal Revenue Proper.	Surplus, if Official Postage be not taken into Account.	Non-Postal Branches of Post Office.				Gross Postal and Non- Postal Revenue.	Gross Postal and Non- Postal Expen- diture.	Payments under the postal arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.
	Cash and Com- mission, Sale of Ordinary Stamps, &c.	Deduct Net Amount due to British Post Office, &c.	Net Revenue from the Public.	Service Postage Stamps.	Total Postal Revenue.	Salaries and Establishments.	Payments to Rail- ways, Mail Car, &c., Service, Office Ex- penses, Stationery and Printing, and Contingencies.	Discount on Sale of Stamps.	Total Charges.	Re- ceipts.			Charges.			Total.			
													Sub- sidies.	Other Charges.					
1897-8	£ 1,063,629	£ 19,660	£ 1,043,969	£ 177,598	£ 1,221,567	£ 607,243	£ 265,965	£ 11,561	£ 884,769	£ 336,798	£ 159,200	£ 24,114	£ 42,193	£ 23,714	£ 65,907	£ 1,245,681	£ 950,676	£ 57,500	
1898-9	1,074,773	6,693	1,068,080	179,570	1,247,650	617,238	260,063	11,937	889,238	358,412	178,842	22,143	40,979	21,742	62,721	1,269,793	951,950	56,000	
1899-1900	1,102,600	9,940	1,092,660	185,501	1,278,161	637,939	284,151	12,241	934,331	343,830	158,329	21,448	43,534	21,248	64,782	1,299,609	999,113	32,000	
1900-1	1,140,241	8,636	1,131,605	194,021	1,325,626	663,653	292,390	12,833	969,376	356,250	162,229	24,084	41,363	23,684	65,047	1,349,710	1,034,423	53,667	
1901-2	1,168,249	10,174	1,158,075	194,586	1,352,661	697,313	315,758	13,146	1,026,217	326,444	131,858	24,079	41,690	23,679	65,369	1,376,740	1,091,586	52,000	
1902-3	1,207,310	9,059	1,198,251	199,227	1,397,478	731,224	338,371	13,728	1,083,323	314,155	114,928	26,055	41,572	25,655	67,227	1,423,533	1,150,550	52,000	
1903-4	1,282,691	6,253	1,276,438	203,557	1,479,995	782,538	321,593	14,395	1,119,026	360,969	157,412	22,343	59,339	21,943	81,282	1,502,338	1,200,308	52,000	
1904-5	1,367,250	11,920	1,355,330	211,374	1,566,704	831,523	352,281	15,753	1,199,557	367,147	155,773	5,428	70,348	5,028	75,376	1,572,132	1,274,933	104,487	
1905-6	1,437,805	10,937	1,426,868	219,347	1,646,715	906,716	381,210	16,723	1,304,649	342,066	122,219	2,634	75,002	2,234	77,236	1,649,349	1,381,885	61,226	
1906-7	1,519,602	10,200	1,509,402	233,522	1,747,924	1,023,253	414,490	17,632	1,455,375	292,549	54,027	3,370	76,547	2,970	79,517	1,751,294	1,534,892	61,226	

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1897-8 - -	64,652	665,735	730,387	3,49,93,270	3,85,12,700	1,06,29,500	8,22,43,480	9,28,72,980	3,24,660	24,79,120	28,03,780
1898-9 - -	69,208	686,663	755,871	3,58,48,310	3,44,41,250	1,04,17,479	8,38,62,562	9,42,80,041	3,06,820	24,38,220	27,45,040
1899-1900 - -	73,750	711,979	785,729	3,75,97,283	3,54,12,858	1,05,85,378	8,58,79,088	9,64,64,466	3,13,844	25,13,163	28,27,007
1900-1 - -	77,438	739,213	816,651	3,90,65,170	3,50,97,067	1,11,22,861	8,93,09,708	10,04,32,569	3,22,240	25,78,236	29,00,476
1901-2 - -	80,087	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,982	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,120	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,055,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815

No. 97.—PROGRESS of BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and Twelve* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1896	4,14,93,660	1,93,81,647	2,90,81,620	12,92,28,206	5,38,18,955	21,30,28,871	6,78,70,348
1897	4,31,38,195	2,19,65,689	2,82,60,892	10,15,96,056	6,81,49,003	19,80,06,951	5,12,76,134
1898	4,41,40,945	2,47,89,113	3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,89,23,718	20,73,74,247	6,48,02,632
1899	4,41,65,795	2,51,62,695	2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	6,03,96,349
1900	4,42,12,310	2,46,21,601	2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692

B.

TEN Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India. †

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
			£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1896	7,846,696	2,212,462	35,171,224	10,15,30,680	6,337,566	2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	43,030,938	9,08,94,248	6,546,282	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	56,124,117	10,70,01,729	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,30,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,00,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,68,790

* Two banks ceased after 1900 and 1905 respectively. The figures for three banks date only from 1905, 1906, and 1906 respectively.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for three banks date only from 1897, 1903, and 1903 respectively. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.					Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commer- cial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.	Message Revenue.		Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
1896-7	1,377	3,425	1,719	104,048	1,903,498	52,394	2,059,940	97,945	769,985	98,967	51,432	47,535	6.17
1897-8	1,377	3,425	1,721	160,985	1,827,747	184,028	2,122,710	101,031	769,054	102,677	52,132	50,545	6.57
1898-9	1,378	3,454	1,721	99,966	1,810,693	85,081	1,995,740	97,056	770,265	97,721	51,235	46,486	6.03
1899-1900	1,380	3,457	1,721	117,603	1,907,950	109,782	2,135,335	101,562	768,736	102,541	56,233	46,308	6.02
1900-1	1,380	3,457	1,722	144,120	2,112,926	109,569	2,366,605	114,640	771,680	116,825	56,244	60,581	7.85
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7.89
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	99,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4.50
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4.97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,088	101,593	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Interest (at 4 per cent. to 31st March, 1900, and 3 per cent. subsequently).	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
1896-7	48,584	148,404	1,563	5,077,584	468,904	4,033,293	597,627	414,338	183,289	159,024	4.54
1897-8	50,305	155,088	1,634	5,713,227	604,582	4,195,762	723,379	417,771	316,608	164,581	7.40
1898-9	51,768	160,925	1,719	5,448,600	470,983	4,347,703	599,648	427,549	172,099	170,569	3.96
1899-1900	52,909	171,049	1,851	6,237,301	553,886	4,510,939	691,060	447,758	243,302	177,173	5.39
1900-1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,449,872	617,869	4,728,228	766,579	472,292	294,287	184,512	6.22
1901-2	56,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,969	740,944	503,333	237,606	193,231	4.77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	204,038	4.15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	666,277	5,549,210	741,866	538,278	208,588	214,786	3.67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,014	226,279	224,526	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,011	599,052	216,559	236,312	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	251,957	2.95

No. 100.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

1576.

PAID MESSAGES.

Years.	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1896-7	599,890	£ 74,901	3,756,938	£ 248,228	4,386,828	£ 324,129	8,722	£ 4,501	682,034	£ 140,274	690,756	£ 141,775
1897-8	960,382	193,578	4,107,270	263,573	4,967,652	457,451	9,896	5,687	735,679	141,444	745,575	147,131
1898-9	659,304	90,712	4,036,510	244,915	4,695,814	335,627	9,726	3,871	743,060	131,485	752,786	135,356
1899-1900	702,055	110,871	4,700,753	294,482	5,402,808	405,353	11,689	5,395	822,824	143,138	834,493	148,533
1900-1	805,216	153,318	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,395	447,389	17,423	9,338	882,554	161,132	899,977	170,470
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,106	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,531,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,298	7,707	897,004	132,367	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,000,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620

PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).						Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Orders.		
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.		Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.		Number.	Number.
1896-7	608,612	£ 79,402	4,468,972	£ 389,502	5,077,584	£ 468,904	30,063	£ 8,085	1,171	7,415	8,586	145,833
1897-8	870,278	199,565	4,842,949	405,017	5,713,227	604,582	41,188	11,449	1,179	9,207	10,386	156,513
1898-9	669,030	94,583	4,779,570	376,400	5,448,600	470,983	42,597	10,958	1,184	7,589	8,773	160,909
1899-1900	713,724	116,266	5,523,577	437,620	6,237,301	553,886	51,750	12,653	1,430	7,832	9,262	175,163
1900-1	822,639	162,656	5,626,733	455,203	6,449,372	617,859	48,799	11,886	1,942	10,964	12,906	181,864
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,396	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,093,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

TELEGRAPHS.

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.				
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Natives.	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta) - - - - -	128	2,366,388	1,737	252	1,485	243	1,494	
Calcutta - - - - -	1	817,796	51	13	38	28	23	
United Provinces - - - - -	89	3,115,345	1,217	266	951	211	1,006	
Punjab - - - - -	138	2,089,811	1,476	296	1,180	167	1,369	
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	10	161,691	161	49	112	22	139	
Burma (excluding Rangoon) - - - - -	43	688,929	537	190	347	145	392	
Rangoon - - - - -	1	221,140	26	3	22	11	14	
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	58	882,688	759	184	575	81	678	
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - - -	59	626,625	646	139	507	67	579	
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	3	165,930	53	10	43	11	42	
Coorg - - - - -	5	15,249	57	19	38	6	51	
Madras (excluding Madras City) - - - - -	60	1,916,853	940	197	743	157	788	
Madras City - - - - -	1	500,340	37	10	27	14	23	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City) - - - - -	161	2,360,183	2,198	588	1,610	180	2,018	
Bombay City - - - - -	1	776,000	72	6	66	17	55	
British Baluchistan - - - - -	1	13,517	19	8	11	9	10	
Total, 1906-7 -	759	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,300	8,676	
Totals	1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
	1904-5	746	16,662,690	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,660
	1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
	1902-3	760	16,746,063	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
	1901-2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
	1900-1	764	16,510,021	10,222	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855
	1899-00	762	15,935,750	10,513	2,361	8,152	1,328	9,185
	1898-9	754	15,735,703	10,367	2,294	8,073	1,214	9,153
1897-8	756	15,762,762	10,386	2,307	8,079	1,204	9,182	

MUNICIPALITIES.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES.)			Incidence per head of population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other sources (including Loans).	Total.	Rates & Taxes.	Total Income.		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
216,001	141,477	357,478	1 10	2 5	342,771	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
408,855	175,167	584,022	10 1	11 3	640,602	Calcutta.
317,839	211,076	528,915	1 9	2 11	492,108	United Provinces.
244,784	146,651	391,435	2 4	3 6	380,946	Punjab.
25,182	10,024	35,186	3 1	4 3	35,722	North-West Frontier Province.
77,867	159,990	237,857	2 3	5 11	240,904	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
127,151	207,944	335,095	11 6	18 1	311,979	Rangoon.
90,341	79,382	169,723	2 0	3 1	152,927	Central Provinces and Berar.
57,308	37,479	94,787	1 10	2 0	92,121	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	-	-	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,914	900	1,914	1 4	2 6	1,631	Coorg.
151,283	125,852	277,135	1 7	2 5	277,282	Madras (excluding Madras City).
88,706	102,936	191,642	3 6	5 8	163,815	Madras City.
295,504	179,994	475,498	2 6	3 6	450,360	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
553,579	1,585,052	2,138,631	14 3	17 2	2,131,071	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	Total, 1906-7.
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,298,874	1901-2
2,198,265	2,626,595	4,824,860	2 7	3 5	4,796,278	1900-1
2,197,786	3,023,460	5,221,255	2 8	3 7	5,239,591	1899-00
2,025,382	3,219,352	4,344,734	2 5	3 7	4,167,399	1898-9
1,879,019	2,325,880	4,204,899	2 5	5 4	4,233,551	1897-8
						Totals.

* Details not available.

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates & Taxes:										
Octroi - - - - -	624,508	694,540	746,463	713,788	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,400
Tax on houses and lands - - - - -	533,427	559,682	631,454	642,352	657,142	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,000
Tax on animals and vehicles - - - - -	83,026	87,941	85,406	90,540	91,178	7,002	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,000
Tax on professions and trades - - - - -	59,721	59,823	62,887	64,833	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,000
Tolls on roads and ferries - - - - -	62,647	65,909	67,219	72,193	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,000
Water rate - - - - -	251,579	272,577	304,235	306,081	308,136	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,000
Lighting rate - - - - -	37,662	40,093	42,649	47,219	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,000
Conservancy rates - - - - -	161,536	172,581	181,737	185,397	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,841	234,439	253,000
Other taxes - - - - -	64,913	72,235	75,736	75,562	78,558	77,241	78,800	80,296	80,790	87,000
Total - - - - -	1,879,019	2,025,381	2,197,786	2,198,265	2,351,931	2,380,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,000
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c. - - - - -	39,453	40,042	39,931	41,286	38,957	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,000
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c. - - - - -	54,383	56,825	61,987	64,491	71,688	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,000
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c. - - - - -	29,555	20,450	32,971	36,024	23,912	42,002	37,783	52,394	56,195	66,000
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c. - - - - -	28,971	30,461	30,518	33,394	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	44,000
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses - - - - -	158,821	156,456	162,800	173,896	180,620	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,000
Fees from educational institutions - - - - -	34,767	34,103	35,457	35,919	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,000
Other Fees, &c. - - - - -	41,212	45,107	54,623	59,440	67,227	69,953	71,059	77,916	79,235	81,000
Fines - - - - -	17,478	17,001	20,637	20,256	20,593	20,913	21,947	27,384	21,986	21,000
Grants from Government - - - - -	71,424	156,588	106,137	61,385	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,590	119,653	151,000
Grants from Local Funds - - - - -	59,101	56,754	56,394	64,131	51,865	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	51,000
Other grants and contributions - - - - -	15,273	15,494	29,732	13,145	15,213	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	21,000
Miscellaneous - - - - -	136,551	156,270	119,301	123,612	132,610	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	181,000
Total - - - - -	650,536	739,509	716,467	683,693	710,247	776,806	823,998	920,385	921,439	961,000
Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c. - - - - -	589,593	353,495	1,270,266	799,598	567,643	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	441,000
Loans from Government - - - - -	87,449	121,817	36,189	44,303	48,009	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	161,000
" raised from private individuals - - - - -	335,259	335,300	503,330	261,870	325,683	478,313	649,109	444,768	281,517	161,000
Realisations of sinking fund - - - - -	11,608	7,863	19,538	5,228	4,585	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,266	5,000
Advances - - - - -	381,093	361,101	210,395	384,326	324,181	374,336	184,177	179,705	285,799	211,000
Deposits - - - - -	230,889	360,226	227,353	401,381	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,296,116	1,000,000
Total - - - - -	1,635,891	1,539,802	2,267,071	1,896,616	2,305,439	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,111,000
Grand Total - - - - -	4,204,899	4,344,734	5,221,255	4,824,860	5,406,574	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,849,000

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Kind of Expenditure.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
General administration and collection charges	£ 329,768	£ 350,305	£ 364,132	£ 362,838	£ 423,193	£ 405,951	£ 428,702	£ 438,200	£ 445,205	£ 378,713
Public Safety:										
Lighting	117,037	113,870	117,401	124,133	123,125	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799
Police	112,423	115,101	109,959	112,227	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377
Gas, etc.	20,701	19,327	21,091	24,422	23,094	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186
Total	250,161	248,298	248,451	260,782	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water supply (including capital outlay)	295,545	213,275	224,010	213,579	252,923	389,800	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,929
Sanitation (including capital outlay)	187,905	211,103	213,278	252,567	232,279	215,062	243,347	326,834	363,200	292,035
Sanitary	601,744	602,248	597,642	625,683	631,641	664,709	685,757	695,278	742,580	745,729
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	159,011	166,545	180,524	186,989	187,030	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697	296,540
Funeral charges	—	187,300	97,262	71,513	65,143	47,119	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277
Markets and slaughter-houses	44,795	50,433	53,993	53,341	49,832	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229
Orchiculture, public gardens, &c.	25,818	25,801	30,542	28,672	27,115	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,030	32,786
Public Works:										
Roads	255,567	251,493	266,115	255,783	275,776	300,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108
Buildings	29,871	22,443	22,152	25,902	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573
Establishment	38,083	38,447	41,213	43,647	49,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351
Stores	5,507	5,106	1,764	3,328	4,323	3,427	3,987	7,858	5,816	6,347
Miscellaneous	36,719	36,249	33,767	27,520	25,670	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563
Total	1,680,565	1,810,463	1,762,262	1,788,524	1,853,934	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467
Public Instruction	157,579	156,975	165,403	168,014	171,789	184,820	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363
Distributions for general purposes	35,015	40,123	42,799	66,793	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	290,850	308,791	314,521	319,658	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578
Other Misc. Exp.	269,989	116,717	71,819	85,761	84,304	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027
Total	551,839	425,508	386,340	405,419	403,336	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605
Ordinary and Debt:										
Investments	519,450	328,004	1,414,065	783,573	598,670	684,456	814,839	639,576	696,704	398,098
Payments to sinking funds	51,988	54,939	68,290	77,136	78,878	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565
Payment of loans	82,529	118,024	360,923	102,149	93,132	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872
Advances	416,447	280,735	194,445	382,280	316,697	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709	282,592
Deposits	217,210	354,025	223,481	398,770	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,288,863	1,224,260	1,050,636
Total	1,278,624	1,135,727	2,270,204	1,743,908	2,114,702	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,416,989	2,442,915	1,974,763
Grand Total	1,283,551	1,167,399	2,239,591	1,796,278	2,298,874	2,781,077	3,141,910	3,119,466	3,254,610	3,746,120

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
Bengal	107	509	1,030	216,263	46,491	115,867	101
United Provinces	48	628	328	237,961	125,145	45,191	82
Punjab	49	640	809	173,923	47,556	31,837	39
North-West Frontier Province	5	—	216	13,106	—	934	5
Central Provinces and Berar	92	1,220	440	62,606	48,471	4,810	57
Eastern Bengal and Assam	66	404	563	148,079	81,799	25,906	94
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,627	1,000	288	
Coorg	1	2	14	2,013	466	1,411	
Madras	487	322	5,222	454,455	183,564	102,156	244
Bombay	231	1,011	1,999	210,101	152,824	36,452	24
Total, 1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,819	364,882	652
1905-6	1,080	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517
1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497
1902-3	1,087	5,306	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
Totals 1901-2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,759	291,716	266,899	545,448
1900-1	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,274,509	292,358	261,274	771,688
1899-00	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,233,705	217,711	238,606	408,766
1898-9	1,100	5,632	10,695	1,322,275	174,985	233,752	376,735
1897-8	1,107	6,448	10,672	1,256,548	193,075	239,644	385,706

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA,

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions	{ For Males	121	122	130	132	134	136	135	139	130
	{ For Females	4	5	8	10	12	12	12	10	12
Total	-	125	127	138	142	146	148	148	151	140
Scholars	{ Males	14,954	16,250	16,168	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085
	{ Females	100	116	119	135	177	145	203	186	148
Total	-	15,054	16,366	16,287	16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions	{ For Males	40	42	41	43	46	46	45	45	43
	{ For Females	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—
Total	-	40	42	41	44	46	46	47	47	43
Scholars	{ Males	4,450	4,592	4,405	4,781	5,271	5,665	5,923	6,257	5,786
	{ Females	18	48	52	70	87	80	81	94	103
Total	-	4,468	4,640	4,457	4,851	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions	{ For Males	4,896	4,924	4,945	5,003	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,209	5,325
	{ For Females	450	472	480	474	462	461	489	518	544
Total	-	5,346	5,396	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869
Scholars	{ Males	511,733	525,868	548,193	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666
	{ Females	42,016	43,403	44,636	44,373	41,638	42,002	48,862	53,734	56,917
Total	-	553,749	569,271	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583
Primary Schools:										
Institutions	{ For Males	94,870	95,240	95,285	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881
	{ For Females	5,687	5,618	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119
Total	-	100,557	100,858	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000
Scholars	{ Males	2,792,312	2,824,257	2,871,434	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852
	{ Females	316,602	313,289	332,425	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398
Total	-	3,108,914	3,137,546	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions	{ For Males	132	135	120	126	134	162	232	250	308
	{ For Females	45	46	48	46	46	50	62	60	64
Total	-	177	181	177	172	180	212	294	310	372
Scholars	{ Males	4,274	4,381	4,395	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970
	{ Females	1,147	1,230	1,569	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136
Total	-	5,421	5,611	5,964	5,519	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued.										
School Education, Special										
continued.										
Other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	257	516	644	763	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890
{ For Females	24	22	25	30	29	31	36	42	48	58
Total . . .	281	538	669	793	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948
Scholars { Males	17,342	21,406	24,727	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,579	55,857
{ Females	1,321	1,141	1,235	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067
Total . . .	18,663	22,547	25,962	28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,684	58,924
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	100,316	100,979	101,174	98,735	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716
{ For Females	6,210	6,163	6,241	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691
Total . . .	106,526	107,142	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407
Scholars { Males	3,345,065	3,396,754	3,469,322	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081
{ Females	361,204	359,227	380,036	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000
Total . . .	3,706,269	3,755,981	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	4,949	4,907	4,795	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,858	3,700
{ For Females	2	2	2	12	2	—	—	3	3	11
Total . . .	4,951	4,909	4,800	4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711
Scholars { Males	64,687	66,129	66,480	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310
{ Females	860	1,180	1,118	885	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173
Total . . .	65,547	67,309	67,598	62,075	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	36,234	36,608	37,041	36,745	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804
{ For Females	1,300	1,288	1,312	1,294	1,253	1,541	1,565	1,535	1,590	1,768
Total . . .	37,534	37,896	38,353	38,039	38,814	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572
Scholars { Males	474,585	492,785	501,281	502,563	525,817	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,290	526,061
{ Females	38,645	41,746	44,607	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317
Total . . .	513,230	534,531	545,888	545,884	576,938	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,482	585,378
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,183	41,515	41,839	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504
{ For Females	1,311	1,290	1,314	1,306	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779
Total . . .	42,494	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,346	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283
Scholars { Males	539,272	558,014	567,761	563,753	586,472	595,537	588,135	593,598	599,750	587,291
{ Females	39,506	42,926	45,725	44,206	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490
Total . . .	578,777	601,840	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	645,639	652,384	666,996	647,781
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	141,499	142,494	143,013	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220
{ For Females	7,521	7,453	7,555	7,455	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470
Total . . .	149,020	149,947	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690
Scholars { Males	3,884,337	3,955,668	4,037,083	3,987,932	4,083,893	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,890	4,637,988	4,775,372
{ Females	400,709	402,153	425,761	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490
Total . . .	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,991	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862

No. 106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.										
Arts Colleges :										
English	{ Institutions - 120	122	133	137	141	142	142	143	130	1
	{ Scholars - 14,557	15,845	15,757	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,048	18,202	18,3
Oriental	{ Institutions - 5	5	5	5	5	6	6	8	10	
	{ Scholars - 497	521	530	548	503	624	604	804	971	95
Professional Colleges :										
Law	{ Institutions - 29	31	30	30	30	30	30	30	28	2,8
	{ Scholars - 2,571	2,603	2,375	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,8
Medicine	{ Institutions - 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1,5
	{ Scholars - 1,085	1,104	1,151	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,501	1,5
Engineering	{ Institutions - 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1,2
	{ Scholars - 695	816	813	833	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,2
Teaching	{ Institutions - 2	2	2	4	5	5	4	6	7	
	{ Scholars - 68	71	71	98	190	200	240	317	373	
Agriculture	{ Institutions - 1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	
	{ Scholars - 49	46	47	57	70	98	110	155	120	
Total	{ Institutions - 165	169	179	186	192	194	193	198	185	3
	{ Scholars - 19,522	21,006	20,744	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,60
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL										
Secondary Schools :										
For Boys :										
High Schools	{ Institutions - 877	924	983	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,1
	{ Scholars - 195,860	210,896	230,508	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,0
Middle Eng-lish Schools	{ Institutions - 1,968	1,990	1,990	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,1
	{ Scholars - 162,394	162,234	163,997	166,616	166,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,47
Middle Vernac-ular Schools	{ Institutions - 2,051	2,010	1,972	1,959	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,0
	{ Scholars - 156,818	155,584	156,834	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,9
For Girls :										
High Schools	{ Institutions - 89	94	93	96	100	105	103	109	106	11
	{ Scholars - 9,223	9,802	10,004	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,21
Middle Eng-lish Schools	{ Institutions - 151	160	166	169	159	167	175	186	190	19
	{ Scholars - 11,548	11,850	11,952	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,43
Middle Vernac-ular Schools	{ Institutions - 210	218	221	209	203	189	211	223	248	28
	{ Scholars - 17,906	18,905	19,534	17,093	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,05
Total	{ Institutions - 5,346	5,396	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,91
	{ Scholars - 553,749	569,271	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750
Primary Schools :										
For Boys- :										
	{ Institutions - 94,870	95,240	95,285	292,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992
	{ Scholars - 2,928,554	2,959,068	3,015,040	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,623,154
For Girls- :										
	{ Institutions - 5,687	5,618	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992
	{ Scholars - 180,360	178,478	188,819	192,496	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,600	307,551
Total	{ Institutions - 100,557	100,858	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984
	{ Scholars - 3,108,914	3,137,546	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,166	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706

INDIA*, and number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training Schools for Masters	{ Institutions - 132 Scholars - 4,329	{ Institutions - 135 Scholars - 4,467	{ Institutions - 129 Scholars - 4,454	{ Institutions - 126 Scholars - 4,277	{ Institutions - 134 Scholars - 4,417	{ Institutions - 162 Scholars - 4,462	{ Institutions - 232 Scholars - 5,576	{ Institutions - 250 Scholars - 6,838	{ Institutions - 308 Scholars - 8,147	{ Institutions - 315 Scholars - 7,914
Training Schools for Mistresses	{ Institutions - 45 Scholars - 1,092	{ Institutions - 46 Scholars - 1,144	{ Institutions - 48 Scholars - 1,510	{ Institutions - 46 Scholars - 1,242	{ Institutions - 46 Scholars - 1,292	{ Institutions - 50 Scholars - 1,260	{ Institutions - 62 Scholars - 1,485	{ Institutions - 60 Scholars - 1,683	{ Institutions - 64 Scholars - 1,959	{ Institutions - 63 Scholars - 1,278
Schools of Art	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 1,323	{ Institutions - 6 Scholars - 1,315	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 1,564	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 1,604	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 1,399	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 1,419	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 1,502	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 1,460	{ Institutions - 9 Scholars - 1,633	{ Institutions - 10 Scholars - 1,664
Law Schools	{ Institutions - 6 Scholars - 514	{ Institutions - 5 Scholars - 467	{ Institutions - 4 Scholars - 403	{ Institutions - 6 Scholars - 295	{ Institutions - 5 Scholars - 41	{ Institutions - 5 Scholars - 53	{ Institutions - 5 Scholars - 85	{ Institutions - 5 Scholars - 59	{ Institutions - 6 Scholars - 86	{ Institutions - 6 Scholars - 77
Medical Schools	{ Institutions - 18 Scholars - 2,589	{ Institutions - 20 Scholars - 2,565	{ Institutions - 20 Scholars - 2,388	{ Institutions - 22 Scholars - 2,543	{ Institutions - 22 Scholars - 2,727	{ Institutions - 24 Scholars - 2,914	{ Institutions - 25 Scholars - 2,902	{ Institutions - 25 Scholars - 3,201	{ Institutions - 24 Scholars - 3,038	{ Institutions - 26 Scholars - 3,178
Engineering and Surveying Schools	{ Institutions - 29 Scholars - 1,194	{ Institutions - 29 Scholars - 1,103	{ Institutions - 30 Scholars - 1,151	{ Institutions - 31 Scholars - 1,140	{ Institutions - 31 Scholars - 1,175	{ Institutions - 11 Scholars - 643	{ Institutions - 12 Scholars - 663	{ Institutions - 13 Scholars - 745	{ Institutions - 16 Scholars - 938	{ Institutions - 18 Scholars - 1,120
Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Institutions - 63 Scholars - 3,206	{ Institutions - 62 Scholars - 3,435	{ Institutions - 70 Scholars - 3,727	{ Institutions - 76 Scholars - 4,405	{ Institutions - 84 Scholars - 4,977	{ Institutions - 84 Scholars - 5,193	{ Institutions - 88 Scholars - 5,072	{ Institutions - 103 Scholars - 5,737	{ Institutions - 124 Scholars - 6,054	{ Institutions - 147 Scholars - 6,820
Commercial Schools	{ Institutions - — Scholars - —	{ Institutions - — Scholars - —	{ Institutions - — Scholars - —	{ Institutions - — Scholars - —	{ Institutions - 10 Scholars - 552	{ Institutions - 11 Scholars - 572	{ Institutions - 9 Scholars - 581	{ Institutions - 11 Scholars - 450	{ Institutions - 13 Scholars - 654	{ Institutions - 12 Scholars - 584
Agricultural Schools	{ Institutions - — Scholars - —	{ Institutions - — Scholars - —	{ Institutions - — Scholars - —	{ Institutions - — Scholars - —	{ Institutions - 4 Scholars - 211	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 320	{ Institutions - 7 Scholars - 309	{ Institutions - 6 Scholars - 277	{ Institutions - 6 Scholars - 288	{ Institutions - 5 Scholars - 168
Other Schools	{ Institutions - 158 Scholars - 9,837	{ Institutions - 416 Scholars - 13,662	{ Institutions - 538 Scholars - 16,729	{ Institutions - 651 Scholars - 18,441	{ Institutions - 35 Scholars - 18,389	{ Institutions - 367 Scholars - 20,395	{ Institutions - 1,014 Scholars - 24,106	{ Institutions - 1,153 Scholars - 27,379	{ Institutions - 1,206 Scholars - 29,293	{ Institutions - 1,724 Scholars - 45,313
Total	{ Institutions - 458 Scholars - 24,084	{ Institutions - 719 Scholars - 28,158	{ Institutions - 846 Scholars - 31,926	{ Institutions - 965 Scholars - 33,947	{ Institutions - 1,078 Scholars - 35,180	{ Institutions - 1,228 Scholars - 37,231	{ Institutions - 1,461 Scholars - 42,281	{ Institutions - 1,633 Scholars - 47,829	{ Institutions - 1,776 Scholars - 52,090	{ Institutions - 2,326 Scholars - 68,116
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	{ Institutions - 106,526 Scholars - 3,706,269	{ Institutions - 107,142 Scholars - 3,755,981	{ Institutions - 107,415 Scholars - 3,849,358	{ Institutions - 104,884 Scholars - 3,809,463	{ Institutions - 105,365 Scholars - 3,890,492	{ Institutions - 109,181 Scholars - 4,041,560	{ Institutions - 113,130 Scholars - 4,242,342	{ Institutions - 114,109 Scholars - 4,383,856	{ Institutions - 117,830 Scholars - 4,576,045	{ Institutions - 121,407 Scholars - 4,750,081
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced Teaching :										
Arabic or Persian	{ Institutions - 2,567 Scholars - 36,004	{ Institutions - 2,735 Scholars - 41,175	{ Institutions - 2,661 Scholars - 42,167	{ Institutions - 2,468 Scholars - 37,776	{ Institutions - 2,286 Scholars - 37,790	{ Institutions - 2,298 Scholars - 37,201	{ Institutions - 2,193 Scholars - 38,555	{ Institutions - 2,243 Scholars - 39,119	{ Institutions - 2,191 Scholars - 38,744	{ Institutions - 2,070 Scholars - 39,736
Sanskrit	{ Institutions - 2,325 Scholars - 27,560	{ Institutions - 2,140 Scholars - 26,131	{ Institutions - 2,094 Scholars - 24,363	{ Institutions - 1,929 Scholars - 23,412	{ Institutions - 1,915 Scholars - 22,419	{ Institutions - 1,801 Scholars - 21,532	{ Institutions - 1,731 Scholars - 20,265	{ Institutions - 1,689 Scholars - 21,761	{ Institutions - 1,643 Scholars - 21,576	{ Institutions - 1,635 Scholars - 21,463
Any other Oriental Classic	{ Institutions - 59 Scholars - 1,983	{ Institutions - 34 Scholars - 1,003	{ Institutions - 41 Scholars - 1,027	{ Institutions - 19 Scholars - 825	{ Institutions - 42 Scholars - 2,293	{ Institutions - 1 Scholars - 44	{ Institutions - 2 Scholars - 54	{ Institutions - 9 Scholars - 464	{ Institutions - 3 Scholars - 144	{ Institutions - 6 Scholars - 284
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly :—										
For Boys	{ Institutions - 25,727 Scholars - 333,417	{ Institutions - 25,846 Scholars - 344,417	{ Institutions - 26,361 Scholars - 353,053	{ Institutions - 26,412 Scholars - 356,401	{ Institutions - 26,927 Scholars - 373,145	{ Institutions - 27,274 Scholars - 382,972	{ Institutions - 27,046 Scholars - 375,021	{ Institutions - 26,192 Scholars - 365,651	{ Institutions - 25,772 Scholars - 364,915	{ Institutions - 24,750 Scholars - 343,607
For Girls	{ Institutions - 225 Scholars - 4,607	{ Institutions - 240 Scholars - 5,551	{ Institutions - 207 Scholars - 4,641	{ Institutions - 273 Scholars - 6,290	{ Institutions - 268 Scholars - 6,497	{ Institutions - 410 Scholars - 7,601	{ Institutions - 432 Scholars - 8,328	{ Institutions - 450 Scholars - 7,997	{ Institutions - 375 Scholars - 7,679	{ Institutions - 377 Scholars - 8,439
Elementary teaching, the Koran :—										
For Boys	{ Institutions - 10,223 Scholars - 153,552	{ Institutions - 10,429 Scholars - 160,477	{ Institutions - 10,430 Scholars - 163,850	{ Institutions - 10,047 Scholars - 160,221	{ Institutions - 10,182 Scholars - 167,435	{ Institutions - 9,902 Scholars - 167,267	{ Institutions - 9,526 Scholars - 163,685	{ Institutions - 9,340 Scholars - 165,051	{ Institutions - 9,425 Scholars - 172,929	{ Institutions - 9,179 Scholars - 170,142
For Girls	{ Institutions - 1,018 Scholars - 13,720	{ Institutions - 983 Scholars - 14,045	{ Institutions - 1,056 Scholars - 15,828	{ Institutions - 969 Scholars - 13,771	{ Institutions - 1,036 Scholars - 16,041	{ Institutions - 1,075 Scholars - 16,876	{ Institutions - 1,098 Scholars - 17,592	{ Institutions - 1,019 Scholars - 15,085	{ Institutions - 1,145 Scholars - 18,650	{ Institutions - 1,327 Scholars - 19,624
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards :—										
For Boys	{ Institutions - 284 Scholars - 5,700	{ Institutions - 333 Scholars - 7,672	{ Institutions - 254 Scholars - 6,480	{ Institutions - 291 Scholars - 7,161	{ Institutions - 455 Scholars - 10,500	{ Institutions - 532 Scholars - 14,427	{ Institutions - 525 Scholars - 14,115	{ Institutions - 1,619 Scholars - 33,452	{ Institutions - 1,979 Scholars - 37,243	{ Institutions - 1,875 Scholars - 40,460
For Girls	{ Institutions - 67 Scholars - 2,234	{ Institutions - 65 Scholars - 2,369	{ Institutions - 49 Scholars - 2,077	{ Institutions - 52 Scholars - 2,102	{ Institutions - 49 Scholars - 2,879	{ Institutions - 56 Scholars - 3,432	{ Institutions - 55 Scholars - 3,114	{ Institutions - 66 Scholars - 3,804	{ Institutions - 71 Scholars - 4,111	{ Institutions - 64 Scholars - 4,026
Total of Private Institutions	{ Institutions - 42,494 Scholars - 578,777	{ Institutions - 42,805 Scholars - 601,840	{ Institutions - 43,153 Scholars - 613,486	{ Institutions - 42,469 Scholars - 607,959	{ Institutions - 43,169 Scholars - 638,999	{ Institutions - 43,349 Scholars - 651,352	{ Institutions - 42,008 Scholars - 640,639	{ Institutions - 42,627 Scholars - 652,384	{ Institutions - 42,604 Scholars - 665,996	{ Institutions - 41,233 Scholars - 647,781
Grand Total	{ Institutions - 149,020 Scholars - 4,285,046	{ Institutions - 149,947 Scholars - 4,357,821	{ Institutions - 150,568 Scholars - 4,462,844	{ Institutions - 147,344 Scholars - 4,417,422	{ Institutions - 148,525 Scholars - 4,529,491	{ Institutions - 152,530 Scholars - 4,693,212	{ Institutions - 155,738 Scholars - 4,882,981	{ Institutions - 156,736 Scholars - 5,036,240	{ Institutions - 160,434 Scholars - 5,242,041	{ Institutions - 162,690 Scholars - 5,397,862

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Art Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions :										
	Males - -	32	15	1,457	33,962	119	894	36,479	1,569	3,181	41,229
	Females - -	2	—	68	3,235	19	12	3,336	—	36	3,372
	Total - -	34	15	1,525	37,197	138	906	39,815	1,569	3,217	44,601
	Scholars :										
Males - -	5,166	2,044	150,773	910,081	1,714	20,350	1,090,128	16,125	34,985	1,141,238	
Females - -	24	19	6,185	117,296	352	1,010	124,886	268	2,646	127,800	
Total - -	5,190	2,063	156,958	1,027,377	2,066	21,360	1,215,014	16,393	37,631	1,269,038	
United Provinces	Institutions :										
	Males - -	25	9	538	9,545	54	77	10,248	803	3,524	14,575
	Females - -	4	—	44	767	6	2	823	1	242	1,066
	Total - -	29	9	582	10,312	60	79	11,071	804	3,766	15,641
	Scholars :										
Males - -	3,030	961	82,955	409,993	982	3,824	501,745	15,710	48,608	566,063	
Females - -	38	1	3,891	30,973	174	75	35,152	74	4,885	40,111	
Total - -	3,068	962	86,846	440,966	1,156	3,899	536,897	15,784	53,493	606,174	
Punjab	Institutions :										
	Males - -	10	3	290	3,151	5	18	3,477	248	2,772	6,497
	Females - -	—	2	39	542	1	13	597	3	688	1,288
	Total - -	10	5	329	3,693	6	31	4,074	251	3,460	7,785
	Scholars :										
Males - -	1,503	629	64,359	141,345	401	2,521	216,853	4,006	48,095	262,954	
Females - -	—	39	3,056	20,201	72	674	24,042	168	13,073	37,283	
Total - -	1,503	668	67,415	161,546	473	3,195	234,895	4,174	61,168	300,237	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions :										
	Males - -	1	—	26	217	1	—	245	140	597	982
	Females - -	—	—	1	19	—	—	20	—	111	131
	Total - -	1	—	27	236	1	—	265	140	708	1,113
	Scholars :										
Males - -	22	—	5,760	9,928	25	—	15,735	1,936	8,027	25,698	
Females - -	—	—	182	1,044	—	—	1,226	—	2,093	3,319	
Total - -	22	—	5,942	10,972	25	—	16,961	1,936	10,120	29,017	
Burma	Institutions :										
	Males - -	2	—	504	4,950	8	195	5,659	—	15,077	20,736
	Females - -	—	—	65	473	4	9	551	—	88	639
	Total - -	2	—	569	5,423	12	204	6,210	—	15,165	21,375
	Scholars :										
Males - -	133	—	42,048	124,427	377	1,478	168,463	—	167,341	335,804	
Females - -	2	—	10,914	47,230	165	354	58,665	—	4,729	62,794	
Total - -	135	—	52,962	171,657	542	1,832	227,128	—	171,470	398,598	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions :										
	Males - -	3	3	378	2,645	6	9	3,044	8	—	3,052
	Females - -	—	—	34	257	2	—	293	1	—	294
	Total - -	3	3	412	2,902	8	9	3,337	9	—	3,346
	Scholars :										
Males - -	274	47	44,035	172,406	383	315	217,550	255	—	217,805	
Females - -	—	—	2,183	17,331	36	—	19,550	84	—	19,634	
Total - -	274	47	46,218	189,827	419	315	237,100	339	—	237,439	

EDUCATION.

109

attending them during the Year 1906-7, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Art Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions :										
	Males -	11	3	1,143	17,531	51	589	19,328	499	2,879	22,706
	Females -	—	—	18	2,789	—	—	2,807	—	333	3,140
	Total -	11	3	1,161	20,320	51	589	22,135	499	3,212	25,840
	Scholars :										
Males -	1,197	124	113,504	560,711	1,102	20,366	697,004	11,530	51,485	760,019	
Females -	—	—	1,503	51,180	—	—	52,683	—	2,897	55,580	
Total -	1,197	124	115,007	611,891	1,102	20,366	749,687	11,530	54,382	815,599	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions :										
	Males -	1	—	14	45	1	—	61	24	47	132
	Females -	—	—	2	9	—	—	11	—	20	31
	Total -	1	—	16	54	1	—	72	24	67	163
	Scholars :										
Males -	341	—	2,145	2,542	12	—	5,040	680	2,081	7,801	
Females -	—	—	263	298	—	—	561	11	857	1,429	
Total -	341	—	2,408	2,840	12	—	5,601	691	2,938	9,230	
Coorg	Institutions :										
	Males -	—	—	2	82	1	—	85	—	20	114
	Females -	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	5
	Total -	—	—	2	87	1	—	90	—	20	119
	Scholars :										
Males -	—	—	417	2,852	23	—	3,292	—	455	3,747	
Females -	—	—	14	1,045	4	—	1,063	—	55	1,118	
Total -	—	—	431	3,897	27	—	4,355	—	510	4,865	
Madras	Institutions :										
	Males -	34	5	550	21,379	61	59	22,088	313	5,075	27,476
	Females -	2	1	224	809	18	20	1,164	2	92	1,258
	Total -	36	6	774	22,278	79	79	23,252	315	5,167	28,734
	Scholars :										
Males -	4,648	921	96,340	619,851	1,657	3,509	726,226	6,962	108,524	842,412	
Females -	30	15	27,235	120,253	381	817	148,740	117	15,849	164,706	
Total -	4,687	936	123,575	740,104	2,038	4,326	875,666	7,079	124,373	1,007,118	
Bombay	Institutions :										
	Males -	10	5	445	9,485	8	49	10,002	98	2,621	12,721
	Females -	—	—	72	997	13	2	1,084	—	157	1,246
	Total -	10	5	517	10,482	21	51	11,086	98	2,778	13,967
	Scholars :										
Males -	2,699	1,411	52,056	490,585	1,109	3,494	551,345	3,265	57,221	611,831	
Females -	57	39	5,932	89,044	223	137	95,432	535	12,749	108,716	
Total -	2,747	1,450	57,988	579,629	1,332	3,631	646,777	3,800	69,970	720,547	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions :										
	Males -	129	43	5,347	102,902	315	1,890	110,716	3,700	35,804	150,220
	Females -	8	3	567	9,992	63	58	10,691	11	1,768	12,470
	Total -	137	46	5,914	112,984	378	1,948	121,407	3,711	37,572	162,690
	Scholars :										
Males -	19,099	6,137	654,392	3,444,811	7,785	55,857	4,188,081	60,310	526,981	4,775,372	
Females -	169	113	61,358	495,895	1,407	3,067	562,000	1,173	59,317	622,490	
Total -	19,259	6,250	715,750	3,940,706	9,192	58,924	4,750,081	61,483	586,298	5,397,862	

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, BY PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.		
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.					
Bengal	7,210	43	1,082,918	124,843	51,110	2,914	1,141,238	127,800	
United Provinces	3,991	39	497,754	35,113	64,318	4,959	566,063	40,111	
Punjab	2,227	39	208,626	24,003	52,101	13,241	262,954	37,283	
North-West Frontier Province	22	—	15,713	1,226	9,063	2,093	25,698	3,319	
Burma	133	2	168,330	58,663	167,341	4,129	335,804	62,794	
Central Provinces and Berar	321	—	217,229	19,550	255	84	217,805	19,634	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,321	—	695,683	52,683	63,015	2,897	760,019	55,580	
Ajmer-Merwara	341	—	4,699	561	2,761	868	7,801	1,429	
Coorg	—	—	3,292	1,063	455	55	3,747	1,118	
Madras	5,569	54	721,357	148,686	115,486	15,966	842,412	164,708	
Bombay	4,101	96	517,244	95,336	60,486	13,234	611,831	108,716	
British Baluchistan	—	—	1,247	282	747	155	1,904	437	
Total, 1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,069	598,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,917	
Totals	1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,630,140	604,285
	1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,873	560,568
	1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,136	57,504	4,368,560	515,544
	1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
	1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,691	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,064,130	446,282
	1900-1	21,615	205	3,403,295	386,234	563,753	44,206	3,968,663	429,645
	1899-00	20,573	171	3,449,487	380,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	425,914
	1898-9	20,852	164	3,375,902	359,063	558,914	42,926	3,955,668	402,153
	1897-8	19,404	118	3,325,661	361,086	539,272	39,505	3,884,337	400,709

109.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ARTS, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1897-8	474	239	3	6	-	1,281	-	191	17	-	2,211
	1898-9	479	206	3	4	-	1,984	-	214	21	-	2,011
	1899-00	553	102	2	12	-	1,142	-	159	32	-	2,002
	1900-1	402	160	4	10	-	1,039	-	210	9	-	1,834
	1901-2	509	213	2	9	-	1,370	-	265	11	-	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	-	1,162	-	243	24	-	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	-	1,198	-	203	14	-	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	-	1,013	-	160	6	-	1,977
	1905-6*	481	80	6	9	-	702	-	233	16	-	1,533
1906-7	451	229	4	14	-	769	-	195	17	-	1,673	
United Provinces	1897-8	145	43	-	-	-	157	-	-	-	238	583
	1898-9	165	61	-	-	-	267	-	-	-	291	784
	1899-00	154	17	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	268	587
	1900-1	190	8	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	307	702
	1901-2	170	9	-	-	-	273	-	-	-	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	-	-	-	227	-	-	-	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	-	-	-	364	-	-	-	422	1,033
	1904-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	-	-	-	272	-	-	-	482	972
1906-7	271	43	-	-	-	299	-	-	-	553	1,166	
Punjab	1897-8	140	18	3	-	2	242	-	35	-	56	496
	1898-9	112	17	2	-	2	233	-	60	-	53	488
	1899-00	112	23	3	-	4	285	-	62	-	99	588
	1900-1	134	25	5	-	4	240	156	53	-	95	712
	1901-2	154	22	-	-	2	319	142	49	-	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	-	-	2	244	92	83	-	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	-	2	246	82	82	-	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	-	3	260	76	90	-	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	-	1	298	93	87	-	152	775
1906-7	116	15	2	-	3	293	105	90	-	119	743	
Madras	1897-8	450	59	4	5	-	1,754	129	29	6	-	2,436
	1898-9	406	95	2	3	-	1,535	203	24	5	-	2,273
	1899-00	468	100	13	3	-	1,506	224	18	4	-	2,336
	1900-1	413	142	-	6	-	1,761	158	49	13	-	2,542
	1901-2	459	179	-	3	-	1,734	158	49	16	-	2,598
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	-	1,921	207	61	7	-	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	-	2,226	152	70	8	-	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	-	2,043	145	66	6	-	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	-	1,807	102	81	8	-	2,688
1906-7	590	169	9	8	-	2,206	208	94	13	-	3,306	
Bombay	1897-8	185	74	-	-	-	592	98	89	44	-	1,082
	1898-9	240	42	-	-	-	622	105	99	54	-	1,162
	1899-00	269	96	-	-	-	766	85	133	74	-	1,423
	1900-1	225	65	-	-	-	809	125	174	81	-	1,479
	1901-2	256	142	-	-	-	757	125	222	106	-	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	-	-	-	658	103	241	98	-	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	-	-	-	837	176	281	115	-	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	-	-	-	1,062	171	254	122	-	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	-	-	-	948	236	246	145	-	1,967
1906-7	377	115	1	-	-	1,029	189	291	122	-	2,124	
Other Provinces	1897-8	38	11	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	134
	1898-9	39	10	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	146
	1899-00	24	4	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	108
	1900-1	32	6	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	135
	1901-2	40	17	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	7	194
	1902-3	23	13	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	-	-	-	365	-	-	-	11	449
1906-7	41	13	-	-	-	377	-	-	-	14	445	
Total of all Provinces	1897-8	1,432	444	10	11	2	4,111	227	344	67	294	6,942
	1898-9	1,441	431	7	7	2	3,833	308	406	80	344	6,864
	1899-00	1,580	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,044
	1900-1	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,440
	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457	

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110. RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in IN

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6. 1906-7.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.									
Arts Colleges :									
Master of Arts - - - - -	139	113	144	158	127	115	155	111	129
Second Doctor of Science - - -	1	1	4	9	1	3	3	—	2
First " " - - - - -	—	—	—	—	3	5	5	—	6
Bachelor of Arts - - - - -	1,272	1,322	1,423	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570
" Science - - - - -	20	5	0	7	13	24	23	13	30
First B. A. - - - - -	1,095	796	825	863	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,181
First B. Sc. - - - - -	3	4	6	9	5	—	24	22	23
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,726	2,074	2,625	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682
Previous Examinations	287	364	471	480	443	333	608	662	556
NUMBER PASSED.									
Oriental Colleges :									
Master of Oriental Learning - - -	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bachelor of Oriental Learning - - -	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty - - -	—	—	—	4	2	3	1	4	1
Honours in Sanskrit - - - - -	71	77	76	68	110	60	62	75	77
" Arabic - - - - -	3	2	5	6	6	4	6	10	9
" Persian - - - - -	7	7	6	10	5	10	9	12	11
High Proficiency in Sanskrit - - -	115	162	104	112	132	129	128	148	110
" " Arabic - - - - -	3	3	5	3	6	6	5	3	8
" " Persian - - - - -	6	7	1	—	10	2	3	4	4
" " Urdu - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	3
" " Panjabi - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	5	33
" " Pashto - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Proficiency in Sanskrit - - - - -	80	68	85	92	161	14	165	110	155
" Arabic - - - - -	8	6	18	15	10	9	9	9	8
" Persian - - - - -	1	5	7	6	5	3	4	7	5
" Urdu - - - - -	109	67	57	78	86	113	166	2	193
" Panjabi - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	17	15
Colleges for Professional Training :									
Law :									
Doctor of Law - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honours in Law - - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law - - - - -	443	433	341	404	582	623	385	618	337
First LL. B. Examination - - - - -	98	105	85	125	125	103	176	171	236
First Examination in Law - - - - -	129	203	224	158	158	207	152	145	102
Intermediate " " - - - - -	—	—	—	39	22	23	9	18	14
Licentiate " " - - - - -	—	—	—	30	38	22	9	11	23
First Certificate - - - - -	—	—	—	45	29	20	15	20	17
Preliminary " " - - - - -	—	—	—	47	53	28	40	27	30
Special Test - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine :									
M. D. - - - - -	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
M. B. - - - - -	9	7	18	9	2	3	11	12	13
First M. B. - - - - -	11	21	11	28	40	65	74	42	59
L. M. S. - - - - -	81	97	78	102	160	122	130	108	168
First L. M. S. - - - - -	151	199	212	233	260	324	317	306	201
Preliminary Scientific M. B. - - -	29	32	22	68	89	45	29	25	33
" " L. M. S. - - - - -	61	55	30	32	61	61	68	59	65
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. - - -	4	—	8	5	10	11	13	25	26
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L. M. S. - - -	4	2	10	18	10	—	5	2	3
Special Certificate for females - - -	—	—	—	4	2	3	2	3	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
DEGREES PASSED—continued.										
Examinations for Professional Training not included:										
Engineering:										
B. C. E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. S. C. E.	11	7	15	16	12	26	19	11	11	22
B. L. C. E.	35	37	56	34	62	54	47	52	105	67
First L. C. E.	32	43	54	69	71	75	90	82	64	89
Diploma in Teaching	226	220	302	321	370	408	522	530	684	677
Examinations in Agriculture	1	2	3	7	9	24	25	37	64	116
Examinations for General Education:										
Pre-Secondary Examination	45	29	15	23	34	47	84	104	89	53
Matriculation:										
Boys	7,219	8,078	7,758	7,074	8,086	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703
Girls	144	183	173	191	193	160	246	125	152	177
School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	34	48	40	46	55	144	120	138	106	168
Girls	17	16	32	33	52	86	94	93	80	80
Pre-School Examination:										
Boys	15,750	18,181	15,906	16,561	16,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121
Girls	611	631	543	689	780	344	774	755	855	925
Secondary Examination	2,137	2,737	3,389	3,358	3,480	1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—
Primary Examination:										
Boys	59,920	61,374	63,524	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942
Girls	3,000	3,340	3,189	3,627	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504
Primary Examination:										
Boys	158,864	143,764	153,805	161,881	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133
Girls	8,881	8,924	9,573	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,890	17,085
University School Final Exam.	237	249	318	423	332	615	351	168	191	333
Police Service Certificate Examination	16,235	18,124	14,802	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043
Examinations for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination of Masters	2,595	2,747	2,475	2,795	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516
Training School Examination of Mistresses	374	356	408	427	402	469	431	502	568	647
School of Arts Examination	1,391	1,354	1,768	1,642	779	1,604	2,160	1,465	3,294	4,288
Ocular Medical Examination	699	595	537	512	550	604	582	602	549	549
Engineering and Surveying Examination	701	724	512	693	826	503	639	452	573	591
Industrial School Examination—										
Commercial „	—	—	—	—	120	18	79	95	97	91
Agricultural Examination	131	112	127	119	231	126	220	217	247	114

No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and PRIVATE MANAGEMENT

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	
Bengal	1,002	50,657	37,119	38,813	1,357	880,816	
United Provinces	6,241	359,049	254,327	1,830	1	134,657	
Punjab	2,869	166,160	120,568	1,205	2	67,350	
North-West Frontier Province	211	12,499	10,207	54	0	3,488	
Burma	77	8,648	7,644	6,133	2	215,216	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,849	212,084	143,708	488	2	17,758	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,918	119,096	84,571	19,217	25	464,207	
Ajmer-Merwara	62	3,768	2,560	10	630,5	1,553	
Coorg	83	3,955	3,033	7	1,8	307	
Madras	3,905	209,661	170,456	19,347	3	541,558	
Bombay	8,701	514,158	385,765	2,385	4	106,147	
British Baluchistan	26	1,186	952	10	1	284	
					5		
					110		
					9		
					7		
					2		
					17		
						2,442,244	
Total, 1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,490	3,090,7		
						837	
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
	1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
	1903-4	25,244	1,350,001	1,040,193	87,960	2,893,388	2,262,176
	1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,481	2,134,369
Totals	1901-2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791
	1900-1	22,352	1,214,744	909,166	82,548	2,595,605	2,025,375
	1899-00	22,616	1,219,563	932,558	84,815	2,630,686	2,048,931
	1898-9	22,803	1,202,191	919,976	84,339	2,553,690	1,986,952
	1897-8	22,968	1,210,195	928,011	83,558	2,496,074	1,930,984

EDUCATION.

and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, with NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING.			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
4,786	54,024	44,601	1,269,038	117,386	81,994	1,198,049	Bengal.
4,570	69,277	15,641	606,174	37,804	46,709	558,997	United Provinces.
3,711	65,342	7,785	300,237	30,740	93,685	253,711	Punjab.
848	12,056	1,113	29,617	2,687	14,800	18,671	North-West Frontier Province.
15,165	171,470	21,375	398,598	25,779	180,092	384,044	Burma.
9	339	3,346	237,439	13,902	2,935	233,924	{ Central Provinces and Berar.
3,711	65,912	25,846	815,599	71,981	201,559	679,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
91	3,629	163	9,230	2,663	1,268	8,101	Ajmer-Merwara.
29	510	119	4,865	1,072	1	4,864	Coorg.
5,482	131,452	28,734	1,007,118	132,857	76,485	939,599	Madras.
2,881	73,770	13,967	720,547	65,714	50,594	665,528	Bombay.
31	890	67	2,431	380	817	1,592	British Baluchistan.
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	Total, 1906-7.
42,004	665,906	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902-3
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,974	4,116,168	1901-2
42,460	607,959	147,360	4,418,308	491,904	491,141	4,046,318	1900-1
43,153	613,486	150,584	4,463,735	507,915	635,713	4,069,606	1899-00
42,806	601,840	149,947	4,357,821	477,745	593,396	3,983,723	1898-9
42,494	578,777	149,020	4,285,046	456,364	586,066	3,917,003	1897-8
							} Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,123	1,108	1,132	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,522
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	97,173	98,901	103,584	100,425	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142
Average daily attendance	77,030	78,520	81,729	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	18,153	17,855	17,742	17,095	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	935,467	920,802	944,916	956,535	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,000
Average daily attendance	720,085	706,863	715,478	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,067	1,008,300
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,692	3,340	3,742	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,130
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	177,555	182,488	171,063	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,684
Average daily attendance	130,887	134,587	135,351	115,132	118,883	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	60,216	61,494	62,556	62,909	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,694
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	1,950,601	2,010,575	2,087,898	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,190	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675
Average daily attendance	1,505,824	1,565,884	1,632,325	1,643,917	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	23,342	22,845	21,959	19,579	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,873
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	545,473	543,115	542,788	497,634	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026
Average daily attendance	425,160	421,068	416,006	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950	397,890
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	42,494	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,314
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	578,777	601,840	613,486	607,959	638,909	651,352	640,630	652,384	665,996	648,671
Grand Total of Institutions	149,020	149,947	150,584	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,409	162,757
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,463,735	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,834,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,298
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	456,364	477,745	507,945	491,904	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	498,063
A classical language	586,066	593,396	635,713	491,141	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939
A vernacular language	3,917,603	3,983,723	4,060,096	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,000	4,946,240
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	30,041	30,125	30,313	31,328	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053
Native Christians	118,043	118,266	120,291	127,240	131,864	139,057	146,832	163,880	168,937	170,068
Hindus	2,894,604	2,947,170	3,004,996	3,098,863	3,019,227	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,406
Muhammadans	924,055	933,832	960,421	946,988	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481
Others (mainly Buddhists)	318,303	328,428	347,214	363,629	368,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	172,605	173,357	185,732	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844	270,064
" " Boys in Girls' Schools	14,959	14,555	15,739	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277

No 113.—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	₹	£	£
Bengal	244,493	72,881	8,000	289,540	162,651	777,565
United Provinces	150,591	164,807	13,112	90,079	80,716	499,305
Punjab	131,300	62,857	18,977	76,128	56,188	346,459
North-West Frontier Province	3,539	4,260	2,805	2,641	2,605	15,850
Burma	107,318	18,131	21,814	60,931	24,288	232,482
Central Provinces and Berar	55,557	52,521	7,961	10,573	23,259	149,371
Eastern Bengal and Assam	86,866	78,573	2,129	123,445	50,592	341,605
Ajmer-Merwara	3,388*	434	1,113	1,186	1,175	7,296
Coorg	1,503	719	40	808	208	3,278
Madras	164,857	99,829	20,620	199,834	165,817	650,957
Bombay	287,196	52,128	39,245	134,114	196,856	709,539
Total 1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
	₹	£	₹	₹	₹	£
Totals { 1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
{ 1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
{ 1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
{ 1902-3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	690,252	2,963,666
{ 1901-2	679,669	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712
{ 1900-1	654,798	381,143	104,669	800,667	620,252	2,561,529
{ 1899-00	664,223	381,338	102,896	778,599	588,212	2,515,268
{ 1898-9	623,634	381,077	97,918	738,943	572,797	2,414,369
{ 1897-8	623,728	378,522	98,666	706,161	568,438	2,375,515

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
 N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Bengal	88,898	190,494	34,470	173,123	22,343	13,088	36,599	
United Provinces	59,689	107,884	20,715	88,763	11,441	10,171	9,839	
Punjab	31,654	81,425	12,702	42,745	8,331	4,976	15,134	
North-West Frontier Province }	327	6,536	76	3,019	503	292	—	
Burma	5,214	73,192	14,359	36,593	5,516	6,589	4,722	
Central Provinces and Berar }	5,323	31,268	2,576	49,733	8,008	5,522	2,510	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	12,041	101,181	2,107	100,254	6,303	5,274	17,253	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,032	1,555	652	1,003	461	97	—	
Coorg	—	969	—	1,516	192	187	—	
Madras	62,386	139,793	32,649	169,880	22,342	16,526	28,871	
Bombay	49,594	129,261	24,187	245,767	40,528	15,882	39,850	
British Baluchistan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
Total, 1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,068	78,520	154,862	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Totals	1905-6	280,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712
	1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198
	1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736
	1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473
	1901-2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783
	1900-1	239,387	696,828	116,584	687,437	89,196	50,967	97,755
	1899-00	233,647	683,523	123,408	682,136	85,458	52,489	90,144
	1898-9	229,361	658,727	118,027	667,439	86,243	48,643	82,967
	1897-8	225,296	657,907	121,223	661,572	85,138	49,155	85,424

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Univer- sity.	Indirect Expenditure.				Total.	Administrations.
	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	
10,532	45,559	14,070	65,824	82,565	777,565	Bengal.
17,080	34,154	8,744	86,223	44,602	409,305	United Provinces.
12,240	22,112	12,809	48,527	53,795	346,459	Punjab.
—	1,633	672	1,507	1,285	15,850	{ North-West Frontier Province.
—	21,716	2,050	22,762	39,769	232,482	Burma.
—	14,387	3,129	18,408	9,007	149,871	{ Central Provinces and Berar.
—	27,129	7,401	44,268	18,394	341,695	{ Eastern Bengal and Assam.
58	316	230	842	—	7,296	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	195	184	—	35	3,278	Coorg.
17,175	46,701	8,198	33,611	72,825	650,967	Madras.
12,185	29,734	13,088	79,648	29,815	709,539	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	2,563	British Baluchistan.
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	3,736,770	Total, 1906-7.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	3,082,925	1903-4
54,006	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	2,966,776	1902-3
51,503	170,927	61,118	140,723	200,803	2,673,278	1901-2
45,548	168,196	60,242	129,935	181,092	2,563,067	1900-1
43,187	167,957	56,917	115,705	152,297	2,516,868	1899-00
43,708	165,536	56,055	132,569	125,094	2,414,300	1898-9
40,855	160,184	55,642	129,446	97,673	2,375,515	1897-8
						Totals.

* Details not available.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.									
Managed by Govt. :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues -	249,282	240,804	265,937	269,196	269,050	312,941	371,977	380,335	443,356
Local Funds -	17,575	18,983	20,049	19,817	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165
Municipal Funds -	4,484	4,420	3,945	4,526	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,904	5,567
Fees -	93,479	96,281	97,965	102,184	104,361	105,559	108,130	121,815	126,203
Subscriptions -	945	3,893	6,760	938	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077
Endowments, &c.	22,598	19,812	18,767	24,416	19,854	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799
Total - - -	388,363	384,253	413,423	421,077	419,020	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197
Managed by Local Fund & Municipal Boards :									
Prov. Revenues -	69,751	69,515	70,861	68,372	72,659	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700
Local Funds -	205,671	205,060	203,460	197,810	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944
Municipal Funds -	59,563	62,195	64,312	64,327	61,932	63,210	64,862	68,028	68,016
Fees -	74,254	76,198	78,260	81,592	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455
Subscriptions -	2,524	2,343	1,956	2,022	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,818
Endowments, &c.	3,054	3,816	4,362	3,460	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116
Total - - -	414,817	419,127	423,211	417,583	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549
Maintained by Native States :									
Native State Revenues -	89,387	78,967	77,040	74,895	70,516	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287
Local Funds -	4,471	4,784	4,232	3,851	3,017	4,400	4,961	5,357	3,437
Municipal Funds -	653	935	682	753	742	779	817	914	627
Fees -	16,233	17,048	16,908	16,094	16,260	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297
Subscriptions -	1,145	1,009	799	443	614	614	754	795	404
Endowments, &c.	2,004	1,619	1,403	839	820	785	1,280	3,325	3,264
Total - - -	118,893	104,362	101,964	96,875	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.									
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :									
Prov. Revenues -	147,712	155,584	160,728	151,680	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,562
Local Funds -	92,601	94,872	100,652	104,044	107,561	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854
Municipal Funds -	28,964	25,443	29,131	30,267	31,826	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240
Fees -	334,755	325,774	341,925	351,057	370,919	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072
Subscriptions -	88,812	100,444	84,684	86,052	92,691	94,190	94,306	97,031	98,196
Endowments, &c.	222,603	224,814	240,362	234,543	241,633	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,557
Total - - -	915,447	926,931	957,482	957,643	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481
Unaided :									
Fees -	120,521	123,351	127,420	130,990	139,810	139,836	146,775	148,514	151,234
Subscriptions -	22,445	21,118	23,792	26,500	34,936	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283
Endowments, &c.	55,048	58,110	61,641	74,270	81,760	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275
Total - - -	198,014	202,579	212,853	231,820	256,506	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, & MISCELLANEOUS :									
Prov. Revenues -	157,595	157,872	166,698	165,550	170,882	192,805	199,306	224,776	251,714
Local Funds -	62,838	62,341	57,177	59,467	60,629	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922
Municipal Funds -	5,635	5,819	5,483	5,528	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793
Fees -	66,919	100,291	116,121	118,750	131,851	153,741	163,109	166,279	161,028
All other sources	53,131	50,794	60,856	87,241	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766
Total - - -	346,118	377,117	406,335	436,531	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :									
Prov. Revenues -	623,726	623,633	664,223	654,798	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004
Local Funds -	378,522	381,077	381,338	381,143	392,863	458,266	498,248	510,683	580,896
Municipal Funds -	98,666	97,018	102,806	104,669	103,451	112,664	116,685	126,646	130,670
Fees -	706,161	738,944	778,590	800,668	840,805	888,750	918,926	943,987	965,254
All other sources	568,438	572,797	588,212	620,251	648,924	699,252	690,639	680,663	737,734
Total - - -	2,375,515	2,414,369	2,515,268	2,561,529	2,671,712	2,963,666	3,081,060	3,209,000	3,528,556

Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal	345	92	150	676	2,502	
United Provinces	403	118	157	230	1,472	
Punjab	317	127	81	128	1,644	
North-West Frontier Province	19	3	—	—	—	
Burma	78	38	49	8	255	
Central Provinces and Berar	50	15	3	5	47	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	143	35	18	7	127	
Ajmer-Merwara	13	1	6	3	11	
Coorg	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras	490	128	250	444	1,082	
Bombay	431	187	249	88	946	
Total, 1906-7	2,490	714	973	1,589	8,126	
Totals	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902-3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
	1901-2	2,193	708	575	1,312	7,081
	1900-1	2,198	655	491	1,229	6,807
	1899-00	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724
	1898-9	2,061	686	462	1,125	6,079
	1897-8	2,050	666	462	1,081	5,856

No. 117.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey	542,260,575	544,993,122	547,502,783	548,738,661	552,920,151	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,744,368
Area under forest	64,546,530	64,753,597	65,842,918	66,305,506	66,363,530	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,076,325	81,752,193
Not available for cultivation	137,976,002	136,566,917	138,150,727	138,488,965	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,197,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,721
Cultivable waste other than fallow	106,539,103	106,292,719	106,404,160	104,727,080	107,525,236	108,062,480	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,698,446
Fallow land	37,159,326	41,200,284	57,165,960	42,212,336	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,933,488
Net area sown with crops	196,497,232	196,487,658	180,150,454	197,115,565	199,708,422	205,239,350	203,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,026,319
Area irrigated	30,418,454	30,370,288	31,508,404	30,017,626	32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,588	36,654,558
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice	70,783,749	74,778,045	72,808,952	69,026,273	70,067,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,128
Wheat	19,946,164	20,225,111	16,104,779	20,103,024	18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,982
Barley	8,060,383	7,072,867	6,611,984	7,592,608	6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,110
Jawar	23,806,449	21,765,899	21,604,321	22,019,230	21,318,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,722
Bajra	12,398,701	11,265,761	8,317,180	15,089,215	13,197,027	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,742
Ragi	3,770,237	3,677,474	3,321,899	3,600,372	3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712
Maize	6,414,732	6,144,240	5,195,472	5,849,533	6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,751
Gram	10,193,890	9,932,818	7,573,050	10,950,048	9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,293,149
Other grains and pulse	26,851,384	27,189,964	23,341,158	27,814,783	27,354,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,890,542
Total Food-grains	182,725,689	182,052,179	164,873,795	182,045,146	176,999,595	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,838
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, etc.)	5,773,267	6,133,089	6,304,556	6,526,260	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,770,719	7,012,988	7,274,340

Area under—											
Sugar	2,648,498	2,756,563	2,093,029	2,651,379	2,596,592	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,874	
Coffee	151,092	148,389	132,373	133,361	120,175	109,709	104,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	
Tea	465,598	482,959	493,187	502,173	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,147	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed	2,346,040	2,493,736	1,526,447	2,145,317	2,266,208	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,361	
Sesamum (til)	3,308,638	3,107,745	3,440,120	4,089,272	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,376	
Rape and Mustard	(b)	(b)	2,343,012	4,070,706	2,879,082	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,479	
Other Oilseeds	6,911,970	6,565,520	3,018,062	2,608,077	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,223,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	
Total Oilseeds	12,566,648	12,167,001	10,327,641	12,913,372	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,315	
Area under—											
Cotton	8,914,696	9,178,060	8,375,841	9,609,820	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,699,359	13,771,214	
Jute	2,159,908	1,690,737	2,070,668	2,102,236	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	
Other fibres	585,420	687,703	404,478	511,253	563,686	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,495	
Indigo	1,366,513	1,013,627	1,046,434	977,349	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	
Opium	592,232	602,975	640,263	621,891	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,915	
Tobacco	1,048,440	1,092,903	915,321	973,441	952,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	
Fodder crops	2,285,278	2,908,946	2,946,482	3,022,585	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,556	3,985,731	3,935,744	4,547,733	
Estimated yield (a) of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - cwt.	498,350,700	505,640,600	451,553,460	413,506,700	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	443,461,100	433,138,300	430,258,400	
Wheat - tons.	7,208,384	6,837,674	5,357,142	7,093,529	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,579,140	8,447,340	
Coffee - lb.	24,042,767	23,710,277	17,660,397	21,582,003	15,585,003	30,140,255	28,054,402	29,081,614	31,178,716	17,695,312	
Tea - "	153,782,208	157,475,400	181,797,455	197,460,664	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	212,565,631	221,488,139	240,849,394	
Cotton - 400 lb. bales.	2,473,023	2,915,269	1,090,168	2,953,381	2,744,591	3,367,030	3,168,000	3,826,000	3,426,000	4,908,000	
Jute - "	6,839,000	5,334,000	5,412,000	6,526,000	7,438,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,205,200	8,736,200	
Linseed - tons.	445,970	427,894	295,684	326,024	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	419,900	
Rape and Mustard - "	1,119,258	978,681	873,417	1,022,225	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,060,900	
Sesamum (til) - "	415,817	418,118	273,256	447,856	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	531,100	
Indigo - cwts.	166,812	139,320	111,890	148,029	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,900	46,500	69,700	
Cane-sugar - tons.	"	2,076,234(c)	1,860,005(c)	2,276,748(c)	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,223,400	

(a) The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

(b) Included under "Other Oilseeds". (c) Incomplete. * Information not available.

No. 118.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1906-7; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT			NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area Actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	95,066,242	20,074,720	268,181	21,242,901	73,823,341	73,823,341	35,398,500	6,049,132	9,951,144	16,627,453	5,797,112
Eastern Bengal	31,330,664	2,615,040	3,288,320	5,903,360	25,427,304	25,427,304	15,607,933	1,054,415	2,467,388	5,782,514	515,054
Assam	30,267,494	7,969,920	8,377,470	16,347,390	22,920,104	22,920,104	4,389,343	1,881,917	12,051,039	2,109,699	2,488,106
United Provinces (Agra)	56,967,447	3,791,232	—	3,791,232	53,166,215	53,239,705	27,217,046	1,834,761	7,931,555	7,685,158	3,571,190
" " (Oudh)	15,341,235	—	—	—	15,341,235	15,464,335	9,449,133	400,731	2,791,480	2,217,275	605,716
Punjab	86,747,086	24,527,360	—	24,527,360	62,219,726	57,266,113	25,960,499	2,237,138	17,217,349	8,552,603	3,298,524
North-West Frontier Province	8,497,558	140,800	—	140,800	8,356,758	8,494,788	2,440,939	292,536	2,791,192	2,636,013	334,108
Upper Burma	63,698,507	3,997,140	—	3,997,140	59,701,367	59,701,367	4,449,346	4,288,371	9,206,114	27,362,800	14,394,646
Lower Burma	54,951,881	—	—	—	54,951,881	54,951,881	8,126,125	705,660	14,854,737	24,664,781	6,600,578
Central Provinces	72,884,781	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,924,438	53,140,798	17,244,326	2,313,732	13,802,922	4,305,930	15,473,888
Berar	11,290,209	—	—	—	11,290,209	11,370,303	7,468,230	579,733	210,318	879,869	2,222,144
Ajmer-Merwara	1,693,728	—	719,534	719,534	974,194	974,226	346,861	89,005	96,229	353,071	89,060
Coorg	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,083	136,265	23,435	362,929	348,548
Madras	96,821,880	6,147,430	23,358,497	29,505,927	67,315,962	67,469,268	27,556,342	6,896,878	6,441,922	13,635,189	12,938,937
Bombay	85,391,367	36,758,400	4,287,349	41,045,749	44,345,618	44,345,618	23,944,129	6,559,635	1,336,610	5,126,966	7,378,278
Sind	33,931,793	3,872,000	124,908	3,996,908	29,934,885	29,934,885	4,278,852	4,612,889	5,515,542	14,861,071	666,531
Pargana Manpur	38,871	—	—	—	38,871	38,871	7,623	690	9,470	1,315	19,773
Total	754,923,012	130,754,385	40,424,250	171,178,634	583,744,368	579,575,167	214,026,319	39,933,486	106,698,446	137,164,721	81,752,193

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	* Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	42,365,200	911,708	—	—	—	—	911,708	28,334	803,963	71,765	7,646
Eastern Bengal	20,671,639	—	—	—	—	379,800	379,800	—	296,850	—	82,950
Assam	4,871,195	—	92,404	—	—	69,953	162,357	—	162,357	—	—
United Provinces (Agra)	32,998,260	2,103,486	5,458	2,014	4,216,830	1,635,819	7,963,607	2,585,412	4,102,183	182,705	1,656,200
" (Ondh)-	12,549,133	—	—	—	1,819,793	1,048,191	2,867,989	1,189,308	1,348,779	51,445	421,144
Punjab	29,885,548	6,617,788	577,968	33,546	3,096,001	174,115	10,499,418	4,450,771	2,891,312	587,848	2,838,396
North-West Frontier Province	2,834,779†	197,413	451,391	—	91,656	27,242	767,702	256,229	331,363	48,044	132,066
Upper Burma	4,771,150	291,199	167,249	96,754	10,096	92,929	658,227	3	633,073	—	—
Lower Burma	8,130,567	73	21,909	2,906	1,166	49,536	75,590	—	73,360	—	—
Central Provinces	18,906,462	1,079	—	433,911	72,079	20,482	527,551	32,357	441,016	51,296	2,852
Berar	7,483,957	—	—	140	38,454	338	38,982	8,468	199	29,824	491
Ajmer-Merwara	377,388	—	—	29,495	53,435	—	82,930	17,906	106,249	7,557	32,382
Coorg	142,179	2,374	—	—	—	—	2,374	—	2,374	—	—
Madras	31,178,275	3,126,890	80,647	2,512,176	1,114,413	601,092	7,435,218	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bombay	24,551,891	106,310	7,986	66,152	419,164	72,511	671,229	143,708	343,035	129,498	140,390
Sind	4,691,904	3,341,495	43,773	—	15,808	208,465	3,609,541	496,567	2,737,182	52,536	724,815
Pargana Manpur	7,941	—	—	—	335	—	335	33	412	7	201
Total	246,417,477	16,699,815	1,447,885	3,177,100	10,949,235	4,360,523	36,654,568	9,208,226	14,273,707	1,212,525	6,639,632

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

† See note on page 129.

‡ Figures not available.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	Acres. 59,241,402	Acres. 5,531,208	Acres. 53,710,134	Acres. 29,851,223	£ 1,564,776	} 49,874,676
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,850,120	8,030,869	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180 30,571†	
EASTERN BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,842,618	1,024,170	20,818,448	14,359,033	641,195	} 24,537,029
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,902,797	4,925,336	1,977,461	1,366,867	167,376 12,804†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,895,156	23,200,531	2,694,625	*	391,791	} 5,731,359
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,472,036	1,472,036	—	*	35,925	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,382	—	3,930,382	*	25,104	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,338,062	10,360,527	35,977,535	23,785,088	2,834,593	29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,736,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	5,122,448
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH.)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,114,796	12,048,341
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,104,767	397,559	707,208	547,096	54,921	764,329
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,219,726	15,700,094	46,519,632	20,602,023	1,959,327	20,906,252
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,356,758	1,358,322	6,998,436	2,277,555	173,895	2,009,887
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,951,881	46,280,156	8,671,725	7,840,402	1,775,259	5,671,216
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	59,701,367	53,293,619	6,407,748	3,371,497	784,452	3,651,851
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,664,684	—	1,664,684	535,623	—	} 9,185,815
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,664,629	11,488,817	29,175,812	14,077,906	589,825	
Government Forests	10,811,485	10,811,485	—	—	—	
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	11,290,209	3,716,622	7,573,587	6,043,789	531,031	2,644,371
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	734,601	528,958	205,643	153,277	21,036	288,923
Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,127	156,002	803,125	121,662	7,649	187,986
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	873,488	138,772	*	23,091	180,667
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	60,136,969	34,815,619	25,351,950	21,070,483	3,537,596	27,147,096
Zamindari (permanently settled)	27,279,724	6,196,013	21,083,711	—	423,157	8,591,527
Whole Inam villages	3,238,582	3,238,582	—	—	73,263	2,470,213
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,855,696	23,602,892	21,162,804	16,879,355	—	} 14,528,671
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,777,271	1,236,408	2,540,863	1,844,567	2,036,134	
SINDH.						
Raiyatwari	30,059,793	25,755,801	4,303,992	4,049,096	733,335	3,219,923
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	38,871	30,558	8,313	7,623	882	—

† Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1906-7.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
s. d.	£.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	
0 9	1,556,159 327,007	0 7 1 1	1 1 1 6	45,516,333	0 10	BENGAL. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 8	641,195 159,778	0 7 1 7	0 11 2 4	23,300,534	0 8	EASTERN BENGAL. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	358,891 — 25,104	2 8 — 0 1	*	*	*	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11 1 3	2,810,239 304,135	1 7 1 3	2 4 1 10	28,115,482 4,551,162	2 0 1 4	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 10 1 5	1,111,176 37,214	1 7 1 1	2 8 1 4	11,569,755 437,590	2 0 1 8	UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,844,189	0 10	1 5	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 9	152,237	0 6	1 4	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
6 4	1,368,685	3 2	3 6	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
4 4	374,574	1 2	2 3	2,719,246	2 9	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 3	17,951 538,201	0 3 0 4	0 8 0 9	7,530,655	1 6	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
4 0	492,466	1 4	1 8	2,436,625	4 1	BERAR. Raiyatwari.
1 6 0 10	20,910 7,649	2 0 0 2	2 9 1 3	288,023 187,989	1 5 0 10	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 7	17,295	2 6	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 7 1 0 0 7	3,284,077 400,264 —	2 7 0 5 —	3 1 — —	27,147,696 8,591,527 —	2 5 0 11 —	MADRAS. Raiyatwari. Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
2 10	1,641,304 83,858	1 6 0 8	1 11 0 10	11,973,850 1,146,361	3 6 1 8	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
4 7	687,199	3 2	3 5	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 7	882	2 3	3 8	5,709	3 1	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No. 121.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1906-7; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Ses-amum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi-ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal - - -	24,587,900	1,402,600	1,411,100	143,700	29,700	913,900	1,802,400	1,045,100	4,405,700	35,692,100	671,800	274,300	318,100	441,900	2,206,100	87,700	424,400	49,200
Eastern Bengal - -	12,701,281	155,804	74,112	6,300	600	5,000	21,120	70,545	1,180,857	14,215,619	84,846	226,114	1,211,408	42,445	1,564,818	143,565	143,191	1,000
Assam - - -	3,430,813	132	681	8	—	—	1,213	42	111,746	3,544,635	55,468	7,685	257,163	160	320,476	6,758	52,575	—
United Provinces (Agra) f	4,700,455	5,166,651	3,337,563	2,385,349	1,822,490	223,507	1,454,497	3,921,648	4,465,447	27,477,607	233,708	339,953	55,498	48,641	677,805	59,672	1,055,352	—
„ „ (Oudh)	3,026,235	1,937,863	1,116,932	335,839	354,701	57,360	710,938	1,698,465	2,171,109	11,439,442	83,448	8,479	93,161	29	185,117	13,748	319,572	—
Punjab - - -	726,688	9,657,171	1,334,922	1,557,618	2,501,351	23,602	1,195,849	4,510,745	1,939,776	23,447,922	39,379	96,105	1,446,304	626	1,584,914	49,272	279,317	—
N. West Frontier Province f	29,957	1,129,075	239,370	81,001	170,487	78	390,529	162,318	118,348	2,331,253	44	4,215	217,739	3,529	225,527	6,081	28,832	—
Upper Burma - - -	1,375,200	32,330	—	861,674	81,176	—	106,700	66,565	372,746	3,396,391	64	906,299	195	21	906,579	53,649	2,859	30,643
Lower Burma - - -	7,431,878	—	—	425	29	—	21,879	1,698	26,991	7,482,900	255	54,429	2,648	—	57,332	26,709	10,936	698
Central Provinces	4,259,826	3,274,124	11,861	1,860,000	38,234	16,995	135,852	899,177	4,273,425	14,772,494	1,061,228	720,389	39,493	381,536	2,202,646	49,385	19,947	—
Merar - - -	28,027	440,258	80	2,576,088	60,235	—	2,116	171,515	550,819	3,820,141	97,012	93,066	—	58,995	249,973	38,394	2,024	—
Ajmer-Merwara - -	249	18,046	50,553	80,364	49,613	74	64,003	16,582	25,995	305,479	59	16,548	272	362	17,241	1,126	105	—
Coorg - - -	79,617	—	—	13	—	6,165	—	1,744	1,380	88,919	85	251	—	53	389	1,715	13	—
Madras - - -	8,043,383	14,060	3,254	4,618,110	3,234,248	1,778,400	104,913	138,721	6,570,735	24,505,824	33,538	662,606	—	1,294,519	1,990,663	552,343	64,752	86,072
Bombay - - -	1,540,196	1,276,359	23,180	5,642,786	5,733,409	512,104	157,079	440,798	3,371,501	18,697,412	153,379	443,241	4,225	689,037	1,289,886	205,870	49,615	—
Sind - - -	1,129,325	631,519	33,500	629,562	957,463	527	1,394	147,044	303,605	3,833,939	8	51,537	84,902	345,746	485,193	19,461	3,369	—
Pargana Manipur -	98	1,990	2	2,595	6	—	1,269	439	362	6,761	40	254	368	—	662	—	2	—
Total - - -	73,541,128	25,137,982	7,700,110	20,781,722	15,033,742	3,567,712	6,171,751	13,293,149	29,890,542	196,117,838	2,514,861	3,908,376	4,231,479	3,310,599	13,965,316	1,313,448	2,456,861	167,013

Administrations.	Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Nar- cotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non- Food.			
Bengal	75,600	858,800	106,800	1,040,700	137,800	7,800	185,200	51,200	—	157,500	1,800	61,300	760,800	767,200	734,400	42,365,200	6,966,700	35,398,500
Eastern Bengal	600	2,616,197	49,785	2,666,582	—	—	—	83,282	—	350,921	900	2,548	671,669	418,440	409,109	10,671,639	5,063,706	15,607,933
Assam	7,191	49,060	205	56,456	1	45	—	340,481	84	5,483	—	32,296	352,377	31,686	127,842	4,871,195	461,852	4,389,343
United Provinces (Agra)	1,412,450	—	111,522	1,523,981	47,747	8,290	247,691	6,187	—	63,914	—	1,014,192	331,143	106,785	26,903	32,998,269	5,781,223	27,217,046
„ „ (Oudh)	50,283	—	29,309	79,592	5,565	685	173,688	—	—	15,185	—	142,957	122,593	48,064	2,925	12,549,133	3,100,000	9,449,133
Punjab	1,220,510	—	58,732	1,319,242	66,802	7,463	7,355	9,980	—	56,997	901	2,501,760	161,060	365,255	26,702	29,885,548	3,925,049	25,960,499
N.W. Frontier Province	61,195	—	590	61,791	1	—	—	—	—	10,514	—	74,964	5,187	37,545	3,084	2,834,779	393,840	2,440,939
Upper Burma	165,941	1	103	166,045	326	103	15	1,499	65	20,290	2	36,785	40,738	108,151	7,610	4,771,150	321,804	4,449,346
Lower Burma	12,481	—	378	12,859	13	—	—	—	4	48,057	209	1,531	368,210	39,815	81,264	8,130,567	4,442	8,126,125
Central Provinces	1,389,457	—	55,403	1,444,860	36	287	—	—	—	17,916	96	208,522	84,759	5,226	288	18,906,402	1,662,136	17,244,266
Berar	3,294,141	—	32,361	3,326,502	58	6	—	—	—	15,997	162	196	21,267	—	137	7,463,957	15,718	7,468,239
Ajmer-Merwara	36,495	—	7	36,502	1	—	765	—	—	7	—	233	161	10,480	5,332	377,388	30,527	346,861
Coorg	121	—	—	121	—	—	—	—	46,393	26	206	—	4,397	—	—	142,179	1,096	141,083
Madras	1,833,744	—	77,788	1,911,532	183,485	1,467	—	12,766	49,418	157,369	39,745	343,172	934,618	—	339,454	31,178,275	3,621,933	27,556,342
Bombay	3,922,821	—	168,762	4,091,583	213	635	—	10	86	74,301	588	19,754	120,065	29	1,749	24,551,891	607,762	23,944,129
Sind	247,929	—	700	248,629	6,546	440	—	—	—	9,613	122	7,423	40,492	99	36,578	4,691,904	413,052	4,278,852
Pargana Manpur	246	—	44	290	—	—	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	7,941	318	7,623
TOTAL	13,771,214	3,523,558	692,495	17,987,267	448,594	27,221	614,915	505,417	96,050	1,009,210	44,731	4,547,733	4,020,136	1,038,756	1,803,377	246,417,477	32,391,158	214,026,319

* This total represents the area sown, but details of each crop are conventional harvested areas of normal productiveness, the sum of which falls short of this total.

No. 122.—LIVE STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS.

Administrations.	Bulls and Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Young Stock (Calves and Buffalo Calves).	Horses and Ponies.	Mules and Donkeys.	Sheep.	Goats.	Camels.	Plooughs.	Carts.
Assam - - - -	1,211,768	1,060,474	232,329	1,304,870	11,515	216	17,964	453,530	—	842,870	13,416
United Provinces (Agra)	7,617,344	5,019,452	3,234,709	6,976,671	409,286	263,704	2,054,612	5,589,129	16,813	3,513,467	610,711
" " Oudh) -	3,578,651	2,251,498	1,151,012	2,577,383	172,389	46,001	682,436	3,198,424	3,750	1,673,968	138,568
Punjab - - - -	4,095,529	3,064,010	2,460,749	3,681,891	237,224	531,077	4,084,651	5,471,962	236,799	2,073,195	261,559
N.W. Frontier Province -	368,906	261,763	133,433	229,028	24,492	94,746	433,771	434,438	19,292	181,944	4,567
Upper Burma - - -	835,993	838,662	215,970	689,342	38,375	1,360	21,552	65,072	—	—	—
Lower Burma - - -	723,449	416,373	539,101	604,223	17,481	61	1,901	65,102	—	—	—
Central Provinces - -	3,082,798	2,653,487	1,044,948	2,310,302	105,713	18,611	289,505	1,070,972	211	1,111,592	517,810
Berar - - - -	696,798	517,019	263,521	281,390	26,347	19,593	203,982	460,034	470	108,989	185,571
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	75,573	79,246	27,570	39,977	2,059	4,571	267,092	254,771	1,412	35,103	9,738
Coorg - - - -	51,653	42,077	26,397	40,194	229	315	310	2,732	—	34,237	763
Madras - - - -	4,759,653	4,086,013	2,704,568	4,988,316	42,435	119,576	7,904,582	4,952,497	5	2,923,323	559,683
Bombay - - - -	2,488,755	1,372,838	977,496	1,875,429	92,430	57,748	1,824,379	2,160,823	1,303	951,668	511,051
Sind - - - -	566,997	536,836	228,085	376,550	77,994	90,988	302,063	963,846	113,174	266,172	43,437
Pargana-Manpur - - -	2,173	2,082	856	1,697	58	64	—	1,427	—	865	377
Total - -	30,156,035	22,201,860	13,240,694	26,067,772	1,308,027	1,249,042	18,020,800	25,149,809	393,319	13,720,393	2,557,201

N.B.—The figures in this table are incomplete, and for some provinces the statistics relate to a year earlier than 1906-7. There are no recent figures available for Bengal and Eastern Bengal.

No. 123.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, and AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA in 1906-7.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS.		AREA TRANSFERRED.	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
ASSAM:			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,328	37,188	1,423	37,306
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	66	26	58	6,778
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	320	2,104	—	3,752
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5,744	47,005	190,310	730,831
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	161	1,451	3,306	15,680
UNITED PROVINCES (ODISHA):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,101	34,413	219,043	201,042
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	167	385	1,997
PUNJAB:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	139	—	12,479
Ownership	4,310	118,597	42,178	396,322
Right of occupancy	—	14,241	—	35,627
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	4	41	0,153	9,607
Ownership	364	29,433	33,052	115,961
Right of occupancy	10	2,189	1,101	7,880
LOWER BURMA:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,789	47,309	24,229	537,906
UPPER BURMA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,186	26,152	3,389	115,035
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	21	150	219	901
CENTRAL PROVINCES:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	414	2,641	119,243	466,538
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	60	24	10,272
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	223	2,262	3,954	22,117
BERAR:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	820	3,441	22,661	82,314
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	11	—	22,975
AJMER-MERWARA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	3,333	—	7,934
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	240	—	1,807
COORG:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	158	408	482	3,541
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	51	4	208	182
MADRAS:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	3,320	122,413	17,126	459,494
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	117	4,357	1,780	26,892
SIND:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	23	5,335	165	125,170
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	142	17	2,351
BOMBAY:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	328	104,921	2,304	818,347
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	25	11,504	222	75,155
TOTAL, 1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,356,193
TOTALS				
1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,892
1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
1903-4	25,153	556,621	660,657	4,392,783
1902-3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,335,766
1901-2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193
1900-1	26,173	495,198	715,516	3,628,383
1899-00	24,711	476,663	636,086	3,584,559
1898-9	24,496	484,404	624,289	3,611,667
1897-8	19,373	502,942	465,866	5,075,488

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year :										
Standard Gauge (5' 6")	12,786	12,461	13,900	14,057	14,118	14,477	14,733	16,028	15,548	15,821
Metre Gauge (3' 3 3/4")	8,774	9,404	10,110	10,506	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613
Special Gauges (2' 6" and 2' 0")	472	647	742	802	831	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,676
Total mileage	22,032	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,110
Capital outlay to end of year* 000£	194,728	205,667	219,689	226,113	233,182	227,408	237,575	244,626	252,805	265,621
Gross earnings 000£	18,275	19,579	21,029	22,403	22,618	24,005	26,433	27,787	29,412	31,512
Working expenses "	8,661	9,291	10,063	10,483	11,137	11,407	12,517	13,293	14,672	16,190
Net earnings "	9,614	10,288	10,966	11,920	11,481	12,598	13,916	14,494	14,740	15,322
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	4.94	5.00	4.99	5.27	4.92	5.54	5.91	5.92	5.83	5.77
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	47.37	47.45	47.85	46.79	49.24	47.52	47.35	47.84	49.88	51.39
Net earnings per mile open	£ 447	£ 449	£ 454	£ 470	£ 448	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 512
Net earnings per train mile	.13	.13	.13	.13	.12	.13	.13	.13	.13	.13
No. of passengers :—										
1st class . . . 000	611	526	521	532	563	594	608	662	684	731
2nd " " "	2,253	2,352	2,285	2,405	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,302
Intermediate class "	5,073	5,233	5,703	6,670	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,877
3rd class " "	131,512	140,821	153,954	170,416	171,716	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,240
Season and vendors' tickets " "	12,117	13,288	13,845	14,726	15,026	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,728
Total . . . "	151,566	161,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,890
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class . . .	1.03	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.07	1.03	1.12	1.11	1.10	1.09
2nd " " "	.41	.44	.46	.46	.45	.46	.47	.48	.48	.48
Intermediate class	.26	.25	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.25
3rd class " "	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.20	.20	.19	.19	.19
Season & vendors'	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	35,642	39,748	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,930	58,869	62,098
Average rate charged per ton, per mile	d. .50	d. .50	d. .49	d. .48	d. .47	d. .47	d. .45	d. .43	d. .45	d. .43
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	-744	-307	+58	+769	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552
Railway Staff :—										
Europeans . . .	4,967	5,292	5,229	5,489	5,875	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180
Eurasians . . .	6,936	7,393	7,364	8,182	8,269	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982
Natives . . .	296,700	329,089	337,383	356,766	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	490,594
Total . . .	308,603	341,774	349,976	370,437	392,517	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

† The decrease in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of Year.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
STATE LINES.										
Delhi Chord*	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	126	126
Bombay-Bengal*	379	432	436	589	589	775	775	775	775	775
Bombay-Mangalore*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	77
Bombay-Rayadrug*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33
Bombay Central	125	125	125	125	125	125	128	†	†	†
Bombay-Nagpur*	1,067	1,190	1,227	1,553	1,546	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734
Bombay-Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bombay-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India*	61	461	461	461	461	504	504	504	504	504
Bombay-Madras*	936	993	1,124	1,178	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475
Bombay-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Bombay-Delhi Light	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Bombay-Coast	726	803	808	†	†	†	†	†	134	†
Bombay-Indian*	1,712	1,711	1,840	1,888	1,923	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,329	2,208
Bombay-Bengal	818	877	922	933	977	977	971	1,235	396	1,274
Bombay-Madras-Itanagar-Nagla*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Bombay-Indian Peninsula*	1,492	1,492	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,138	1,562
Bombay-Mysore*	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	7,391	2,120
Bombay-Kottur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	903	48
Bombay-Midland*	726	796	796	796	796	805	805	808	364	810
Bombay-Hyderabad*	59	59	124	124	124	124	124	124	1,803	124
Bombay-Bat*	28	28	30	30	30	30	30	30	†	32
Bombay-Gondia*	—	—	—	—	—	77	214	229	262	250
Bombay-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	59	59	59	59	59
Bombay-Jhansi-Kohat-Thal	—	—	—	—	30	92	92	92	92	92
Bombay-Kanpur-Bareilly*	231	231	231	231	231	237	237	237	237	237
Bombay-Bihar (North-East)*	—	—	—	497	497	497	497	497	497	498
Bombay-Kanpur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Bombay-Kanpur*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Bombay-Madras-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
Bombay-Kanpur	—	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Bombay-Western	2,818	2,944	3,006	3,077	3,077	3,124	3,186	3,209	3,372	3,424
Bombay-Madras-Durgai	—	—	—	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bombay-Madras and Rohilkhand	951	951	1,038	1,038	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223
Bombay-Kanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Bombay-Madras-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
Bombay-Kanpur-Dhamtari*	—	—	56	56	56	56	56	56	57	57
Bombay-Kanpur-Malwa*	1,674	1,674	1,678	1,649	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,782	1,774	1,778
Bombay-Madras-Indian*	1,028	1,031	1,034	1,034	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,130	1,130
Bombay-Northern Mahratta*	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,043
Bombay-Madras-Madras-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Bombay-Kanpur*	342	342	463	519	517	517	535	565	614	764
Bombay-Kanpur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25
Total	17,309	17,893	18,714	19,083	19,425	20,231	20,670	21,178	21,719	22,355
MADRAS COMPANY.										
Madras	830	843	844	873	888	900	904	904	904	905
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Madras-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33
Madras-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Madras-Patti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Madras-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	18	18
Madras-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Madras Light	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	28	79	79
Madras and North Western	586	761	761	761	766	831	871	901	932	1,015
Madras-Dooras	86	36	102	111	114	153	153	153	153	153
Madras-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Madras-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
Madras-Bihar	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Madras-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
Madras-Dehra	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Madras-Amta	28	28	29	29	29	29	37	37	37	37
Madras-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Madras-Matheran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Madras-Jamalsingh-Jagannathganj	33	53	53	53	53	53	51	51	53	54

* Worked by a Company.

† Now divided between the Bengal-Nagpur and Madras (North-East) Lines.

‡ Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway

No. 125 (cont.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
ASSISTED COMPANIES—cont.										
Powayan Light	39	39	39	40	40	40	40	40	40	
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	118	
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
South Behar	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	
Southern Punjab	400	424	424	424	425	425	425	502	580	5
Tanjore District Board*	54	54	54	54	71	90	90	99	103	16
Tapti Valley	36	134	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	11
Tarkesur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
Tezra	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
Thaizik Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Expenses Total	1,700	2,105	2,235	2,235	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,111
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Madras State Margherita	7	7	7	11	11	11	9	9	9	
Tamiraparani Light	31	31	31	31	31	31	33	33	33	
Expenses Total	38	38	38	42	42	42	42	42	42	4
EXPENSES ON STATE LINES.										
Bombay State	333	333	333	333	334	334	334	334	334	
Bhopal-Itanagar*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	
Bina-Goonn-Baran*	72	145	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	
Birur-Shimoga*	—	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
Cooch Behar	22	33	34	34	34	34	34	33	34	
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	79	79	79	79	79	88	95	94		732
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93		3,303
Gwalior Light*	—	126	126	126	126	126	184	184		9,873
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51		271,249
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	—	154	385	391	391	391	391	391		38
Jaipur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32		30,722
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16		271,063
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		305,800
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	29	46	46	46		
Jodhpur-Bikaner	406	475	540	612	700	709	709	709		
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29		
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	—	—	—	79	79	79	79	79		
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94		
Mourbhaj*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mysore-Nanjangud*	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	16		
Nagda-Ujjain*	35	35	35	35	34	34	34	34		
Nizam's*	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330		
Parlakimedi Light*	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25		
Petlad-Cambay*	13	13	13	32	32	32	3	32		
Rajpipla*	19	37	37	37	37	37	37	37		
Rajpura-Bhatinda	108	107	107	107	107	107	107	107		
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Shoranur-Cochin*	—	—	—	—	65	65	65	65		
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	58		
Udaipur-Chitor	60	67	67	67	67	67	67	67		
Vijapur-Katol-Kadi*	—	—	—	—	29	42	42	42		
Total	2,063	2,550	2,857	3,058	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	22,032	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010

* Worked by a Company.

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Bengal	1,218	1,423	1,547	1,740	1,767	1,961	2,220	2,476	2,732	3,074
Bihar-Light	—	—	—	—	—	118	298	252	274	314
Bombay-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	298	412	501
Bombay-Light	51	55	65	77	72	62	77	101	177	658
Bombay-Nagpur	6,247	7,095	8,065	9,802	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855
Bombay-Central	1,713	1,731	1,783	1,886	1,911	1,989	2,041	2,041	2,041	2,041
Bombay-Dooars	149	165	222	316	362	443	519	486	453	606
Bombay-Nagpur c	2,246	2,937	3,694	6,109	6,472	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal	1,637	1,883	1,837	1,842	1,506	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	13,906	16,903	17,850	18,144	18,804	19,654	21,655	23,489	24,889	28,673
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	10,057	10,056	10,846	11,651	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	61	61	65	74	80	109	139	137	134	21
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	190	223	232	329	185	262	281	273	329	341
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	236	244	279	290	302	299	339	353	396	416
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	2,738	3,766	4,459	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	19,394	20,156	21,728	23,875	23,255	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	11,004	12,059	13,204	13,498	13,885	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	14,251	16,144	17,691	20,109	18,349	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	639	767	772	762	783	803	855	940	993	1,047
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	285	290	299	302	314	343	347	351	364	392
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	—	19	588	1,176	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	1,822	2,034	2,227	2,529	2,549	†	†	†	†	†
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	769	877	787	1,467	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,453
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	58	62	60	76	130	155	163	167	162	185
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	—	—	—	—	—	6	84	97	96	114
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	9,544	8,292	9,092	12,278	13,005	13,711	13,953	14,596	15,373	17,310
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	245	292
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	276	292	293	303	243	257	298	286	295	341
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	64	68
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	1,212	1,231	1,312	1,409	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	16,352	17,257	18,190	20,294	20,822	22,778	25,524	30,017	33,588	39,910
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	5,976	6,399	6,995	8,764	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	—	—	—	222	258	269	272	299	322	329
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	10,845	11,198	11,113	12,874	12,091	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	1,121	1,172	1,218	1,539	1,592	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	—	50	83	76	339	695	724	732	742	788
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	12,898	12,756	13,372	14,035	12,166	17,878	19,164	19,383	20,351	23,656
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	3,846	3,253	5,390	5,927	6,397	6,698	7,158	8,40	8,991	10,023
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	371	325	302	419	429	427	472	456	508	551
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	119	137	145	116	125	145	150	155	156	157
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	180	190	170	189	179	190	162	257	276	288
Bombay-Nagpur-Gondal- Baroda, and Central India c	164	222	243	250	†	†	†	†	†	†
Grand Total	151,566	161,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,890

^b Includes Tirhoot State.

^c Includes Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi and Jubbulore-Gondia extension.

^d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

^e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Muttra, Jagda-Jjjain, and Rajpipla, and Gackwar's Dabhoi.

^f Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

^g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarapur.

^h Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Gunj and Koch-Bihar.

ⁱ Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goonanaran, Gwalior Light, Matheran and Bhopal-Ujjain.

^j Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).

^k Includes Madras (North-East), Azhikal Mangalore, and Kolar Goldfields.

^m Includes Bezwada Extension.

ⁿ Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpara-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kushalgarh-Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, and Dandot Light.

^o Includes Haridwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

^p Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gackwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur (Siwai-Madhapur).

^q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

^r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikal-Peralam, and Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch).

^s Includes Guantakal-Mysore, Mysore State, West of India Portuguese, Kollhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Bellary-Rayadrug, Sangli and Hospet-Kottur.

* Now divided between Bengal-Nagpur and Madras (North-East) Lines.

† Included under Southern Mahratta from 1902.

‡ Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.

§ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

NO. 127.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA ; in thousands of TONS.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	
Assam-Bengal - . . .	461	472	384	239	326	403	361	432	604	
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	19	28	
Baraset-Basirhat Light -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	
Barai -	45	57	41	54	50	45	59	82	57	
Bengal and North-Western } Bengal Central	929	1,307	1,247	1,370	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	
Bengal Dooars	128	140	206	178	159	206	235	—	—	
Bengal Nagpur	103	39	63	78	91	121	171	194	201	
Bengal-Nagpur	1,450	1,852	1,970	2,212	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	
Bhavnagar-Gondal- gad-Porbandar } Bombay, Baroda, and Central India } Burma	278	316	357	245	245	264	302	284	316	
Burma	2,004	2,256	2,436	1,973	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	
Burma	1,113	1,092	1,261	1,474	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	
Darjeeling-Himalayan -	31	32	39	31	33	44	44	44	44	
D. oghur	13	13	12	13	10	15	14	14	15	
Dibru-Sadiya	446	509	494	577	510	56	613	642	667	
East Coast	498	852	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—	
East Indian	8,325	9,049	10,053	10,418	10,484	10,792	12,241	12,236	12,517	13
Eastern Bengal	2,161	2,311	2,654	2,615	2,859	2,661	2,699	3,051	3,694	
Great Indian Peninsula -	2,846	2,997	3,012	3,213	3,278	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,559	5
Howrah-Amta	5	7	9	14	14	17	13	17	20	
Howrah-Sheakhala	3	3	5	4	6	7	6	6	7	
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	12	301	527	587	546	349	373	342	
Indian Midland	770	1,001	1,216	1,309	1,349	—	—	—	—	
Jodhpur-Bikaner	189	340	386	403	456	403	439	471	587	
Jorhat	17	21	15	12	12	12	10	10	15	
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	2	25	27	32	
Madras	1,174	1,321	1,267	2,413	2,319	2,340	2,748	2,822	2,891	25
Morappur - Dharmapuri and Tirapattur-Krish- nagiri } Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	
Morvi	33	41	50	29	19	19	34	49	34	
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	
Nizam's	797	875	1,012	920	935	895	878	857	870	
North-Western	4,933	5,070	5,292	5,604	5,934	6,064	6,431	7,237	8,051	8
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,615	1,975	1,863	1,899	2,302	3,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	10	7	
Powayan Light	—	—	—	17	24	22	25	30	32	
Rajputana-Malwa	2,259	2,640	2,914	2,393	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	28
Rohilkhand and Kumaon } Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light } Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri } South Indian	315	372	354	373	432	410	439	441	502	6
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light } Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri } South Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri } South Indian	—	4	10	16	40	156	119	105	105	1
South Indian	1,703	1,519	1,697	1,683	1,910	3,516	3,508	3,105	3,233	358
Southern Mahratta	930	1,094	996	967	1,016	1,089	1,331	1,342	1,415	155
Tarakeshwar-Magra	6	6	8	9	11	17	23	22	26	
Tezpur-Balipara	4	9	9	8	8	9	8	14	16	
Udaipur-Chitor	11	26	56	28	27	15	11	16	27	
West of India Portu- guese } Grand Total	47	118	64	74	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	35,642	39,748	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,106

No. 128.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Bengal	£ 87,208	£ 107,977	£ 113,997	£ 142,283	£ 139,737	£ 161,867	£ 200,667	£ 232,200	£ 281,333	£ 323,000
Bihar-BiharLight	—	5,600	11,733	16,067	29,333	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333
Bombay-BombayLight	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533
Bombay-Central	8,688	10,408	8,296	11,216	10,018	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200
Bombay and North-Western	431,735	518,925	536,467	648,049	676,678	794,333	866,600	924,067	958,867	1,099,934
Bombay-Central	68,311	75,979	88,895	93,683	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—	—
Bombay-Dooars	17,939	18,203	23,261	32,487	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333
Bombay-Nagpur	458,613	604,897	865,015	871,851	947,882	1,086,585	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000
Bombay-Nagpur (Gondal- Nagad-Porbandar)	133,506	149,507	157,540	126,418	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	1,084,478	1,213,817	1,259,466	1,137,205	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800
Bombay-Nagpur	599,430	588,382	735,330	792,355	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000
Bombay-Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867
Bombay-Himalayan	50,305	47,665	53,944	52,529	56,085	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333
Bombay-Nagpur	2,140	2,217	2,327	3,220	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733
Bombay-Sadiya	55,803	61,499	64,438	66,591	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,000	71,533	73,267
Bombay-Coast	184,445	289,467	403,206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay-Indian	4,114,509	4,367,175	4,709,839	4,869,850	4,695,682	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,580,067
Bombay-Bengal	986,067	1,056,290	1,170,878	1,144,051	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267
Bombay-Indian Peninsula	2,354,869	2,416,939	2,308,800	2,787,694	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267
Bombay-Nagpur-Amta	12,035	16,718	17,095	17,369	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667
Bombay-Nagpur-Sheakhala	5,047	4,893	5,068	5,239	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333
Bombay-Nagpur-Sabard-Godavar.	—	4,200	70,867	134,000	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000
Bombay-Nagpur-Midland	452,209	532,529	754,458	606,799	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—
Bombay-Nagpur-Bikaner	90,680	138,909	121,476	149,217	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200
Bombay-Nagpur	6,307	6,433	5,800	5,546	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133
Bombay-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	30,333	50,133	50,933	61,733
Bombay-Nagpur	731,237	718,244	755,934	1,084,867	1,107,211	1,166,467	1,270,200	1,339,400	1,426,000	1,470,667
Bombay-Nagpur-Dharmapuri (Tirupattur Channagiri)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	5,267	6,200
Bombay-Nagpur	25,081	28,033	28,221	23,911	20,337	19,867	24,667	21,533	20,533	27,467
Bombay-Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933
Bombay-Nagpur	271,800	294,867	351,266	290,343	313,080	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400
Bombay-Nagpur-Western	2,664,809	2,504,009	2,272,464	3,019,359	3,033,524	3,525,067	4,391,600	4,281,600	4,572,467	5,190,933
Bombay-Nagpur and Rohilkhand	656,773	742,599	778,374	897,896	894,552	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667
Bombay-Nagpur-Bhimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667
Bombay-Nagpur-Nayan Light	—	—	—	4,467	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800
Bombay-Nagpur-Malwa	1,523,453	1,781,731	1,994,425	1,897,918	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066
Bombay-Nagpur-Bhind and Amson	99,760	115,852	112,758	117,113	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334
Bombay-Nagpur-Bhadra (Delhi)- Bharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,733
Bombay-Nagpur-Bharanpur - Cochin and Agiri	—	—	—	—	—	41,867	45,533	46,800	47,467	50,067
Bombay-Nagpur-North Indian	584,356	586,000	613,000	701,728	734,025	859,000	896,900	940,200	964,533	1,030,467
Bombay-Nagpur-North Mahratta	478,018	505,831	579,234	540,819	621,149	637,020	719,667	761,733	818,800	902,733
Bombay-Nagpur-Nagpur-Baleswar-Magra	4,938	4,411	5,106	5,543	5,618	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333
Bombay-Nagpur-Nagpur-Balipara	5,716	6,344	6,399	5,589	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467
Bombay-Nagpur-Nagpur-Chitor	9,588	14,036	21,195	14,812	14,492	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733
Bombay-Nagpur-Nagpur-Nagpur of India Portu- guese	14,725	38,165	22,267	24,541	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	18,275,368	19,578,751	21,028,838	22,402,625	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,433,132	27,787,267	29,411,533	31,512,467

N.B.—See notes on page 136.

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	83,571	86,463	89,706	111,840	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,667	4,783	
Barsi	7,088	6,075	5,467	5,910	6,493	5,133	6,800	5,833	7,267	
Bengal & North-Western	187,237	242,178	263,848	288,941	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	
Bengal Central	43,777	46,525	52,182	50,821	49,553	60,733	68,000	—	—	
Bengal Dooars	10,298	10,334	10,332	16,131	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	
Bengal-Nagpur	234,356	290,110	350,812	461,941	485,366	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	
Bhavnagar - Gondal Junagad - Porbandar	78,381	77,562	79,173	72,384	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	497,278	571,750	670,623	506,070	558,864	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	
Burma	346,862	349,821	409,008	459,712	481,999	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,333	
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,105	30,532	29,821	31,622	31,485	36,333	58,500	37,400	38,533	
Deoghur	1,709	1,772	1,835	1,979	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	
Dibru-Sadiya	36,648	30,050	32,414	34,294	33,234	35,967	38,000	37,000	42,667	
East Coast	141,016	188,462	226,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	
East Indian	1,327,733	1,451,842	1,637,024	1,717,414	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,000
Eastern Bengal	429,667	495,690	538,764	570,807	603,362	641,333	721,783	761,333	949,067	1,099,000
Great Indian Peninsula	1,354,669	1,302,603	1,234,467	1,338,993	1,410,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,437,000
Howrah-Amta	7,365	9,185	8,888	9,763	8,825	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,647	3,493	3,280	3,694	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	1,800	42,800	72,467	84,000	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	
Indian Midland	250,476	302,729	357,595	326,522	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	
Jodhpur-Bikaner	36,775	54,163	53,943	82,944	87,943	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	133,000
Jorhat	5,064	6,833	6,800	5,824	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	1,667	25,467	23,400	30,467	
Madras	361,170	378,400	393,534	557,000	607,267	676,667	741,933	815,983	847,267	
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	934	5,400	
Morvi	14,148	16,700	17,634	15,542	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	
Nizam's	113,892	115,733	145,866	103,319	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	
North-Western	1,354,636	1,359,276	1,311,515	1,533,095	1,773,977	1,748,800	2,103,400	2,167,400	2,400,467	2,694,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	392,924	337,493	400,243	409,447	458,713	450,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	786,000
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	
Powayan Light	—	—	—	3,133	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	
Rajputana-Malwa	659,799	763,169	898,875	877,161	838,616	774,967	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,000
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	51,494	57,919	54,311	52,575	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	86,000
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharapur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	4,268	5,000	6,867	17,267	23,733	28,200	32,800	34,600	
South Indian	321,823	313,000	311,067	328,616	339,832	345,400	404,133	465,133	540,000	510,000
Southern Mahratta	335,414	342,861	375,235	381,925	404,328	393,067	456,667	462,400	494,133	530,000
Tarakeswar-Magra	3,538	3,611	3,709	3,894	3,062	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	
Tezpur-Balipara	4,383	4,611	4,679	4,463	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	
Udaipur-Chitor	5,464	7,047	8,815	8,538	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	
West of India Portuguese	22,067	27,187	26,667	27,880	—	—	—	—	—	
Grand Total	8,661,381	9,291,250	10,063,052	10,483,228	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,516,666	13,293,333	14,671,600	16,190,000

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 133 — IRRIGATION WORKS—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of Year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·437 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Dis-tribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-cent.		
MAJOR WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per cent.	£	Per cent.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Burma	—	—	90,148	804,584	27,117	9,671	17,446	2·17	25,574	35·66
Bengal :										
Orissa Project	327	1,185	268,048	1,775,303	33,320	28,696	4,624	0·26	59,638	86·12
Midnapur Canal	70	240	61,942	566,025	10,424	11,443	- 1,019	—	19,029	109·78
Sone Project	367	1,217	563,812	1,782,196	104,056	41,323	62,733	3·52	59,142	39·71
TOTAL	764	2,642	892,902	4,123,524	147,800	81,402	66,338	1·61	137,809	55·12
United Provinces :										
Ganges Canal	520	3,001	934,502	2,183,026	363,627	93,616	270,011	12·37	70,249	25·75
Lower Ganges Canal	560	2,503	837,013	2,474,968	218,340	73,613	144,727	5·85	79,110	33·72
Ditto Fatehpur Branch	105	456	87,013	242,171	17,889	8,636	9,253	3·82	7,553	48·27
Agra Canal	109	703	254,476	734,668	74,590	23,356	51,234	6·97	23,010	31·31
Eastern Jumna Canal	120	780	295,463	326,884	124,360	31,286	93,074	28·47	10,478	25·16
TOTAL	1,423	7,443	2,408,467	5,961,717	798,806	230,507	568,299	9·53	180,400	29·52
Punjab :										
Western Jumna Canal	311	1,600	776,372	1,155,840	206,359	72,198	134,161	11·61	37,843	34·99
Upper Bari Doab Canal	369	1,590	1,039,746	1,337,075	257,529	83,163	174,366	13·04	44,244	32·20
Sirhind Canal	319	2,041	724,419	1,661,437	214,602	73,346	141,256	8·50	54,271	34·18
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,308	1,570,853	1,881,850	584,137	130,765	453,372	24·09	63,068	22·39
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	328	390	384,817	116,736	44,717	21,286	23,431	20·07	3,772	47·60
Sidhuai Canal	68	131	221,942	87,095	33,466	9,910	23,556	27·05	2,902	29·61
Lower Jhelum Canal	113	1,116	435,083	1,030,242	108,422	52,520	55,902	5·43	34,047	48·44
Indus Inundation Canal	668	107	202,090	186,896	29,154	22,019	7,135	5·21	4,323	75·53
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	396,424	—	—	—	—	8,832	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	272,319	—	—	—	—	6,142	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	7,140	—	—	—	—	119	—
TOTAL	2,603	9,283	5,354,322	8,083,654	1,478,386	465,207	1,013,179	12·53	259,633	31·47
North-West Frontier Province	22	186	151,460	321,367	37,504	8,277	29,227	9·09	10,248	22·07
Madras :										
Godavari Delta System	503	1,964	872,849	938,220	238,910	56,196	182,723	19·47	27,605	23·52
Kistna Delta System	379	2,035	664,171	1,029,990	217,781	55,761	162,020	15·73	33,054	25·60
Cauvery Delta System	844	1,250	983,106	237,521	64,409	10,021	54,388	22·90	7,660	15·56
Penner River Canal System	31	468	165,462	432,883	35,665	7,394	28,271	6·53	12,609	20·73
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	190	316	43,156	1,462,382	14,735	5,828	8,907	0·61	50,139	39·55
eriyar Project	36	240	159,732	664,711	34,667	6,590	28,077	4·22	21,530	19·01
Other Systems	35	83	51,333	247,555	10,372	1,745	8,627	3·49	6,929	16·82
TOTAL	2,018	6,356	2,939,809	5,013,262	616,548	143,535	473,013	9·44	159,526	23·28
Bombay	2,187	662	1,500,096	2,476,483	230,884	76,525	164,359	6·23	81,925	33·14
TOTAL	9,017	26,572	13,337,204	26,784,591	3,337,045	1,015,184	2,321,861	8·67	865,115	30·48

IRRIGATION WORKS.

14

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1907.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·437 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—concluded.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per cent.	£	Per cent.
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,344	4,768	3,589	1,170	0·68	5,847	75·28
<i>Protective Works.</i>										
Bengal - - -	18	21	9,220	133,563	196	239	-43	—	5,412	121·67
United Provinces -	168	428	55,819	679,350	17,267	7,364	9,903	1·46	19,573	42·65
Central Provinces -	—	—	—	172,003	80	300	-220	—	4,859	377·37
Madras - - -	80	148	103,324	372,233	7,426	5,413	2,013	0·54	11,489	72·80
Bombay - - -	173	181	45,592	713,501	17,045	6,794	10,251	1·44	22,036	30·86
TOTAL	439	778	213,955	2,120,650	42,014	20,110	21,904	1·03	64,269	47·86
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS	9,485	27,350	13,551,159	29,079,585	3,383,327	1,038,883	2,344,944	8·06	935,231	30·70
<i>MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.</i>										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan - - -	10	44	9,003	118,377	6,628	1,875	4,753	4·06	4,006	23·29
Rajputana - - -	—	—	33,519	222,021	7,504	2,620	4,884	2·20	7,275	34·91
Burma - - -	—	—	443,405	228,600	87,076	22,408	64,668	28·28	7,653	25·73
Central Provinces -	—	—	—	3,939	39	—	39	0·99	66	—
Bengal - - -	19	—	1,965	47,182	53	203	-150	—	1,575	381·56
United Provinces -	—	642	125,360	268,493	23,358	14,487	8,871	3·30	8,478	62·02
Punjab - - -	115	86	41,446	37,282	6,056	4,900	1,096	2·94	1,236	81·91
N. W. Frontier Province -	59	17	35,395	66,051	8,325	5,005	3,230	4·85	2,129	61·21
Madras - - -	1,402	1,209	588,466	807,991	71,465	24,122	47,343	5·84	25,728	33·75
Bombay - - -	2,163	243	969,320	922,585	126,618	31,906	94,712	10·27	24,729	25·20
TOTAL	3,768	2,241	2,248,399	2,724,184	337,122	107,676	229,446	8·49	87,375	31·94
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal:										
Calcutta and Eastern Canals	1,127	—	—	604,861	33,598	30,531	3,067	0·51	19,922	90·87
Orissa Coastal Canals -	130	—	—	298,605	2,512	8,448	-5,936	—	10,019	336·24
TOTAL	1,257	—	—	903,466	36,110	38,979	-2,869	—	29,941	107·94
Madras - - -	315	—	—	622,429	4,667	6,614	-1,947	—	20,241	141·73
TOTAL	1,572	—	—	1,525,895	40,777	45,593	-4,816	—	50,182	111·81
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION	5,340	2,241	2,248,399	4,250,079	377,899	153,269	224,630	5·28	138,057	40·56

No. 134.—VALUE of the

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - - - -	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	56,851,923	54,345,986
Government Stores - - - - -	2,920,248	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,808	4,841,047
Total Merchandise - - - - -	49,098,023	48,067,685	50,202,987	59,929,726	59,187,033
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	13,650,857	11,992,638	13,972,342	10,975,739	13,098,920
Government - - - - -	36,221	7,771	10,115	5,408,769	635,304
Total Treasure - - - - -	13,687,078	11,990,409	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,224
Total Imports - - - - -	62,785,101	59,998,094	64,185,444	76,314,234	72,921,257
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures - - - - -	62,524,067	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275
Foreign Produce and Manufactures - - - - -	2,500,781	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311
Government Stores - - - - -	63,672	52,108	71,424	233,024	290,941
Total Merchandise - - - - -	65,088,520	75,199,817	72,722,215	71,812,377	83,263,527
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	4,756,113	4,938,787	5,300,027	4,982,970	5,641,711
Government - - - - -	9,652	2,160	4,231	4,501,960	2,005,529
Total Treasure - - - - -	4,765,765	4,940,947	5,304,258	9,484,930	7,647,240
Total Exports - - - - -	69,854,285	80,140,764	78,026,473	81,297,307	90,910,767
Total Sea-borne Trade - - - - -	132,639,386	140,138,858	142,211,917	151,611,541	163,832,024
Net Exports of Merchandise - - - - -	15,990,497	27,132,132	22,519,228	17,382,651	24,076,494
Net Imports of Treasure - - - - -	8,921,313	6,989,462	8,678,199	6,899,578	6,086,984
Excess of Exports - - - - -	7,069,184	20,142,670	13,841,029	10,953,073	17,989,510
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,337,159	3,659,677	4,095,669	4,276,593	4,599,605
Treasure - - - - -	407,949	394,209	597,045	456,271	567,857
Total Imports - - - - -	3,745,108	4,053,886	4,692,714	4,732,864	5,167,462
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	2,695,013	3,054,795	3,364,923	3,617,448	4,017,426
Treasure - - - - -	565,407	481,695	355,632	763,015	388,183
Total Exports - - - - -	3,260,420	3,486,490	3,720,555	4,380,463	4,405,609
Total Land Trade - - - - -	7,005,528	7,540,376	8,413,269	9,113,327	9,573,071

TOTAL TRADE.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	
£	£	£	£	£	
52,525,272	56,548,802	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	
57,212,776	61,728,122	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	Private.
82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,535,884	Government.
16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	Total Treasure.
74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
88,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,249	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	Government Stores.
86,264,299	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	117,782,882	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
6,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672	Private.
565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499	3,497	Government.
6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	Total Treasure.
92,702,824	112,305,894	116,176,246	118,203,751	121,595,051	Total Exports.
166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,476,390	Total Sea-borne Trade.
					Net Exports of Merchandise.
29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,621,417	Net Imports of Treasure.
10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705	Excess of Exports.
18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,713,712	
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
4,094,694	4,721,561	4,748,627	5,526,127	5,900,703	Merchandise.
486,039	508,031	983,126	740,134	708,603	Treasure.
4,580,733	5,229,592	5,711,753	6,266,261	6,609,306	Total Imports.
					Exports :
3,529,173	3,580,472	4,046,575	4,374,196	4,412,520	Merchandise.
341,341	383,863	454,866	529,668	768,077	Treasure.
3,870,514	3,964,335	4,501,441	4,903,864	5,178,597	Total Exports.
6,451,247	9,193,927	10,212,994	11,170,125	11,787,903	Total Land Trade.

No. 135.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	30,969,910	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509
Austria-Hungary	1,431,195	1,618,917	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479
Belgium	1,523,226	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,008,860
Denmark	285	1,180	586	187	130
France	588,531	687,897	683,921	738,945	917,836
Germany	1,623,013	1,151,917	1,123,259	1,735,361	2,024,844
Greece	201	299	902	498	829
Holland	192,725	234,801	206,984	286,905	399,497
Italy	332,775	371,285	493,412	550,953	649,903
Malta	1,827	1,087	3,537	957	1,004
Norway	43,515	35,861	27,339	27,470	41,285
Portugal	2,488	4,498	4,237	2,491	1,087
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	1,387,171	1,368,662	1,000,981	1,892,954	2,124,112
Spain	2,491	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900
„ Gibraltar	6,856	3,294	3,502	3,144	2,778
Sweden	88,543	75,507	46,226	43,998	75,382
Turkey in Europe	1,712	1,804	93,885	115,064	870
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	38,196,464	39,404,174	39,609,953	41,563,673	45,916,305
AFRICA :					
Abyssinia	8,847	2,926	5,272	3,204	5,495
British East Africa	103,770	156,571	162,729	115,371	144,945
Cape Colony	1,435	803	876	1,805	623
Egypt	127,219	83,805	147,284	199,005	169,309
Madagascar	2,956	2,527	900	545	1,509
Mauritius	1,122,047	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370
Portuguese East Africa	23,487	8,268	13,951	14,568	9,762
Natal	4,060	2,786	4,005	1,227	2,919
Reunion	1,117	480	287	0	0
Other Countries	6,013	12,456	13,613	5,985	4,414
Total	1,400,951	1,576,832	1,452,449	1,955,242	1,646,346
AMERICA :					
Canada	710	413	18,110	600	14,535
United States	954,051	908,446	828,073	833,303	786,928
Other Countries	433	502	351	281	134
Total	955,200	909,361	846,534	834,184	800,597
ASIA :					
Aden	192,119	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,308
Arabia	332,981	295,863	538,817	378,750	445,577
Bahrein Islands	0	0	0	2,460	0
Borneo	714,095	468,003	409,740	504,934	604,148
Ceylon	861,235	767,251	734,529	1,067,684	726,019
China, Hongkong	266,106	360,675	329,729	630,442	467,881
„ Treaty Ports	356,346	363,337	533,301	558,965	474,121
Japan	138,766	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547
Java	6,629	3,992	4,027	5,669	3,232
Maldiv Islands	53,762	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272
Mekran and Somiani	461,275	389,302	551,955	475,798	452,036
Philippine Islands	1,367	841	9,609	10,933	18,819
Siam	69,646	39,877	63,953	96,253	89,716
Straits Settlements	1,606,552	1,337,473	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,553,464
Sumatra	210,330	106,329	11,926	0	0
Turkey in Asia	194,191	96,985	293,248	363,110	206,936
Other Countries	17,807	32	37,019	182	281
Total	5,402,207	4,479,392	4,941,441	5,980,257	5,520,867
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia and New Zealand	222,953	217,135	290,332 533	508,123 10,444	449,016 12,865
Total	222,953	217,135	290,865	518,567	461,881
Grand Total	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986

* Not separately shown.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,045	EUROPE :
1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,855	United Kingdom.
2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	Austria-Hungary.
341	307	115	934	234	Belgium.
945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	Denmark.
1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	France.
658	1,300	552	2,629	1,088	Germany.
412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	Greece.
557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	Holland.
926	738	694	847	1,775	Italy.
38,071	44,532	48,886	61,225	76,128	Malta.
1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176	12,268	Norway.
0	0	0	0	76,362	Portugal.
1,803,881	1,603,866	1,115,144	182,664	71,767	Roumania.
12,597	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	Russia.
3,590	2,926	2,578	3,465	4,437	Spain.
52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	" Gibraltar.
2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	Sweden.
0	0	26	2	549	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069	Total.
					AFRICA :
2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	Abyssinia.
153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	British East Africa.
1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	Cape Colony.
202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	Egypt.
912	912	681	1,543	813	Madagascar.
1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	Mauritius.
7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	Portuguese East Africa.
3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	Natal.
60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	Réunion.
11,256	9,475	9,699	8,678	9,315	Other Countries.
1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	Total.
					AMERICA :
0	8,887	425	11	1,656	Canada.
808,601	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	United States.
6,294	516	20,772	12,385	621	Other Countries.
814,955	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	Total.
					ASIA :
157,500	151,740	132,578	214,626	166,318	Aden.
438,241	482,238	471,508	630,058	380,898	Arabia.
		0	0	334,042	Bahrein Islands.
2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	Borneo.
474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	Ceylon.
1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	China, Hongkong.
463,423	495,148	461,063	503,651	433,923	" Treaty Ports.
573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	Japan.
328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	Java.
1,959	4,780	4,655	6,301	7,407	Maldive Islands.
46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756	Mekran and Sonmiani.
432,237	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	Persia.
9,999	6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031	Philippine Islands.
167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	Siam.
1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	Straits Settlements.
8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	Sumatra.
123,986	251,528	245,240	304,970	338,775	Turkey in Asia.
116	400	55	477	4,530	Other Countries.
5,781,134	6,599,905	7,676,370	7,477,195	8,676,816	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA :
317,463	408,995	541,601	606,573	467,626	Australia.
3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	New Zealand
321,267	409,790	545,599	614,736	473,133	Total.
52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	Grand Total.

* Not separately shown.

No. 136.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	816,375	920,324	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	170,520	192,675	163,764	156,385	181,318
Books	132,102	141,203	152,064	152,456	170,416
Building and Engineering Materials	136,613	134,839	127,630	142,359	139,300
Carriages, Carts, &c.	191,039	211,599	176,541	156,791	206,627
Chemicals	304,035	283,101	299,692	367,799	381,292
Clocks and Watches	72,737	88,650	93,091	92,400	106,645
Coal, Coke, &c.	356,919	464,253	540,143	204,493	300,596
Cotton: Raw	69,234	57,546	308,206	487,250	135,679
Twist and Yarn	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684
Manufactures	15,267,863	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301
Drugs and Medicines	369,033	345,509	336,163	411,306	397,531
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	511,737	518,071	423,906	450,796	527,010
Flax Manufactures	104,491	91,327	98,645	123,932	132,787
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	98,987	74,943	62,304	71,787	53,545
Glass and Glassware	384,309	441,529	511,101	503,451	616,885
Grain and Pulse	407,195	20,843	484,662	639,353	193,697
Gums and Resins	70,478	72,913	76,948	81,372	95,366
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	976,510	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	102,103	106,364	92,331	86,678	116,088
Horses	145,517	215,397	197,934	318,459	306,401
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appli- ances	204,470	227,401	259,905	309,128	346,449
Ivory, and Manufactures of	162,956	160,804	78,934	111,890	114,501
Jewellery and Precious Stones	381,037	350,292	734,999	481,455	830,573
Leather, and Manufactures of	123,552	131,880	126,839	117,853	126,803
Liquors: Malt, &c.	308,287	320,959	303,926	313,346	340,532
Spirits	547,484	571,068	570,669	575,634	591,291
Wines	203,225	206,320	190,390	188,959	177,873
Machinery and Millwork	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921
Matches	278,130	253,193	231,729	265,372	291,057
Metals: Iron	1,914,859	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503
Steel	757,631	683,669	667,234	955,009	1,307,110
Brass	49,937	36,430	41,156	54,362	49,274
Copper	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297
Zinc or Spelter	65,150	77,603	92,943	80,338	75,954
Tin	147,754	111,181	92,275	147,288	156,963
Lead	103,921	91,465	104,486	140,741	149,352
Quicksilver	31,747	26,639	22,691	34,087	31,968
German Silver	*	*	*	144,173	136,502
Unenumerated	101,853	139,223	134,028	26,875	46,467
Oils: Mineral	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	329,849	204,488	163,754	199,445	254,161
Paints and Colours, &c.	216,251	222,691	231,438	209,323	285,971
Paper and Pasteboard	221,280	255,105	274,212	302,000	351,442
Porcelain and Earthenware	136,695	124,899	132,691	134,317	173,325
Provisions	1,137,147	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,839,034	1,833,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386
Salt	579,145	440,818	407,997	377,338	517,944
Silk: Raw	446,515	531,771	384,059	677,960	539,747
Manufactures	766,173	907,863	753,221	1,110,540	989,801
Soap	82,914	87,773	107,133	116,256	117,428
Spices	496,515	592,703	611,015	586,071	565,060
Stationery	184,869	193,321	195,844	211,250	215,238
Sugar	3,189,653	2,677,999	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481
Tea	141,991	123,296	105,762	169,142	106,929
Tea-Chests	*	84,161	98,284	151,381	67,805
Tobacco	188,519	195,369	222,641	253,651	300,157
Toys and Requisites for Games	94,069	111,579	131,452	134,018	133,619
Umbrellas	223,583	162,292	182,021	180,022	120,282
Wood, and Manufactures of	168,793	118,304	150,394	174,061	215,767
Wool: Raw	82,923	60,998	56,969	55,960	71,753
Manufactures	765,618	1,015,821	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999
All other Articles	1,200,731	1,208,076	1,273,250	1,336,405	1,472,206
Total	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,936

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 159.

into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,403,227	Apparel.
165,907	162,495	157,814	146,897	192,042	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
174,354	189,615	213,050	216,577	202,680	Books.
151,736	191,390	235,382	306,609	332,219	Building and Engineering Materials.
248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075	616,437	Carriages, Carts, &c.
368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476	458,396	Chemicals.
110,284	115,841	128,258	124,711	122,880	Clocks and Watches.
247,521	225,181	296,430	214,119	323,997	Coal, Coke, &c.
113,048	33,530	425,693	360,219	305,931	Cotton : Raw.
1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	Twist and Yarn.
18,765,853	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	Manufactures.
424,533	454,135	471,595	449,959	520,440	Drugs and Medicines.
540,408	654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
124,090	131,908	142,670	137,500	135,156	Flax Manufactures.
38,360	62,137	56,197	71,087	60,391	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607	Glass and Glassware.
89,306	46,674	28,814	205,093	188,303	Grain and Pulse.
78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285	139,472	Gums and Resins.
1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223	170,283	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734	299,262	Horses.
398,666	444,960	495,975	608,579	799,124	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
129,123	137,105	124,026	112,938	99,783	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	745,688	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
171,797	174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245	Leather, and Manufactures of.
345,698	374,009	404,097	421,619	403,889	Liquors : Malt, &c.
634,592	661,005	670,619	725,233	657,937	Spirits.
200,130	183,196	174,599	198,356	175,988	Wines.
1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	Machinery and Millwork.
311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217	420,849	Matches.
2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,704	2,878,888	Metals : Iron.
1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	Steel.
46,942	43,335	38,412	46,285	50,433	Brass.
1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	Copper.
93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	Zinc or Spelter.
170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	Tin.
116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	Lead.
25,776	26,776	26,051	26,642	27,146	Quicksilver.
140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	German Silver.
37,595	43,587	48,049	74,940	81,673	Unenumerated.
2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,973	Oils : Mineral.
166,863	103,192	112,059	139,044	227,193	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
277,411	284,579	312,799	328,357	378,310	Paints and Colours, &c.
349,871	347,893	429,153	469,932	534,074	Paper and Pasteboard.
182,843	186,669	195,454	224,052	259,988	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	Provisions.
1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
414,336	424,611	474,199	436,125	445,159	Salt.
367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	Silk : Raw.
1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	Manufactures.
151,187	177,112	181,580	212,726	215,210	Soap.
565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	Spices.
223,431	247,203	245,191	251,362	269,356	Stationery.
3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	Sugar.
137,320	138,882	126,401	122,329	107,659	Tea.
87,577	92,232	139,102	127,868	157,141	Tea-Chests.
297,681	331,272	370,857	440,587	462,225	Tobacco.
151,337	181,941	184,914	194,104	190,780	Toys and Requisites for Games
125,710	163,925	126,338	131,951	125,729	Umbrellas.
259,496	337,589	437,197	606,262	574,156	Wood, and Manufactures of.
53,223	44,066	45,376	61,226	57,633	Wool : Raw.
937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	Manufactures.
1,645,345	1,760,379	1,870,264	2,057,981	2,410,193	All other Articles.
52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 150.

No. 137.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
Boots and Shoes - - - Pairs	456,695	622,015	753,462	709,059	746,090
Clocks and Watches - - No.	187,347	254,388	262,803	259,563	320,303
Coal, Coke, &c. - - - Tons	261,739	358,880	422,376	127,318	230,017
Cotton, Raw - - - - Cwt.	46,213	37,463	188,795	225,214	78,524
Twist and Yarn - - Lb.	58,290,717	45,545,668	42,621,854	34,803,334	33,299,409
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	1,361,849,513	2,070,777,260	2,194,087,591	2,004,568,475	2,191,223,382
Rope, Thread, &c. - Lb.	3,435,260	3,679,431	4,538,733	4,888,944	5,507,068
Handkerchiefs & Shawls No.	9,121,140	13,264,541	18,248,440	11,847,557	9,955,386
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods Yards	2,063,835	2,842,006	2,795,256	3,380,106	3,327,308
Thread, &c. - - Lb.	187,096	253,353	263,274	227,980	318,582
Glass, Sheet and Plate - - Sup. ft.	6,436,968	8,396,641	8,163,667	7,117,227	11,454,277
Grain and Pulse - - - Cwt.	1,072,415	59,171	1,509,575	1,955,095	567,289
Gums and Resins - - - "	102,039	115,424	110,991	109,580	149,449
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed "	28,130	29,336	24,075	23,554	31,714
Horses - - - - - No.	4,982	7,622	7,093	10,682	10,232
Ivory, Unmanufactured - Lb.	335,562	329,085	169,162	258,585	255,944
Liquors: Malt, &c. - - Galls.	2,888,572	3,231,025	3,211,984	3,231,444	3,678,764
Spirits - - - - "	1,217,491	1,263,348	1,244,917	1,253,303	1,275,525
Wines - - - - - "	326,101	332,204	318,849	324,627	300,672
Metals: Iron - - - - Tons.	196,896	164,517	149,097	169,992	180,604
Steel - - - - - "	92,355	84,145	72,636	92,586	158,468
Brass - - - - - Cwt.	13,198	3,729	10,196	11,999	10,094
Copper - - - - - "	322,348	251,301	90,846	159,971	193,822
Zinc or Spelter - - "	62,708	74,714	77,080	71,572	76,337
Tin - - - - - - "	38,623	29,198	17,401	22,741	26,002
Lead - - - - - - "	114,283	100,795	163,249	122,264	151,548
German Silver - - - "	*	*	*	22,050	21,104
Quicksilver - - - Lb.	316,208	254,274	192,878	266,937	261,956
Oil, Mineral - - - - Galls.	87,325,026	81,951,472	74,959,433	80,788,582	98,886,205
Salt - - - - - - - Tons	486,716	411,865	416,636	347,787	516,231
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	2,049,608	2,250,866	1,694,848	2,535,377	2,123,483
Piece Goods and Mixed Yards	14,197,768	17,207,056	11,845,568	20,672,662	17,472,260
Yarns, Noils & Warps, &c. Lb.	239,935	401,405	478,970	582,951	804,069
Soap - - - - - - - Cwt.	62,735	80,992	98,574	100,180	101,083
Spices - - - - - - Lb.	93,241,454	87,989,038	101,344,089	97,791,074	88,784,302
Sugar - - - - - - - Cwt.	4,608,630	4,077,499	3,360,862	5,276,790	6,013,333
Tea - - - - - - - Lb.	3,515,013	3,659,442	3,203,111	4,949,633	3,204,467
Teak - - - - - - - Cub. Tons.	18,595	7,795	9,377	17,271	17,842
Tobacco - - - - - - "	2,636,172	2,688,844	3,389,578	3,748,009	4,416,688
Umbrellas - - - - - No.	4,021,920	3,036,658	3,099,766	2,913,797	2,052,350
Wool, Raw - - - - - Lb.	4,420,262	3,283,905	3,364,938	2,871,310	3,942,173
Piece Goods - - - Yards	9,803,944	13,254,975	14,401,877	14,401,877	16,119,625
Shawls - - - - - No.	400,582	893,451	1,505,214	1,776,033	1,215,226
Braids, Carpets, &c. - Lb.	2,078,093	2,309,340	2,361,441	2,741,065	2,665,761

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	<i>Pairs.</i> Boots and Shoes.
380,991	424,982	551,879	557,726	464,605	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
197,448	180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,109,815,829	2,032,723,286	2,288,381,156	2,463,232,479	2,318,200,264	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
11,417,343	18,323,720	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	<i>No.</i> { Handkerchiefs & Shawls.
3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	<i>Yards</i> { Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
271,362	309,844	283,606	218,761	342,397	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
259,658	139,745	85,526	622,234	524,691	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772	168,432	" Gums and Resins
38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930	" { Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
9,938	13,061	14,349	11,457	9,904	<i>No.</i> Horses.
301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	<i>Galls.</i> Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	" Spirits.
333,851	333,023	319,209	341,669	329,342	" Wines.
196,262	228,807	255,872	235,517	261,095	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron.
171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014	262,631	" Steel.
11,644	11,097	9,810	10,783	11,138	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517	211,959	" Copper.
97,891	99,725	82,903	74,672	91,398	" Zinc or Spelter.
28,000	40,486	29,323	21,152	20,336	" Tin.
128,154	140,104	134,057	143,844	102,455	" Lead.
23,132	18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753	" German Silver.
221,239	232,494	238,562	256,562	265,269	<i>Lb.</i> Quicksilver.
88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,302	<i>Galls.</i> Oil, Mineral.
423,288	446,559	480,980	464,531	467,949	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	29,513,983	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods & Mixed.
908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils & Warps, &c.
134,598	161,224	164,624	188,641	183,998	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,390	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
5,462,196	6,333,643	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
32,081	34,588	46,915	71,676	61,696	<i>Cub. Tons.</i> Teak.
4,109,710	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	" Tobacco.
2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,964	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 138.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
to which

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	£ 19,464,134	£ 21,337,345	£ 20,589,258	£ 20,900,167	£ 20,247,023
Austria-Hungary	1,400,839	1,391,453	1,184,189	1,804,958	1,584,055
Belgium	2,018,639	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,365,295	3,145,295
France	3,751,467	5,210,647	4,434,914	3,988,072	5,919,040
Germany	4,787,730	5,497,204	5,009,261	6,137,495	6,775,123
Greece	5,290	5,144	2,729	1,259	4,090
Holland	109,289	314,521	283,999	304,967	550,388
Italy	1,782,777	2,203,369	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757
Malta	2,693	3,922	3,711	3,075	4,176
Portugal	24,854	35,791	32,947	18,563	2,080
Roumania	0	0	0	15,590	2,797
Russia	72,705	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161
Spain	137,395	101,494	111,307	290,046	206,349
" Gibraltar	29,878	1,873	3,162	6,339	11,663
Sweden	7,651	12,274	3,471	28,887	17,839
Turkey in Europe	45,937	60,656	36,898	50,175	63,176
Other Countries	756	1,246	651	23,370	3,850
Total	33,731,934	39,420,209	35,811,353	38,141,975	40,682,807
AFRICA :					
Abyssinia	55,198	170,867	109,052	53,762	22,799
British East Africa	354,588	562,315	355,413	419,398	355,664
Cape Colony	194,655	177,856	194,110	190,225	287,713
Egypt	2,031,559	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,968,827	3,556,758
German East Africa	•	•	•	24,100	24,293
Madagascar	•	•	•	11,828	14,415
Mauritius	12,705	5,145	3,794	11,828	14,415
Natal	749,468	847,891	648,224	834,741	857,377
Portuguese East Africa	173,938	245,357	239,297	245,835	373,453
Réunion	72,791	79,701	96,196	162,159	88,228
Somaland	70,898	96,905	66,009	80,839	70,292
Other Countries	•	•	•	54,440	43,103
Total	4,400,873	6,865,595	5,462,126	5,125,242	5,687,843
AMERICA :					
Canada	22,887	30,803	51,328	69,870	42,177
United States	3,916,478	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,911,343	5,579,268
West Indies	68,374	108,219	86,813	62,350	203,234
Argentine Republic	233,157	266,475	341,516	167,367	305,000
Brazil	665,425	311,841	382,346	322,287	380,478
Chile	146,993	159,387	206,544	263,523	209,700
Other Countries	117,545	145,786	149,123	165,516	201,753
Total	5,170,854	4,600,472	6,293,256	5,862,256	6,921,628
ASIA :					
Aden	565,583	709,693	589,662	437,408	604,199
Arabia	576,203	864,724	452,919	452,971	683,708
Ceylon	2,665,193	2,804,808	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,381
China, Hong Kong	5,038,877	5,294,379	5,300,379	5,281,956	5,560,567
" Treaty Ports	3,016,218	3,177,563	4,076,618	2,546,589	5,143,435
French Indo-China	50,911	96,656	103,328	158,758	164,881
Japan	2,771,987	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952
Java	82,613	58,171	47,267	142,334	261,852
Maldiv Islands	8,049	8,452	9,112	14,658	3,000
Mekran and Somniani	37,527	33,459	24,271	23,908	30,063
Persia	361,304	470,227	243,962	344,183	366,377
Philippine Islands	15,365	2,407	4,856	66,547	104,335
Siam	26,718	21,818	24,520	30,534	34,739
Straits Settlements	2,862,399	3,762,939	3,692,084	4,572,071	4,225,876
Sumatra	2,143	0	2,437	8,722	8,526
Turkey in Asia	309,545	365,082	272,908	373,243	414,637
Other Countries	6,855	2,834	701	827	390
Total	18,396,496	21,150,272	21,824,398	19,036,888	26,176,865
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	•	•	838,766	1,014,656	1,091,989
New Zealand	823,910	854,637	225,674	259,306	241,742
New Caledonia	•	•	224	9	398
Total	823,910	854,637	1,064,664	1,273,971	1,334,129
Grand Total	62,524,067	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275

* Not separately shown.

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,289,511	United Kingdom.
500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	Austria-Hungary.
660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,798,542	Belgium.
1,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,470,046	France.
7,775,719	9,864,671	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	Germany.
6,277	11,964	16,804	7,146	17,845	Greece.
539,303	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	Holland.
2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	Italy.
1,992	2,480	1,593	3,890	1,729	Malta.
800	3,533	3,449	10,757	9,463	Portugal.
0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	Roumania.
256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	Russia.
383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	Spain.
7,552	5,884	6,933	27,264	7,828	" Gibraltar.
	70,530	140,889	119,638	152,557	Sweden.
	121,207	113,341	116,950	128,372	Turkey in Europe.
	48	49,505	8,487	36,684	Other Countries.
43,059,771	58,026,500	58,853,073	56,411,263	67,681,799	Total.
					AFRICA :
44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,835	Abyssinia.
333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	British East Africa.
336,059	207,885	214,593	207,187	248,479	Cape Colony.
5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,320	1,316,820	Egypt.
24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	German East Africa.
8,975	8,785	11,005	10,831	9,204	Madagascar.
716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	Mauritius.
454,221	368,588	359,668	361,648	358,416	Natal.
167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	Portuguese East Africa.
120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	Réunion.
51,034	72,136	63,672	88,855	47,187	Somaland.
43,822	99,084	56,517	64,247	22,264	Other Countries.
7,431,981	3,213,963	3,121,162	3,312,763	3,603,319	Total.
					AMERICA :
170,806	263,096	385,890	506,511	517,942	Canada.
5,668,945	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,415,735	United States.
221,555	265,688	253,775	411,638	341,247	West Indies.
497,916	843,279	980,534	1,027,816	938,087	Argentine Republic.
261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	Brazil.
186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	Chile.
187,435	229,137	235,923	214,347	274,692	Other Countries.
7,192,978	8,043,523	8,962,145	11,448,009	12,940,742	Total.
					ASIA :
610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	Aden.
741,621	705,313	989,321	920,275	644,760	Arabia.
2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,617	Ceylon.
6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,547	8,836,349	7,249,573	China, Hong Kong.
4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	" Treaty Ports.
141,359	296,010	173,128	177,580	214,771	French Indo-China.
3,889,792	5,626,258	6,473,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	Japan.
237,139	277,510	300,627	677,535	350,876	Java.
7,034	13,494	12,576	14,465	12,920	Maldive Islands.
31,985	28,990	33,520	28,081	26,870	Mekran and Sonmiani.
422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	Persia.
152,025	328,260	88,441	138,950	123,050	Philippine Islands.
33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	Siam.
5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	Straits Settlements.
7,978	8,928	28,645	58,701	92,605	Sumatra.
465,803	682,388	725,720	599,822	661,565	Turkey in Asia.
778	4,233	81,942	101,935	98,641	Other Countries.
25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,690,667	29,305,941	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA :
731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	Australia.
227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	New Zealand.
8	905	3,091	1,601	4,483	New Caledonia.
958,444	1,259,921	1,130,571	1,596,789	1,856,448	Total.
83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,249	Grand Total.

* Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

No. 139.--VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRODUCE and

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living - - - - -	94,281	106,653	133,810	145,833	142,634
Apparel - - - - -	109,423	101,285	106,480	134,654	139,977
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. -	69,623	71,353	76,667	99,578	91,040
Coal, Coke, &c. - - - - -	142,757	223,535	218,674	395,912	377,272
Coffee - - - - -	1,012,753	1,166,549	989,809	818,967	833,480
Coir, and Manufactures of (ex- cluding Cordage) - - - - -	210,384	225,235	259,249	282,418	265,356
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	5,914,209	7,459,026	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396
" Twist and Yarn - - - - -	4,644,553	4,402,059	4,601,452	2,780,392	6,211,130
" Manufactures - - - - -	789,671	790,253	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium) - - - - -	103,877	92,639	139,455	129,507	117,895
Dyeing and Tanning Materials :					
Indigo - - - - -	2,038,268	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837
Myrabolams - - - - -	172,633	213,648	235,447	211,212	237,577
Other sorts - - - - -	148,731	126,942	212,834	184,795	153,251
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	92,933	102,816	129,388	131,896	112,720
Grain and Pulse :					
Jawar and Bajra - - - - -	169,607	436,804	127,947	35,329	63,498
Pulse - - - - -	117,154	311,674	245,678	155,748	275,771
Rice - - - - -	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310
Wheat - - - - -	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614
Wheat-flour - - - - -	278,330	330,954	256,625	238,878	247,525
Other sorts - - - - -	106,713	30,688	98,127	91,971	155,576
Gums and Resins - - - - -	61,262	50,621	59,639	53,169	55,132
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	128,876	145,413	168,830	224,826	256,353
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - -	2,996,198	2,770,056	4,592,233	4,658,968	3,717,759
" Dressed and Tanned - - - - -	2,548,825	2,196,090	2,383,018	2,996,124	1,769,364
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - -	103,855	104,737	121,392	116,978	89,051
Jewellery and Precious Stone - - -	32,117	48,850	32,442	41,007	28,935
Jute, Raw - - - - -	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848
" Manufactures - - - - -	3,953,904	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - -	713,947	580,930	757,773	710,265	640,352
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) -	263,500	272,268	408,581	394,229	344,128
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) -	80,397	73,930	124,606	259,196	168,768
Mica - - - - -	71,238	53,890	73,372	109,554	70,034
Oil-cake - - - - -	92,249	102,037	138,781	207,196	198,949
Oils - - - - -	434,450	533,925	579,099	437,678	461,167
Opium - - - - -	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,900
Provisions - - - - -	354,445	406,486	411,373	385,037	406,441
Rice-bran - - - - -	178,993	162,777	216,162	234,660	253,889
Saltpetre - - - - -	265,830	232,896	256,196	226,355	237,870
Seeds - - - - -	5,729,400	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179
Silk, Raw - - - - -	343,233	305,335	465,740	341,471	442,280
" Manufactures - - - - -	84,027	85,459	85,935	83,630	70,313
Spices - - - - -	314,419	412,398	365,530	361,010	493,885
Sugar - - - - -	194,969	132,291	224,954	113,967	60,108
Tea - - - - -	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993
Tobacco - - - - -	107,833	143,707	121,193	103,274	231,267
Wood, and Manufactures of - - - - -	719,374	723,804	724,616	713,740	594,362
Wool, Raw - - - - -	904,358	835,655	904,250	601,996	529,217
" Manufactures - - - - -	143,266	152,857	168,836	197,622	179,845
All other Articles - - - - -	592,968	674,672	755,293	833,396	770,922
Total - - - - -	62,524,067	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
137,406	148,502	129,342	128,922	150,878	Animals, Living.
176,331	146,637	125,247	129,469	130,502	Apparel.
105,267	138,422	122,657	143,402	117,929	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
258,501	254,172	310,214	438,577	507,650	Coal, Coke, &c.
880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	Coffee.
322,463	334,449	354,717	368,591	380,460	{ Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,650	14,652,307	Cotton, Raw.
5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	„ Twist and Yarn.
978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	„ Manufactures.
96,799	98,711	118,953	107,384	77,184	{ Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	Dyeing and Tanning Materials— Indigo.
251,484	280,686	283,938	207,378	293,173	Myrabolams.
164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158	Other sorts.
213,241	361,817	207,230	248,634	230,482	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
172,843	473,076	625,937	450,689	201,236	Grain and Pulse : Jawar and Bajra.
374,714	519,264	711,596	534,592	336,155	Pulse.
1,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,281	Rice. „
3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	Wheat.
310,309	353,256	461,441	425,551	390,474	Wheat-flour
523,029	268,426	598,464	158,450	322,665	Other sorts.
33,868	36,194	34,047	43,882	49,656	Gums and Resins.
289,816	323,589	298,754	361,317	458,226	Hemp, Rawest-Flour.
3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664	Hides and Sorts.
1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503	„ „ and Resins.
113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663	112,769	Horn and Horns.
118,888	21,410	79,357	73,130	102,376	Jewellery and Pearls, Raw.
7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	Jute, Raw. „ and Yarn
6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	„ Manufactures, „
1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	Lac (of all sorts).
381,784	294,858	291,856	473,136	676,993	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
175,232	199,350	217,694	351,537	609,972	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
87,594	86,297	97,932	159,627	254,999	Mica.
228,174	261,231	287,241	346,613	239,316	Oil-cake.
571,786	687,268	668,712	544,550	465,731	Oils.
5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	Opium.
452,567	409,702	438,133	473,815	434,074	Provisions.
296,009	280,040	293,339	369,455	329,037	Rice-bran.
288,486	271,691	241,588	256,861	276,168	Saltpetre.
9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	Seeds.
436,544	422,831	331,332	375,979	457,868	Silk, Raw.
63,257	55,513	48,706	47,674	45,738	„ Manufactures
424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244	401,358	Spices.
64,852	69,431	97,532	122,734	71,340	Sugar.
4,907,761	5,705,288	5,648,532	5,907,136	6,579,359	Tea.
182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029	206,399	Tobacco.
583,432	748,062	522,784	597,344	554,499	Wood, and Manufactures of.
776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	Wool, Raw.
167,714	182,853	151,165	138,356	152,586	„ Manufactures.
813,161	862,043	900,725	1,082,125	1,055,063	All other Articles.
83,919,501	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,249	Total.

No. 140.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRODUCE and

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
Animals, Living No.	205,385	208,589	290,748	325,811	320,835
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. Cwt.	41,065	59,601	54,388	49,682	48,488
Coal, &c. Tons	212,855	327,104	304,586	541,445	524,687
Coffee Cwt.	225,008	270,056	281,353	246,431	255,042
Coir (excluding Cordage) "	338,188	367,884	428,054	462,256	423,735
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel) "	29,973	56,569	97,029	77,395	40,966
Cotton, Raw "	3,722,526	5,411,012	4,373,470	3,575,703	5,700,014
" Twist and Yarn Lb.	199,945,745	219,624,083	240,693,027	118,080,828	272,469,927
" Piece Goods, &c. Yards	62,254,761	60,622,133	60,556,884	60,343,378	72,621,430
Dyes: Indigo Cwt.	133,849	135,187	111,420	102,491	89,156
Myrabolams "	726,060	905,916	1,018,285	945,648	1,085,761
¹ Other Sorts "	148,052	134,424	216,676	177,747	170,476
Grain.					
Jawar &c.					
Pulse "	642,560	1,960,590	554,687	124,059	30,155
Rice "	306,033	785,002	1,162,170	474,598	94,796
Wheat "					
Wheat-flour "	26,746,661	37,942,286	32,271,393	31,342,788	34,028,859
Other sorts "	2,392,607	19,520,496	9,704,087	50,021	7,321,818
Gums and Resins "	505,263	682,662	557,894	497,346	529,328
Hemp, Raw "	297,235	532,302	391,413	328,817	66,898
Gums and Skins, Raw "	47,139	43,907	51,404	41,284	58,58
Hemp, Raw, Dressed and "	296,617	246,861	277,548	348,741	386,966
Hides and Hornmeal "	908,691	921,448	1,411,391	1,471,720	949,706
" Dressed and Precipitated "	366,100	297,447	323,295	469,903	266,442
Horn and Hornm. "	66,405	69,521	84,763	84,038	62,044
Jute, Raw "	15,023,325	9,864,545	9,725,245	12,414,552	14,765,115
" Bags No.	197,619,914	180,896,140	168,323,849	202,908,190	230,126,651
" Cloth Yards	242,951,051	280,382,410	307,021,259	365,214,990	418,566,614
Lac (of all sorts) Cwt.	218,203	182,116	238,450	227,068	157,071
Manures Tons	72,664	74,971	110,927	113,465	94,243
Metals, Manganese Ore Cwt.	1,576,580	1,257,504	1,904,500	2,613,394	2,663,405
" Other "	24,221	21,440	31,341	123,217	48,893
Mica "	11,608	10,947	22,599	33,175	16,298
Oil Cake "	414,507	456,876	604,822	827,801	825,569
Oils Gall.	3,572,335	5,152,674	5,899,778	3,979,701	3,596,802
" Cwt.*	271,670	237,801	252,343	37,943	54,097
Opium "	78,280	92,827	93,378	96,881	92,417
Rice-Bran Tons	118,491	111,515	136,006	127,503	141,883
Saltpetre Cwt.	417,786	365,256	397,385	346,368	354,401
Seeds "	12,553,080	19,279,909	15,774,939	10,997,947	22,965,227
Silk, Raw Lb.	1,662,030	1,564,151	1,939,718	1,604,275	1,935,761
" Piece Goods, &c., Yards	1,341,891	1,356,592	1,438,665	1,328,291	1,050,164
Spices Lb.	26,675,644	32,000,206	26,390,475	23,455,126	20,813,810
Sugar Cwt.	586,782	330,923	593,771	297,788	151,247
Tea Lb.	151,451,817	157,470,672	175,038,127	190,305,490	179,684,932
Teak Cub. tons	81,866	77,376	77,822	74,363	60,671
Tobacco Lb.	10,601,312	13,591,623	9,336,415	6,562,789	20,199,765
Wool, Raw "	30,893,195	27,977,905	31,935,412	21,873,859	19,592,620

* Dregs of Jinjili Oil and Paraffin Wax.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
329,390	320,289	300,372	254,730	316,990	No. Animals, Living.
70,917	93,258	81,290	93,873	88,158	Cwt. Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
481,552	493,070	594,832	837,251	940,054	Tons Coal, &c.
269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182	228,094	Cwt. Coffee.
481,889	508,855	528,746	557,370	570,646	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
143,054	353,724	155,934	177,049	126,454	" Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
6,044,806	7,931,075	5,657,748	7,399,534	7,400,839	" Cotton, Raw.
248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,590	91,993,677	76,779,000	Yards. " Piece Goods, &c.
65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	" " Myrabolams.
224,370	207,737	133,035	134,651	188,634	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse.
753,406	2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182	" Jawar and Bajra.
2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945	" Pulse.
47,485,099	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614	33,709,186	" Rice.
10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	" Wheat.
718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056	818,462	" Wheat-Flour.
1,741,427	1,229,890	2,984,509	683,196	1,335,559	" Other Sorts.
41,150	42,960	33,095	39,376	39,170	" Gums and Resins.
439,799	477,309	439,439	512,662	598,502	" Hemp, Raw.
913,041	936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,462	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
257,178	264,494	262,604	340,880	370,320	" " Dressed and Tanned.
71,396	48,405	61,582	73,521	78,771	" Horn and Hornmeal.
13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478	" Jute, Raw.
225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	No. " Bags.
492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	Yards. " Cloth.
239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445	269,276	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075	Tons. Manures.
3,105,490	3,623,789	3,618,009	6,333,881	9,859,855	Cwt. Metals, Manganese Ore.
50,367	71,349	140,836	129,973	191,809	" " Other
20,412	21,548	19,575	31,554	51,426	" Mica.
934,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912	944,711	" Oil Cake.
4,923,682	7,118,165	9,096,669	5,611,608	3,952,979	Galls. } Oils.
56,464	43,894	54,707	66,795	60,209	Cwt.* }
94,842	102,494	93,844	89,247	94,449	" Opium.
160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142	146,063	Tons. Rice-Bran.
410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	Cwt. Saltpetre.
22,194,060	24,681,424	26,873,744	17,575,886	19,735,090	" Seeds.
1,989,822	1,862,316	1,343,663	1,779,316	1,943,438	Lb. Silk, Raw.
928,275	829,060	697,571	682,368	661,985	Yards. " Piece Goods, &c.
27,324,677	39,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803	Lb. Spices.
222,124	212,542	218,057	256,456	187,789	Cwt. Sugar.
181,423,518	207,159,793	212,950,196	216,226,542	235,390,714	Lb. Tea.
57,500	73,913	46,912	52,768	44,202	Cub. tons. Teak.
15,778,465	12,399,217	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,166	Lb. Tobacco.
27,892,898	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,498	45,909,898	" Wool, Raw.

No. 141.—VALUE OF EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	675,972	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,409	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726
Other Countries	109,589	40,523	79,166	76,606	51,084	62,166	82,355	118,607	146,059	134,124
Total	785,561	605,513	632,469	532,248	538,157	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,721	674,850
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	166,686	137,187	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	40,960
Mauritius	48,923	37,039	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	
Portuguese E. Africa	80,312	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	90,014
Other Countries	70,072	46,140	42,265	62,158	78,618	86,429	80,090	84,922	88,289	
Total	365,993	283,368	279,421	324,414	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	8,27
AMERICA:										
U. S. Countries	3,197	2,838	4,122	10,833	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432
A:										
Japan	99,057	94,151	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852
India	206,965	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,447	418,148
Ceylon	67,166	68,572	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,801	84,380	104,680	104,755	85,540
Straits Settlements	179,581	219,709	204,699	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,108	133,914	95,563	91,504
Other Countries	34,824	37,511	42,033	43,232	48,033	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,675	92,808
Total	1,345,247	1,352,203	1,276,497	1,269,184	1,285,787	1,169,777	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,358	1,335,397
AUSTRALASIA:	783	3,542	2,485	2,342	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200
Total	2,500,721	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693

* Not separately shown.

No. 142.—VALUE AND QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	96,062	92,729	89,542	101,581	105,508	103,665	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938
Cotton Manufactures	875,275	851,659	825,901	782,641	894,316	722,374	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,262
" Twist & Yarn	68,898	54,872	70,443	48,570	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973
Hardware & Cutlery	51,615	47,493	50,253	67,149	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511
Ivory	44,498	41,113	28,024	23,955	30,428	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,464
Metals	89,022	85,472	114,878	138,776	79,319	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	198,298
Provisions	75,073	82,021	88,312	82,856	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,318
Sugar	79,293	123,213	76,309	54,862	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671
Tea	143,663	97,541	56,578	87,528	55,957	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579
Wool, Raw	429,390	314,240	297,054	217,751	231,989	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242
Other Articles	547,989	457,111	497,700	533,312	485,046	486,932	541,594	641,218	623,404	574,002
Total	2,500,781	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	68,955,394	69,746,386	67,501,722	61,590,194	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122
" Twist & Yarn	1,779,893	1,540,298	1,908,728	1,215,813	1,739,675	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,650	890,253	753,167
Ivory	131,467	127,407	89,724	66,880	81,365	131,886	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616
Metals	208,637	197,610	468,638	289,162	189,397	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,314
Sugar	103,445	167,644	100,194	68,542	56,429	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,104
Tea	2,669,765	2,334,978	1,348,693	1,887,979	1,249,942	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577
Wool, Raw	14,069,037	10,635,241	9,768,414	7,146,629	7,702,874	5,718,930	5,622,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891

No. 143.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arms, including Boots and Shoes	43,251	27,934	20,089	41,506	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	30,679
Ammunition, &c.	153,123	204,931	65,706	191,247	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066
Books and Printed Matter	49,868	67,248	72,642	30,452	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346
Clothing and Engineering Materials	17,528	17,941	17,066	14,530	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,653	15,268	27,000
Drugs, Medicines, and Chemicals	22,382	21,812	30,744	22,299	35,919	36,524	52,181	1,183,015	7,623	38,000
Coke and Patent Fuel	20,088	26,466	77,717	29,329	86,660	44,570	32,611	3,283,788	10,030	0
Iron Manufactures	29,665	17,029	25,802	18,549	56,869	33,167	63,476	1,081,745	2,772,260	0
Steel Manufactures	9,248	11,875	10,451	15,912	37,068	17,574	24,381	1,510,489	1,769,004	0
Tools and Cutlery	117,973	92,234	107,930	172,847	206,033	187,438	186,935	1,490,704	1,617,978	0
Machinery and Apparatus	40,609	21,691	27,580	29,529	56,254	70,134	85,642	1,590,410	1,615,560	0
Wool and Millwork	48,333	49,489	130,152	84,951	142,480	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	10,000
Other	315,051	263,881	407,452	346,757	417,124	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,000
Stationery, &c.	46,655	30,189	42,019	43,299	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,250
Plant and Rolling Stock	1,726,478	1,367,367	1,634,218	1,703,631	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	10,855	889,682
Graphical Materials	27,717	47,401	66,589	77,507	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072
Other Manufactures	69,959	66,347	62,872	56,031	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087
Other Articles	182,320	146,956	212,716	199,427	467,226	233,784	283,426	344,702	403,363	335,339
Total	2,920,248	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410

No. 144.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN & FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arms, including Boots and Shoes	3,960	2,843	18,238	108,347	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595
Ammunition, &c.	1,689	5,428	18,997	32,547	59,696	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266
Books	27,980	5,056	4,039	3,976	14,936	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931
Other Articles	30,063	38,841	30,150	87,654	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148
Total	63,672	52,168	71,424	233,024	286,941	387,490	371,718	186,472	78,392	71,940

No. 145.—TOTAL SEABORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom	51,110,018	53,257,116	53,644,688	53,806,456	55,771,605	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,028,8
2. Germany - -	6,415,307	6,655,087	6,143,940	7,881,076	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,789,653	17,041,9
3. { China, Hong Kong - Treaty Ports	5,901,443 3,287,223	6,153,159 3,544,027	6,125,708 4,415,422	6,412,629 3,184,188	7,365,202 5,620,762	7,287,328 4,840,851	8,167,436 5,191,214	8,559,292 5,860,292	9,623,239 5,887,665	7,929,000 40,960,1,300
4. United States	4,871,447	4,499,982	5,907,706	5,654,826	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	10,014
AMERICA :	365,99									8,227
Countries - -	350,383	5,905,507	5,126,920	4,750,142	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,477,4
Other Countries - -	3,197	0,385	4,653,090	3,513,730	3,994,121	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,708,2
China - - - -	99,057	8,531	5,320,121	5,157,074	6,273,390	5,902,291	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,519
Hong Kong - -	206,965									6,289,891
Treaty Ports - -	2,835,005	3,017,259	2,722,722	3,904,270	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,999	6,081,54
Japan - - - -	3,138,651	3,855,361	4,570,964	1,957,598	5,118,443	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,960
Ceylon - - - -	3,446,453	3,341,333	3,272,445	3,799,434	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,400
Italy - - - -	2,131,937	2,585,028	2,335,689	2,611,788	2,609,478	2,836,465	3,959,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748
Australia and New Zealand	1,047,647	1,075,316	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,208
Mauritius - -	1,920,439	2,190,660	1,787,692	2,485,351	2,230,599	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,356
Java - - - -	149,109	189,946	231,646	320,394	523,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,259,000
Holland - - -	392,031	549,365	491,001	591,872	949,894	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,622
South America	1,143,690	850,521	1,053,626	876,468	1,042,980	1,079,860	1,360,611	1,729,754	1,753,025	1,538,641
Egypt - - - -	2,773,905	4,660,545	3,736,911	3,214,473	3,738,759	5,346,976	1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872
Arabia - - - -	1,116,155	1,333,116	1,160,495	996,858	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,950,776	1,316,806
Spain - - - -	139,886	106,924	117,351	292,615	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568
Turkey in Asia	850,197	559,172	665,465	346,945	737,970	672,386	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,028,239	1,112,996
Aden - - - -	766,759	880,739	784,934	637,557	878,776	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590
Russia - - - -	1,526,975	1,455,383	1,683,635	2,058,589	2,266,361	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669
Other Countries	3,599,957	4,095,730	3,784,145	4,084,259	4,050,630	4,583,529	5,398,477	5,526,452	5,879,054	6,505,159
Continents :										
Europe - - - -	72,713,959	78,429,896	76,053,774	80,237,897	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,677	127,940,718
Asia - - - -	25,143,950	26,981,868	28,042,336	26,282,030	32,983,512	32,217,556	37,134,493	39,714,049	41,609,220	39,318,154
America - - -	6,129,251	5,521,669	7,143,913	6,707,273	7,737,439	8,030,490	8,923,749	9,987,831	12,970,883	14,661,488
Africa - - - -	6,167,816	8,725,795	7,193,996	7,408,299	7,663,919	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,471	5,661,856
Australasia-	1,047,647	1,075,315	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,433	1,283,512	1,683,629	1,683,741	2,216,484	2,333,781
Total	111,202,623	120,734,543	119,792,033	122,431,277	137,322,572	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	189,915,997

* See note on page 153.

No. 146.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Manufactures -	15,267,863	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553
Twist and Yarn	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,590	2,148,773
5	1,914,869	1,539,053	1,612,032	2,093,322	1,035,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888
5841	757,631	683,669	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,090	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580
87,992	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770
30,251	500,362	482,591	487,579	627,814	463,511	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062
193,255	3,189,653	2,677,999	2,120,361	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,921	5,183,013	5,825,408
284	1,905,185	2,027,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,823	3,283,788	3,860,030
1174	1,889,034	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260
Ware, Cutlery, &c.	976,510	895,114	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004
Oil	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,251,086	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978
Iron	1,137,147	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560
Steel	816,375	920,324	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227
Iron Manufactures	765,618	1,015,821	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111
Wool	1,058,966	1,098,347	1,064,985	1,077,939	1,109,696	1,180,420	1,213,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844
Manufactures	766,173	907,863	753,221	1,110,540	989,301	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697
RE-EXPORTS.										
Iron Yarn and Manufactures	944,173	906,531	896,344	831,211	964,928	730,309	916,198	895,957	930,919	878,175
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Opium	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454
Cotton	5,914,209	7,459,026	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307
Silk	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,281
Iron Manufactures	3,953,904	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,307,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,293,656	10,477,487
Leaves and Skins	5,545,023	4,966,146	6,975,251	7,055,092	5,487,123	5,623,436	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167
Iron	5,729,400	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153
Iron Twist and Yarn	4,644,555	4,402,059	4,601,452	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021
Iron	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,237	5,432,903	4,907,761	5,705,238	5,648,532	5,907,136	6,579,359
Iron	4,065,042	4,750,874	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281
Iron	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310
Iron	713,947	580,930	757,773	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182
Wool	904,358	835,655	904,250	801,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690
Iron Manufactures	789,671	790,253	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,353,542	1,181,139
Iron	1,012,753	1,166,549	989,809	818,967	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 159.

No. 147.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA,
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,748,138	2,536,211	2,710,438	2,890,912	1,799,257
France	182,489	130,139	146,269	40,093	886
Other Countries	4,346	27,540	8,159	8,104	133
Total	2,934,973	2,699,890	2,864,866	2,939,109	1,800,276
AFRICA :					
Egypt	540,319	705,600	271,178	344,216	104,007
Cape Colony	—	—	330,000	4	—
Natal	—	1,468	125,000	1,210	807
Other Countries	10,352	6,147	2,542	11,296	1,062
Total	550,671	713,215	728,720	356,726	165,876
AMERICA :					
United States	—	—	—	—	45
ASIA :					
Aden	12,728	41,621	{ 45,288 619	51,858 17,758	59,366 6,428
Arabia	129,803	193,854	202,047	152,424	{ 178,280 181
Ceylon	153,794	280,169	472,427	807,080	975,299
China, Hong Kong	509,998	432,577	480,540	479,922	535,747
„ Treaty Ports	6,361	4,297	15,293	—	49
Japan	—	2,035	1,204,146	985,337	13
Persia	7,279	832	2,332	725	428
Straits Settlements	11,957	9,634	5,749	34,431	42,191
Turkey in Asia	16,424	19,452	9,415	2,481	4,720
Other Countries	—	—	—	65	—
Total	848,344	984,471	2,437,856	2,532,081	1,802,701
AUSTRALASIA	520,160	1,495,793	1,601,089	2,104,098	1,769,459
Total, Private	4,854,148	5,893,369	7,631,912	7,914,255	5,531,743
„ Government	—	—	619	17,758	6,609
Total Value	4,854,148	5,893,369	7,632,531	7,932,013	5,538,357
„ Quantity Oz.	1,129,149	1,432,461	1,914,037	1,987,738	1,372,249
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	6,727,248	3,886,010	5,590,756	{ 2,201,297 5,374,855	6,467,780 607,853
Other Countries	22,090	47,239	19,787	5,990	309
Total	6,749,338	5,877,604	5,610,493	7,581,641	7,075,042
AFRICA :					
Mauritius	153,600	85,310	2,687	7,317	229,388
Other Countries	16,589	58,916	8,856	6,101	7,044
Total	170,189	186,881	11,493	13,419	236,432
AMERICA :					
United States	227,253	64,651	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 55,720 474	145,807 2,558	25,555 109	52,606 1,043	557 4,147
Arabia	105,619	201,800	123,741	117,892	{ 54,831 75
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	248,035	205,559	108,584	236,476	237,252
China, Hong Kong	90,859	184,821	105,780	6,368	5,984
„ Treaty Ports	189,231	373,779	12,309	501	236
Japan	6,233	71,375	32	120	237
Persia	{ 66,087 35,747	90,943 5,213	78,397 9,387	61,909 15,613	48,521 16,620
Straits Settlements	76,011	59,594	22,842	13,448	34,388
Turkey in Asia	48,735	106,245	30,459	42,150	28,171
Other Countries	10,586	2,265	500	398	1,700
Total	933,387	2,173,806	517,695	548,524	437,732
AUSTRALASIA	752,813	480,196	210,245	308,910	445,762
Total, Private	8,796,709	6,029,269	6,340,430	3,061,484	7,567,173
„ Government	36,221	7,771	9,496	5,391,011	628,695
Total Value	8,832,930	6,037,039	6,349,926	8,452,495	8,195,867
„ Quantity Oz.	68,535,612	49,226,780	60,683,542	64,746,549	66,726,972
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value	13,687,078	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,224

distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 2,208,958 42,760 8,747	£ 3,424,634 51,114 180	£ 4,044,836 21,164 2,253	£ 4,016,079 11,418 6,766	£ 5,436,659 26,040 2,976	EUROPE : United Kingdom. France. Other Countries.
2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675	Total.
304,750	245,599	1,355,820	404,778	191,876	AFRICA : Egypt. Cape Colony. Natal. Other Countries.
200,000	125,975	105,350	21,571	451,279	
2,158	5,187	10,373	3,694	1,175	
500,908	666,761	1,721,543	444,043	909,330	Total.
1	413	443	—	—	AMERICA : United States.
52,084 30,475	29,905 11,139	23,695 2	140,646 4,001	94,611 41,733	ASIA : Aden.
247,200	104,937	361,124	391,475	326,163	Arabia.
1,164,711	401,125	1,753	28,817	60,200	Ceylon.
488,935	507,615	738,633	555,994	527,616	China, Hong Kong. " Treaty Ports.
—	—	49	—	800	"
21	2,502	2,000	340	0	Japan.
2,662	—	972	205	301	Persia.
91,720	49,933	55,197	10,081	623,894	Straits Settlements
6,728	2,555	6,250	13,866	16,113	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	—	—	9	Other Countries.
2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,446	Total.
3,942,996	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142	AUSTRALASIA.
8,764,437 30,475	13,420,784 11,139	14,541,316 2	9,828,648 4,001	12,313,854 41,733	Total, Private. " Government.
8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,649	12,355,587	Total Value.
2,187,384	3,330,466	3,605,016	2,396,419	3,019,161	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
5,969,256 40,358 79	4,474,020 4,194,037 27	4,130,932 4,276,959 40,438	2,761,836 6,737,187 690	4,290,541 10,188,648 21,336	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
6,009,693	8,668,084	8,448,329	9,499,713	14,500,525	Total.
116,833	97,933	74,113	1,200	44,100	AFRICA : Mauritius. Other Countries.
51,051	43,472	24,121	1,665	16,313	
167,884	141,405	98,234	2,865	60,413	Total.
327,308	13,115	9,706	14,585	—	AMERICA : United States.
2,495 11,252	180,960 15,269	153,932 6,631	43,326 7,832	3,168 2,182	ASIA : Aden.
91,405	151,143	203,529	126,175 111	143,741 14,914	Arabia.
—	—	—	—	50,189	Bahrein Islands.
121,970	187,475	349,129	167,713	203,498 21,477	Ceylon.
437,751	94,391	161,301	69,101 105,590	176,596 698,863	China, Hong Kong.
425,377	{ 210,020 11,250 }	211,827	{ 157,971 297,356 }	110,439 598,879	" Treaty Ports.
469	155	—	123	—	Japan.
30,459	{ 34,323 21,295 }	98,448 36,321	171,036 1,023	103,316 14,467	Persia.
44,960	{ 1,900,369 135,583 }	1,588,913	21,480	1,891	Straits Settlements.
24,840	23,685	{ 53,016 467 }	168,520	186,432	Turkey in Asia.
2,308	1,107	669	7	34	Other Countries.
1,199,292	2,967,034	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	Total.
420,148	462,521	376,963	413,450	{ 468,542 4,691 }	AUSTRALASIA.
8,072,715 51,610	7,874,725 4,377,434	7,477,037 4,329,428	4,118,878 7,149,149	5,820,136 11,544,161	Total, Private. " Government.
8,124,825	12,252,160	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287	Total Value.
75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008	" Quantity Oz.
16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value.

No. 148.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,550,115	1,548,707	1,330,114	{ 2,748,045 4,500,000	2,100,743 2,002,277
Other Countries	—	3	2	135	—
Total	1,550,115	1,548,710	1,330,116	7,248,180	4,103,020
AFRICA	25,729	—	20	20	356
AMERICA	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden	334	—	3	13	—
Arabia	765	3,519	2,837	946	7,705
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	500	—	69,900
China, Hong Kong	—	—	3	79,259	80
Japan	—	—	—	—	50,000
Persia	1,451	944	1,104	605	4,344
Straits Settlements	—	—	1,300	29,027	2,505
Turkey	3,428	4,591	2,915	12,442	8,686
Other Countries	—	—	—	88	—
Total	5,978	9,054	8,661	122,389	143,220
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,581,822	1,557,704	1,338,797	2,870,590	2,244,319
„ Government	—	—	—	4,500,000	2,002,277
Total, Value	1,581,822	1,557,704	1,338,797	7,370,590	4,246,596
„ Quantity Oz.	397,114	410,461	353,225	1,881,060	1,097,743
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	1	143	600	658	{ 143 49 40
Other Countries	1,656	440	443	187	—
Total	1,657	583	1,043	845	232
AFRICA :					
Mauritius	134,740	282,523	7,857	205,887	2,095
British East Africa	57,108	170,779	20,554	150,042	123,483
Other Countries	{ 4,103 6,600 }	2,052	4,163	6,262	41,582
Total	202,551	455,354	32,574	362,191	167,160
AMERICA	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 6,066 }	33,353	541	10,000	10,000
Arabia	59,557	133,912	145,226	51,392	{ 128,900 200 }
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	640,775	657,832	667,000	413,868	413,333
China, Hong Kong	335,047	196,098	194,149	18,569	59,942
„ Treaty Ports	—	—	10,974	118,133	—
Persia	{ 13,257 133 }	35,481 200	65,182 666	91,782 80	80,809 200 }
Straits Settlements	1,823,534	1,833,413	2,784,087	995,392	2,510,297
Other Countries	{ 97,847 2,919 }	34,997 1,960	60,453 3,565	50,219 1,380	26,768 2,803
Total	2,979,735	2,927,246	3,931,844	1,751,305	3,233,252
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	3,174,291	3,381,023	3,961,230	2,112,381	3,397,392
„ Government	2,652	2,160	4,221	1,960	3,252
Total, Value	3,183,943	3,383,183	3,965,461	2,114,340	3,400,644
„ Quantity Oz.	24,250,995	26,061,355	32,017,260	15,311,385	27,721,780
Grand Total Exports of Treasure, Value	4,765,765	4,940,947	5,304,265	9,484,930	7,647,240

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 2,066,676 500,273	£ 2,336,360 4,261,023	£ 2,334,691 5,606,002	£ 2,363,066 6,000,000	£ 2,013,062	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
—	—	—	24	—	
2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062	Total.
1,886	(8,178 14,660	1,016 5,000	—	3	AFRICA.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
—	—	—	—	—	ASIA :
4,767	4,161	3,662	5,686	21,281	Aden.
—	—	—	—	12,299	Arabia.
322,000	60,000	—	3,500	20,129	Bahrein Islands.
29,000	45,000	5,000	65,000	54	Ceylon.
—	—	—	1,000,000	250,001	China, Hong Kong.
1,853	3,809	2,776	5,153	3,525	Japan.
15,872	71,600	105,000	81,920	117,841	Persia.
8,740	6,010	13,579	2,973	3,366	Straits Settlements.
1,000	—	2	—	10,001	Turkey. Other Countries.
383,032	190,580	130,019	1,164,232	438,497	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,451,595 500,273	2,535,118 4,275,688	2,465,726 5,665,002	3,527,322 6,000,000	2,451,562	Total, Private.
—	—	—	—	—	„ Government.
2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	Total, Value.
770,766	1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892	642,010	„ Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
656	72,759	32	(133 232	23,202	EUROPE : United Kingdom.
60	—	27	48	8	Other Countries.
716	72,759	59	413	23,210	Total.
149,936	134,616	67,877	48,264	67,437	AFRICA : Mauritius.
60,549	86,874	113,260	53,600	70,157	British East Africa.
(7,672 29,976	977 299,517	438 26,645	178	127	Other Countries.
288,133	520,984	208,220	102,042	137,721	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
(20,000 33,307	11	—	(8,030 2,667	7,145	ASIA : Aden.
79,577	186,687	157,689	387,361	415,397	Arabia.
—	—	—	—	130,261	Bahrein Islands.
356,600	(162,166 20,000	389,374	147,546	454,058	Ceylon.
164,984	91,976	55,191	—	—	China, Hong Kong.
47,044	307,442	—	9,265	—	„ Treaty Ports
29,743	120,762	76,058	(41,150 467	58,413 87	Persia.
2,497,988	1,648,681	2,039,838	47,067	55,671	Straits Settlements.
(16,842 1,628	16,714 2,133	27,867 3,187	29,564 19,133	75,233 3,410	Other Countries.
3,247,708	2,566,572	2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675	Total.
—	—	—	310	1	AUSTRALASIA.
3,421,740 64,811	2,829,665 320,650	2,926,651 29,832	772,516 13,499	1,357,110 3,497	Total, Private.
—	—	—	—	—	„ Government.
3,486,567	3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607	Total, Value.
32,294,876	25,142,629	23,769,313	4,535,314	7,679,151	„ Quantity Oz.
6,483,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	Grand Total Exports of Treasure. Value

No. 149.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal :										
Calcutta -	18,569,967	18,502,959	19,774,184	21,190,306	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,508,368	27,783,707	28,003,
Other Ports	867	1,437	2,054	11,888	11,959	697	102	41	0	
Total -	18,570,834	18,504,396	19,776,238	21,202,194	21,804,824	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,783,707	28,003,
Eastern Bengal & Assam: Chittagong	122,949	68,275	62,093	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,522	200,529	252,
Total -	122,949	68,275	62,093	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,522	200,529	252,
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay -	16,403,442	17,093,568	17,509,437	17,560,309	18,867,210	18,402,989	19,044,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,
Karachi -	3,088,541	2,645,173	2,817,491	3,042,729	4,293,076	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	6,808,581	6,270,
Other Ports	12,973	7,757	7,961	7,470	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	14,
Total -	19,504,956	19,746,498	20,334,889	20,610,508	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,
Madras :										
Madras -	3,545,601	2,837,787	3,058,041	3,765,034	4,041,168	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,
Other Ports	717,544	673,740	662,548	950,404	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	968,
Total -	4,263,235	3,511,527	3,720,589	4,715,438	5,153,926	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,
Burma :										
Rangoon -	3,629,112	3,602,880	3,165,106	4,493,084	4,053,018	3,371,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,
Other Ports	86,689	93,312	81,422	86,105	80,434	98,754	133,613	127,927	103,539	174,
Total -	3,715,801	3,696,192	3,246,528	4,579,189	4,133,452	3,470,310	5,508,380	5,940,481	5,450,472	6,260,
Total -	46,177,775	45,580,894	47,141,242	50,861,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,9,
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal :										
Calcutta	29,426,439	29,991,106	33,052,254	36,149,330	35,746,895	34,691,389	38,163,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,
Other Ports	239,110	257,338	83,049	172,849	185,099	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,
Total -	29,665,549	30,248,444	33,135,303	36,322,188	35,931,994	34,883,838	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,
Eastern Bengal & Assam: Chittagong	420,408	386,787	373,091	440,772	990,083	1,018,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,
Total -	420,408	386,787	373,091	440,772	990,083	1,018,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay -	18,305,266	23,291,991	20,136,449	18,081,964	25,216,850	25,573,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,222,
Karachi -	3,063,747	5,952,584	4,216,156	2,210,248	5,906,019	5,328,721	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,
Other Ports	230	168	373	208	13	0	4,305	1,323	1,694	1,
Total -	21,369,243	29,244,743	24,352,978	20,292,420	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,757,
Madras :										
Madras	3,228,321	2,911,281	3,377,612	3,573,902	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,099	4,466,
Other Ports	4,380,191	4,541,318	4,620,142	4,259,226	4,934,693	5,597,602	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,661	7,163,
Total -	7,608,512	7,452,599	7,997,754	7,833,130	7,900,335	8,736,776	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,760	11,610,
Burma :										
Rangoon -	4,499,733	5,759,928	4,952,734	4,819,097	5,391,876	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,799	8,085,
Other Ports	1,461,403	2,055,148	1,838,931	1,871,746	1,639,416	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,062,
Total -	5,961,136	7,815,076	6,791,665	6,690,843	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,610	10,148,
Total -	65,024,848	75,147,649	72,650,791	71,579,353	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,710,

No. 150.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
United Kingdom.										
Therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (including Boots and Shoes)	519,931	649,640	561,850	580,400	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,633	843,318	760,080
Wool, Ammunition, &c.	167,701	185,147	168,667	149,330	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,705	140,003	181,925
Books and Printed Matter	127,310	136,591	144,656	144,780	162,998	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373
Building and Engineering Materials	96,730	103,095	90,730	111,063	103,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601
Trains and Carts	174,210	170,603	145,869	129,023	171,647	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113
Chemicals	265,994	245,655	250,883	312,316	317,652	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806
Iron and Coke	325,588	404,687	432,016	153,282	227,126	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136	286,995
Iron	9,590	40,775	169,382	252,504	49,279	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324
Wool and Yarn	2,256,816	1,618,154	1,563,570	1,572,487	1,664,720	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090
Wool Goods:										
Grey	8,442,417	8,854,745	9,270,293	9,459,432	9,618,001	10,132,064	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209	13,321,978
White	3,506,571	3,230,384	3,467,046	3,980,979	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	783,368
Coloured, &c.	2,547,731	3,486,621	4,142,926	3,522,084	4,009,961	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	329,981
Other Manufactures	268,265	309,748	395,084	404,451	349,374	347,794	463,140	487,063	520,000	528,037
Drugs and Medicines	189,605	180,864	183,040	219,096	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,708,5	228,148
Earthenware and Porcelain	84,120	74,769	75,617	75,818	90,779	98,943	106,703	120,311	125,401	134,368
Textile Manufactures	101,244	87,059	91,966	118,421	125,358	125,657	121,029	131,937	129,036	126,412
Crystals and Glassware	112,530	107,743	112,588	100,579	103,982	118,019	111,948	104,760	112,205	111,811
Goldware and Cutlery	772,247	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,760	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,788
Instruments, Apparatus, & Appliances	172,401	180,813	208,527	246,306	274,054	335,848	360,357	392,643	494,476	599,815
Wool, and Manufactures of	65,845	81,931	36,467	63,290	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,580	62,880	47,510
Jewellery, &c.	54,907	59,175	70,348	90,655	258,496	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	118,094	123,097	118,661	110,175	118,038	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,032
Liquors: Ale, &c.	275,777	286,801	268,852	275,137	300,065	306,602	327,864	351,296	360,908	337,733
Spirits	354,813	367,238	360,696	362,020	377,523	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,568	398,036
Wines	124,577	126,703	115,033	110,382	114,187	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369
Machinery and Mill-work	1,878,147	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,024,908	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,602,516
Metals: Copper	665,028	555,533	554,602	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894
Iron	1,428,307	1,071,988	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911
Lead	93,513	77,804	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346
Steel	390,061	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	507,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735
Other	115,019	134,363	149,568	141,636	142,667	174,209	202,282	203,763	253,237	293,088
Oils: Mineral	92,761	83,875	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739
Paints, Colours, &c.	170,333	164,972	177,148	208,266	216,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	109,877	134,619	152,656	178,372	173,791	171,338	196,440	257,703	269,869	293,754
Provisions	456,142	438,643	435,322	475,239	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	661,537
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,818,075	1,858,159	1,801,858	838,684	928,711	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752
Salt	378,763	287,157	252,008	200,390	204,391	206,241	219,270	239,002	190,483	210,635
Milk Manufactures	176,469	191,589	146,776	221,974	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045
Soap	77,751	79,869	96,813	102,623	105,980	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154
Stationery	148,728	151,010	147,901	158,223	158,127	167,425	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426
Sugar	57,643	49,489	76,398	149,596	194,598	262,188	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694
Tea-chests	*	65,720	87,061	133,319	54,893	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470
Tobacco	106,129	95,606	101,190	136,047	141,364	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933
Toys, &c.	58,047	62,549	74,887	72,596	75,469	84,756	92,156	92,669	93,342	92,331
Umbrellas	197,570	145,430	166,841	163,410	102,356	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,871	113,538
Woolen Manufactures	553,723	709,499	772,223	885,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696
Other Articles	872,792	873,967	929,188	928,695	1,048,138	1,202,462	1,297,108	1,329,458	1,448,511	1,740,831
Total	30,969,910	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645

* Not separately shown.

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes)	52,246	55,017	51,805	55,105	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,804	43,057	
Wool, Raw	429,300	318,431	296,828	200,791	220,102	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	
Other Articles	194,336	196,542	204,670	190,746	214,396	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	
Total	676,972	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,040	457,807	453,662	
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Bristles and Fibres	39,943	29,562	31,342	58,025	47,640	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	
Caoutchouc	30,931	47,336	48,182	49,327	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	
Coffee	556,903	757,503	634,348	499,790	428,389	507,304	551,412	700,178	644,985	
Coir, & Manufactures of	111,323	119,218	117,797	111,120	98,776	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	
Cotton, Raw	282,363	274,589	139,815	707,207	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	88,783	80,201	152,523	159,095	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	106,570	
Total	94,047	59,540	116,321	85,234	54,724	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	
Raw	435,516	478,360	372,746	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	
Myrabolams	90,994	120,955	131,158	103,979	121,344	130,970	131,380	148,830	114,215	
Fodder, Bran, &c.	110,820	120,557	153,091	163,318	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	
Hemp, Raw	67,953	63,589	69,073	114,635	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	312,474	283,884	540,342	692,735	20,683	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	
Dressed or Tanned	2,094,294	1,810,360	1,920,510	2,535,035	1,560,969	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	
Horns	58,671	62,258	68,438	60,680	46,047	55,889	45,615	42,469	52,081	
Jute: Raw	3,877,576	2,511,451	2,624,227	3,275,729	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707
Gunny Bags	505,031	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632
„ Cloth	118,385	122,567	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,600	285,789	142
Lac	341,253	227,387	289,049	238,085	259,875	567,621	887,421	935,253	623,300	
Manures	130,095	127,433	180,877	172,038	128,000	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	
Metals	39,771	38,776	76,770	136,812	66,329	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803	
Mica	62,569	44,742	50,824	97,361	46,102	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	
Oils	129,211	139,119	168,800	139,834	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	
Provisions	61,277	62,889	68,737	55,975	38,130	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	
Pulse	20,785	36,943	141,058	36,957	148,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117
Rice	733,685	1,393,578	1,118,092	918,807	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	386
Saltpetre	104,055	69,053	64,282	60,922	57,910	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896	77
Seeds: Castor	129,136	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327
Cotton	7	537	2,105	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	793
Linseed	884,029	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,340,912	1,460,231	818,614	774
Rape	111,875	108,471	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	276
Silk, Raw	180,347	104,918	192,258	101,441	155,301	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	133
Spices	75,111	112,011	94,116	66,874	67,474	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46
Sugar	125,843	81,861	183,623	80,478	31,758	41,382	46,289	64,156	74,420	30
Tea	4,970,056	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049
Wheat	619,701	3,021,590	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,306
Wood (mainly Teak)	425,531	453,612	502,230	402,378	339,361	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	312
Wool, Raw	890,622	819,175	892,101	590,692	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547
Woollen Manufactures	105,767	104,735	116,347	133,411	109,576	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106
Other Articles	447,402	485,402	426,680	499,321	546,052	808,314	595,141	847,843	709,312	765
Total	19,464,134	21,337,345	20,589,258	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,065	31,289

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Austria-Hungary.										
Therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including boots and shoes)	90,920	111,149	150,045	130,638	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	143,841
Cotton Manufactures	115,611	148,216	163,643	136,158	132,637	123,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017
Glass and Glassware	83,467	119,939	150,320	160,179	217,550	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947
Hardware and Cutlery	50,390	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,040	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004
Metals	93,838	118,122	126,030	186,766	138,410	133,180	107,989	149,187	86,136	75,720
Paper and Pasteboard	55,871	58,065	66,581	68,466	94,759	88,352	57,194	51,840	52,361	46,968
Wool Manufactures	15,708	12,748	9,936	12,133	20,770	13,691	39,974	17,987	26,371	20,444
Sugar	696,336	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,803	188,838	207,252	293,481	954,453
Wool Manufactures	63,983	108,370	111,402	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	55,347	85,461	34,608
Other Articles	151,071	171,691	157,675	164,507	205,801	207,651	230,429	1,365,033	1,316,131	271,653
Total	1,431,195	1,613,917	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	1,006,696	546,022	2,045,655
Ports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,060	6,889	9,633	8,084	5,727	13,292	14,553	88,802	174,642	23,591
								888,844	642,371	
								9,514,199	9,798,511	
India.										
Therefrom :										
Coffee	25,234	44,975	11,566	4,157	16,402	10,137	7,090	8,601	3,222	
Cotton, Raw	528,147	604,289	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	1,181,765	1,251,626	
Indigo	170,612	173,263	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	37,199	33,042	56,545
Skins and Skins (mainly Raw)	244,797	197,533	226,218	316,053	219,580	253,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978
Raw	254,942	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214
Wools	71,768	128,298	114,238	102,912	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255
Rice	17,591	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365
Other Articles	87,848	80,036	90,131	90,103	78,768	77,125	89,474	102,390	104,171	133,090
Total	1,400,839	1,391,453	1,134,189	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295
Belgium.										
Therefrom :										
Wool Manufactures	22,343	13,906	16,429	26,846	27,900	24,632	17,998	14,268	14,136	13,337
Aniline and Pigment, &c.	33,081	42,256	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	236,727
Ware and Glassware	206,787	197,283	161,939	151,098	152,651	204,854	259,860	314,920	331,842	417,749
Cutlery	31,191	27,460	31,975	33,079	51,776	46,406	38,307	33,054	35,378	35,127
Other Articles	61,932	69,541	86,574	80,751	116,511	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,897	116,023
	45,823	45,509	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385
	31,599	38,011	32,116	46,447	42,856	50,236	16,895	50,160	64,283	47,703
	71,044	67,693	16,512	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639
	397,988	372,697	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172
	357,585	293,990	203,543	340,374	656,311	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666
	19,111	20,136	21,455	21,595	22,403	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443
	6,688	20,435	511	1,340	1,678	120,946	70,366	2,924	68,802	67,151
Other Articles	238,054	273,038	265,699	275,181	334,139	280,080	344,156	458,476	553,745	622,473
Total	1,523,226	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595
Ports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,520	4,687	15,338	8,516	6,700	8,339	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122
India.										
Therefrom :										
Cotton, Raw	606,891	829,149	400,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	42,638	38,112	30,602	38,133	30,886	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125
Hemp, Raw	54,903	74,305	38,011	82,414	83,928	73,209	84,260	83,430	82,682	95,538
Jute Manufactures	58,328	47,449	46,688	38,666	69,865	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066
Raw	0	0	0	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309
Manganese Ore	0	0	2,853	7,993	0	1,000	17,506	24,990	51,534	109,784
Rice	99	2,006	1,103	82	21,479	8,163	125,153	208,399	172,978	176,964
Seeds :										
Castor	83,615	69,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,898	32,960	86,148	70,924	102,932
Groundnuts	2,536	2,191	441	5,133	15,224	4,817	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188
Linseed	93,347	169,141	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657
Poppy	134,311	164,660	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298
Rape	554,837	689,428	493,711	272,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082
Til or Jinjili	231,918	307,562	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	533,377
Other Sorts	1,478	9,104	22,057	12,350	41,910	44,761	81,296	63,832	23,596	21,121
Wheat	50,662	657,401	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122
Other Articles	104,176	101,609	182,661	153,490	127,334	199,637	225,670	316,085	335,499	265,058
Total	2,018,630	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,865,295	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,798,542

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
France.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel - - - - -	98,495	127,591	120,610	110,704	175,005	166,032	166,883	211,320	203,761	210,410
Clocks and Watches	33,805	48,615	48,606	47,787	53,820	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,530	54,810
Cotton Manufactures - - - - -	24,329	45,173	54,045	84,710	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	44,810
Dyes - - - - -	47,972	35,835	30,734	44,642	42,200	37,898	48,823	69,004	53,560	52,810
Liquors - - - - -	142,900	164,616	162,478	151,073	154,860	157,207	169,686	195,788	211,658	190,410
Silk Manufactures - - - - -	675,646	134,146	100,925	101,197	159,064	180,280	140,535	200,826	146,810	184,810
Other Articles	894	131,921	150,923	180,226	253,928	305,180	420,356	400,291	427,850	272,810
of Indian Products	531	687,807	688,921	738,045	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,208,467	1,152,525	975,810
of Textiles and Fibres	30,510									
of Iron and Steel	30,510									
of Machinery	556,510									
Miscellaneous Manufactures of	111,385	6,903	8,085	23,304	10,901	0,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	2,810
of Raw Materials	282,810									
Exports :										
of Produce, & Medicines, &c.	88,810									
of Cotton and Textiles	913	284,313	281,459	227,650	296,074	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,410	259,810
Cotton - - - - -	94,073	506,756	244,850	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,810
Hides and Skins - - - - -	435,635	119,724	404,099	229,405	152,413	100,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	292,810
Indigo - - - - -	435,861	143,825	203,530	116,184	79,037	28,221	24,971	37,900	14,757	8,810
Jute, Raw - - - - -	90,050	220,563	358,605	736,430	909,453	990,610	814,088	865,414	1,394,963	2,052,810
Manures - - - - -	211	17,140	60,125	51,665	39,337	40,015	30,413	30,071	52,502	64,810
Seeds :										
Castor - - - - -	206,505	170,368	142,200	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,605	82,324	113,062	137,810
Groundnuts - - - - -	4,617	30,265	55,808	93,499	404,694	390,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	708,810
Linseed - - - - -	358,390	664,388	476,018	500,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	601,609	556,810
Poppy - - - - -	210,959	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,026	171,310	212,810
Rape - - - - -	516,621	554,801	413,047	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,810
Til or Jimjill - - - - -	545,527	779,660	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,700	304,991	647,810
Other - - - - -	56,547	62,326	106,276	29,812	185,575	96,187	93,082	152,264	127,238	126,810
Silk, Raw - - - - -	149,014	180,958	245,136	228,071	272,705	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,810
Wheat - - - - -	132,323	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	286,400	958,628	577,004	59,810
Other Articles - - - - -	204,121	169,185	238,689	227,362	288,361	408,306	527,691	585,058	462,073	516,810
Total - - - - -	3,751,467	5,210,647	4,434,014	3,988,072	5,910,040	6,691,940	6,589,898	6,368,188	6,359,873	7,470,810
Germany.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel - - - - -	25,960	27,981	41,271	89,997	68,942	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,769	115,610
Chemicals - - - - -	17,091	14,741	18,365	23,984	29,815	27,100	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,410
Cotton Manufactures - - - - -	44,561	66,880	96,511	117,049	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	350,810
Dyes - - - - -	35,103	30,836	28,356	24,812	26,740	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,680	35,510
Glass and Glassware	41,897	48,927	56,150	51,521	66,924	53,896	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,910
Hardware and Cutlery	79,463	88,427	106,937	155,130	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	232,710
Liquors - - - - -	64,751	67,806	65,055	74,364	76,984	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,010
Matches - - - - -	22,746	24,591	20,043	24,967	34,776	28,056	40,038	28,117	27,413	35,610
Metals - - - - -	62,896	63,211	70,492	166,181	226,116	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,910
Paper & Pasteboard	25,008	26,161	20,743	17,747	45,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,410
Salt - - - - -	77,231	53,884	62,163	62,833	86,657	66,542	80,477	85,026	48,781	64,310
Sugar - - - - -	852,537	289,209	40,793	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,190	119,441	431,509	1,154,610
Woollen Manufactures	99,107	156,306	240,215	358,841	372,090	291,478	340,826	644,051	449,097	377,210
Other Articles - - - - -	174,733	192,888	248,255	202,618	270,767	278,338	475,565	474,845	511,818	624,310
Total - - - - -	1,623,013	1,151,917	1,123,250	1,735,861	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,610
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,564	5,906	11,419	8,820	9,526	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,681

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Germany—continued.										
Imports of Indian Produce:										
Coir, and Manufactures of	44,988	52,722	72,982	89,386	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413
Cotton, Raw	954,986	1,166,602	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,012	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634
Fruit & Vegetables	15,045	44,426	49,040	44,672	31,512	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	150,072	162,745	157,559	135,608	116,352	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	60,342
Hides and Skins, Raw	953,357	843,444	968,186	1,261,051	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895
Jute, Raw	1,327,141	1,082,800	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,017
Gunny Bags	136,773	76,443	34,517	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295
Cloth	4,455	22,879	14,028	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465
Lac	90,959	80,604	109,858	134,514	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104
Manures	60,367	78,986	108,619	102,315	70,922	90,922	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548
Seeds: Rape	77,255	175,454	165,523	166,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,134	1,901,656
Linseed	390,482	395,053	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,314	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237
Til or Jinjili	332,115	843,629	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864
Other	61,805	123,004	126,914	106,040	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298
Other Articles	30,034	47,253	55,206	63,799	179,091	172,224	222,449	174,642	124,490	177,343
Other Articles	158,490	303,095	279,537	302,044	301,568	376,338	550,839	888,844	642,376	530,864
Total	4,787,730	5,497,204	5,009,261	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	63,167	74,120	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine	92,947	125,152	83,792	106,254	169,952	140,035	178,905	69,470	37,171	5,033
Other Articles	36,611	35,529	39,210	46,205	59,983	110,824	119,520	83,522	85,082	197,735
Total	192,725	234,801	206,984	286,905	399,497	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551
Exports of Indian and foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	3,634	4,838	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,040	593,393	884,181
Seeds: Linseed	41,628	134,557	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596
Rape	40,466	9,988	29,071	10,799	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091
Wheat	0	61,160	18,370	0	34,634	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0
Other Articles	113,577	104,064	144,778	165,983	98,286	158,331	241,151	210,850	205,991	299,205
Total	199,305	314,607	284,017	304,967	550,397	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coral	38,498	42,595	42,446	50,354	43,424	31,381	20,978	30,866	24,085	20,274
Cotton Manufactures	54,748	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858
Dyes, Aniline	55,221	52,313	38,733	41,163	57,350	43,912	46,662	39,904	37,057	28,918
Silk Manufactures	62,264	76,559	83,716	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298
Other Articles	122,044	122,493	176,498	216,465	239,798	233,155	295,339	399,822	390,122	365,380
Total	332,775	371,285	493,412	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	16,385	10,373	33,566	22,257	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	755,267	819,342	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,893
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	42,427	47,265	42,279	48,268	25,610	15,168	12,134	9,465	7,068	7,779
Hides and Skins, Raw	288,519	277,007	399,307	425,471	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,098
Jute, Raw	249,883	161,548	220,986	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940
Seeds:										
Linseed	144,469	176,856	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632
Til or Jinjili	144,729	175,582	196,529	160,520	141,511	166,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152
Other	75,616	87,590	73,536	91,586	123,876	132,021	145,580	124,263	119,819	112,007
Other Articles	86,867	458,179	157,788	199,064	100,606	130,956	145,704	164,866	182,834	178,196
Total	1,782,777	2,203,369	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,893,607

No 150 (cont.) — VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils -	1,373,108	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,090,940	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	
Other Articles -	14,063	30,196	36,223	22,826	24,163	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	
Total - - -	1,387,171	1,368,662	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,115,103	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	67,100	4,903	929	3,396	2,090	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw -	2,358	2,687	61	52,560	20,271	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520	
Indigo -	20,301	30,824	30,199	33,201	42,712	5,237	11,208	20,365	14,110	
Jute, Raw -	0	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	64,349	88,140	58,708	
Tea -	13,455	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,803	219,973	284,147	
Other Articles -	36,591	38,884	42,971	16,498	10,922	23,336	46,764	32,810	15,058	
Total - - -	72,705	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161	259,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,221
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	2,491	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw -	6,695	16,755	27,565	112,456	113,308	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	273,908
Hides and Skins, Raw -	20,291	32,236	14,277	16,902	27,583	106,237	147,390	160,535	200,439	312,975
Jute, Raw -	109,076	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,456
Other Articles -	1,333	8,273	24,905	563	1,268	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,871
Total - - -	137,395	101,494	111,307	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel -	43,713	32,609	17,171	9,186	27,281	10,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911
Matches -	39,829	39,935	23,096	28,924	39,568	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594
Other Articles -	5,001	2,913	5,959	5,888	8,533	6,453	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,067
Total - - -	88,543	75,507	46,226	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,572
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	7,617	12,274	3,471	28,387	17,906	30,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152,644
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	1,712	1,804	93,886	115,064	870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,496
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures -	21,705	39,098	12,015	26,631	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113	66,866
Other Articles -	24,721	21,844	24,971	23,903	14,328	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889
Total - - -	46,426	60,942	36,986	50,534	63,236	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,755
Abyssinia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	8,847	2,926	5,272	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	505	3,562	3,679	9,137	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse -	52,898	149,865	88,372	11,742	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523
Other Articles -	2,300	21,002	20,680	42,020	17,957	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,812
Total - - -	55,198	170,867	109,052	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,385

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
East Africa.										
(Bar, Pemba, and Mombassa.)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Manufactures	39,264	34,348	19,164	24,056	17,647	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,730
Raw Materials (mainly Cloves)	37,627	107,520	117,666	74,563	102,414	99,913	108,358	124,508	144,127	105,432
Other Articles	26,879	14,703	25,899	17,252	24,884	26,126	20,799	15,433	14,430	19,878
Total	103,770	156,571	162,729	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Manufactures	90,801	86,288	77,430	64,216	67,811	53,424	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,937
Other Articles	75,885	50,899	49,561	61,130	57,005	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573
Total	166,686	137,187	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Manufactures	105,915	98,907	92,745	49,913	60,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	131,533	293,525	130,684	167,599	125,405	133,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488
Other Sorts	34,402	68,277	43,073	75,808	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263
Other Articles	82,738	101,606	88,911	126,073	103,332	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,561	76,717
Total	354,588	502,315	355,413	419,393	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,435	803	876	1,805	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	84,496	53,118	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	50,383	68,039	86,933	103,816
Rice	48,829	72,177	65,546	67,069	77,990	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197
Other Articles	61,976	55,673	39,799	48,790	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548
Total	195,301	180,968	195,057	191,323	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw	39,460	13,090	77,499	97,117	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651
Salt	19,902	27,643	23,013	21,443	29,260	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655
Sugar	31,109	865	5,650	26,943	55,450	65,286	258,002	263,135	104,691	52
Other Articles	36,748	42,207	41,122	53,502	53,818	80,215	87,683	89,527	84,803	63,419
Total	127,219	83,805	147,284	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	15,127	12,020	8,925	13,440	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Indigo	228,218	215,939	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225
Jute, Gunny Bags	153,587	188,153	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251
Rice	1,957,358	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218
Seeds	37,441	109,075	179,229	39,192	276,081	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443	98,887
Wheat	11	1,049,430	246,867	3	488,972	676,140	58,901	75,153	17,614	6,019
Wood	74,288	44,795	5,128	4,347	3,773	8,532	3,734	3,700	5,964	5,594
Other Articles	185,656	211,868	227,264	137,373	199,971	244,925	164,041	198,965	198,279	235,626
Total	2,681,559	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,998,627	3,556,759	5,131,132*	858,502	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820
Mauritius.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,094,025	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,630	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,482,843
Other Articles	28,022	27,490	30,308	14,393	10,333	8,660	6,840	14,787	18,184	12,212
Total	1,122,047	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,023	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,735,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,495,055
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	48,923	37,039	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	429,694	527,210	305,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943
Wheat-flour	72,747	78,178	49,476	47,834	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764
Other Sorts	95,766	93,742	75,770	98,025	109,373	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355
Other Articles	151,261	148,261	157,142	233,032	236,722	174,673	211,683	200,263	201,626	217,675
Total	749,468	847,391	648,224	834,741	857,377	716,643	769,285	755,309	753,068	832,740

* See note on page 153.

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguish
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued. 18

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	
Natal.										
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	£ 4,060	£ 2,786	£ 4,006	£ 1,227	£ 2,919	£ 3,039	£ 5,082	£ 16,344	£ 5,027	
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice	61,530	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	
Jute, Gunny Bags	33,326	32,769	48,263	31,375	39,330	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	
Other Articles	106,443	104,423	89,535	136,370	239,150	261,839	192,669	165,448	174,944	
Total	201,349	256,436	247,211	256,853	407,967	487,767	393,725	384,664	383,356	
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	23,487	8,268	18,951	14,568	9,762	7,209	5,910	6,012	5,771	
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise :										
Cotton Manufac- tures	56,522	40,378	42,890	56,315	40,328	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	26,613
Other Articles	23,790	22,624	26,337	42,967	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	5,228
Total	80,312	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	10,216
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufac- tures	40,817	36,725	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	6,796
Grain and Pulse	12,054	22,471	21,032	79,551	29,009	40,488	175,495	59,083	71,093	5,500
Other Articles	20,420	20,505	28,003	33,585	19,798	38,496	35,293	32,532	32,642	342
Total	72,791	79,701	96,196	162,150	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	5
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	1,117	460	287	0	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	5
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice	60,240	72,905	49,295	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	12,367
Other Articles	10,696	18,000	16,727	6,725	12,146	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522
Total	70,936	90,905	66,022	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,889
Canada.										
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	716	413	18,110	600	14,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,866
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Tea	21,711	27,934	48,193	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094
Other Articles	1,175	2,967	3,135	19,363	14,719	24,447	26,497	20,715	59,271	78,269
Total	22,886	30,901	51,328	69,870	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,463
United States.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Piece Goods	119,262	60,853	51,173	110,480	84,491	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	123,691
Iron and Steel	2,366	31,973	7,085	10,416	48,825	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551
Machinery and Mill work	9,655	9,105	14,091	24,160	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	63,307
Oils, Mineral	720,347	636,613	469,189	320,043	324,396	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976
Tobacco	28,904	40,573	51,453	47,770	62,251	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,846
Other Articles	73,497	130,229	235,032	320,434	219,758	177,680	216,289	272,094	305,105	334,867
Total	954,051	908,446	828,073	833,303	785,928	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,405,043	1,698,000
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	924	2,076	3,047	10,179	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,556

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
States—cont.										
Exports of Indian Pro-	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
duce										
Opium - - - - -	344,425	271,094	208,758	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609
Skins and Skins : -										
Raw - - - - -	897,443	948,601	1,950,240	1,606,001	1,856,788	1,630,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526
Dressed or Tanned	360,493	277,841	377,198	351,571	173,122	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,837
Wool : Raw - - - - -	572,037	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032
Wool (Gunny Bags -	324,556	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,518	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799
Wool Cloth	1,006,819	1,067,689	1,098,851	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,501
Wool (chiefly Shell) -	183,610	197,949	257,739	221,061	266,120	445,678	604,457	724,637	996,828	1,117,917
Manganese Ore - - -	13,093	5,837	9,787	2,853	28,415	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	125,133
Vegetable - - - - -	25,500	44,906	53,516	32,603	30,616	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646
Nitre - - - - -	65,794	48,523	62,972	46,445	45,435	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146
Other Articles - - -	35,070	35,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596
Other Articles - - -	37,633	128,614	148,193	231,304	48,802	253,925	257,094	273,463	326,512	301,933
Total - - - - -	3,916,473	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,415,735
West Indies.										
Exports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Arti-										
cles - - - - -	60	257	240	278	58	6,016	187	348	383	427
Exports of Indian and										
Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute Bags - - - - -	1,859	4,796	8,539	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	180,172	274,821	275,813
Rice - - - - -	26,241	81,753	45,324	34,903	89,682	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105
Linseed - - - - -	36,097	7,937	28,931	0	0	13,343	8,370	7,673	22,167	0
Other Articles - - -	4,493	11,820	4,148	4,922	9,462	8,176	8,308	6,550	11,097	9,660
Total - - - - -	68,690	106,396	86,942	62,706	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Pro-										
duce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Cloth -	206,340	252,013	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365
Other Articles - - -	26,817	14,462	20,935	13,991	37,549	14,011	28,332	41,980	60,237	84,796
Total - - - - -	233,157	266,475	341,516	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,161
Brazil.										
Exports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Arti-										
cles - - - - -	355	175	63	3	65	251	57	5	70	0
Exports of Indian Pro-										
duce, &c. :										
Rice - - - - -	665,111	311,341	382,346	322,274	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851
Other Articles - - -	314	0	0	13	4	0	3	0	8,266	4,863
Total - - - - -	665,425	311,341	382,346	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and										
Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice - - - - -	55,419	60,821	40,418	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,081	26,377	5,853
Other Articles - - -	13,168	10,697	35,152	13,009	20,726	18,585	35,585	27,031	38,930	32,104
Total - - - - -	68,587	71,518	75,570	69,896	82,365	78,393	79,505	98,112	65,307	37,957
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Pro-										
duce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	110,503	123,331	176,096	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834
Rice - - - - -	35,613	35,662	27,703	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,073	38,920	63,707	53,189
Other Articles - - -	877	394	1,743	1,537	4,012	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302
Total - - - - -	146,993	159,387	205,544	263,523	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Aden.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Imports therefrom :										
Salt	42,275	30,694	40,285	47,413	66,648	62,518	49,804	57,510	89,156	
Other Articles	59,844	46,201	53,774	63,343	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	1
Total	102,119	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	1
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	52,016	51,170	61,488	54,908	75,367	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	
Other Articles	47,042	42,981	34,725	34,395	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	
Total	99,057	94,151	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	1
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	49,192	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	
Cotton Manufactures	129,509	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	14
Grain and Pulse :										
Jawar and Bajra	69,136	167,677	57,032	3,302	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,936	193,324	5
Rice	104,150	116,515	131,330	92,000	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	16
Wheat Flour	61,948	73,980	65,309	48,245	61,038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	9
Tobacco	31,230	60,490	35,508	27,091	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,083	45,011	4
Other Articles	120,418	147,667	124,957	141,962	177,890	173,875	238,479	174,771	188,797	15
Total	565,583	709,693	589,662	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	7
Arabia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	143,460	121,143	361,849	152,723	222,725	250,663	260,955	266,577	413,205	167
Provisions (mainly Dates)	117,979	105,957	114,225	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	104,497	99,773	142
Other Articles	71,542	68,763	62,743	86,012	97,135	91,023	107,267	100,434	117,080	76
Total	332,981	295,863	538,817	378,750	445,577	436,741	473,238	471,508	630,058	385
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	120,267	97,118	99,954	88,120	154,106	137,886	187,340	185,471	265,300	188
Other Articles	86,698	75,413	68,805	82,017	69,625	80,326	86,505	111,346	135,143	103
Total	206,965	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,817	400,443	291
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	33,924	28,718	32,194	28,589	36,218	28,069	37,316	32,768	40,808	33
Grain and Pulse :										
Jawar and Bajra	40,844	85,543	28,290	16,709	16,908	33,061	73,826	169,022	147,782	51,507
Rice	339,266	546,977	278,832	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	443,862	382,323	292,816
Wheat Flour	48,539	60,604	34,656	35,426	49,388	59,080	62,116	119,222	122,137	104,966
Other Sorts	19,098	44,328	5,650	3,892	18,678	67,685	20,656	66,074	32,276	21,667
Other Articles	94,538	98,554	75,797	98,626	103,523	115,913	138,264	158,373	185,949	140,799
Total	576,209	864,724	452,919	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313	980,321	920,275	644,780
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	325.70
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	8.22
Total	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	334.92
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	71.91
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Rice	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53.92
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3,741	13,436	40.36
Total	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94.28
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cocoanut Oil	251,057	131,170	84,741	104,383	163,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117.20
Metals	60,785	5,610	20,227	40,513	49,516	71,005	88,342	19,367	4,767	10.25
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts)	133,198	120,941	94,207	108,633	115,078	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	168.55
Tea	35,351	32,039	16,009	37,495	21,807	20,803	12,002	40,461	42,791	20.51
Other Articles	233,794	178,243	194,556	213,910	249,457	204,072	234,361	196,389	229,065	249.06
Total	714,095	468,003	409,740	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,913	415,201	447,301	566.31
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	67,166	63,572	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,639	104,755	85.54

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Japan—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
of Indian Pro-										
ducts :										
Minerals, Living	84,255	55,730	79,555	90,464	94,218	93,499	93,097	86,201	32,664	79,831
Iron and Coke	71,198	145,098	129,045	268,424	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,660	213,281
Textile Manufactures	160,261	140,954	167,154	177,338	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260
Silk, Bran, &c.	20,091	31,754	41,570	102,953	91,282	103,947	109,703	126,605	93,435	87,724
Wool and Pulse :										
Wool	1,037,695	1,841,845	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,996	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,660,130
Pulse	96,139	88,046	76,243	65,302	67,911	93,379	99,624	125,387	108,926	138,265
Other Manufactures	106,355	77,131	112,916	103,520	123,882	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463
Raw Materials	86,669	38,580	30,198	30,941	32,433	40,186	55,454	44,193	45,405	52,429
Other Articles	64,002	54,936	35,554	52,773	43,384	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,383
(chiefly Teak)	60,068	41,478	56,605	66,455	62,998	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,934	18,038
Other Articles	297,562	289,240	275,022	277,814	279,971	303,274	315,965	368,123	408,811	592,813
Total	2,665,193	2,804,308	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,617
Hongkong.										
therefrom :										
Medicines, & Narcotics	63,261	65,463	56,076	59,105	50,985	39,952	23,336	40,723	51,458	70,337
Raw Manufactures	216,098	231,312	138,094	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529
Articles	175,270	143,449	106,394	148,296	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935
Articles	223,225	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945
Articles	183,381	187,127	190,289	284,293	236,432	347,420	304,522	260,087	217,643	209,063
Total	861,235	767,251	734,529	1,067,684	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809
of Foreign Manufactures :										
Articles	47,377	52,927	48,418	32,010	46,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,629	63,968
Articles	43,955	38,602	42,442	30,978	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,503	44,821	53,652
Total	91,332	91,529	90,860	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620
of Indian Pro-										
ducts (chiefly opium) :										
Articles	56,519	71,732	71,623	90,746	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279
Articles	179,072	211,081	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731
Text and Yarn Manufactures	2,574,129	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410
Articles	115,218	56,369	166,064	275,680	374,661	374,988	244,430	210,065	352,882	411,482
Articles	1,992,582	2,239,447	2,023,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409
Articles	121,362	159,553	192,632	188,960	182,960	271,275	349,130	398,668	424,118	408,262
Total	5,038,877	5,294,379	5,300,379	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573
Treaty Ports.										
therefrom :										
Raw Manufactures	104,008	175,333	157,086	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931
Articles	73,593	94,973	81,208	113,293	83,842	130,610	147,029	133,236	143,662	119,569
Articles	82,841	51,051	57,105	85,802	60,053	84,745	90,809	58,918	55,295	56,661
Articles	25,664	39,318	34,330	65,969	53,087	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762
Total	266,106	360,675	329,729	630,442	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923
of Foreign Manufactures :										
Articles	4,900	5,789	9,075	7,158	9,446	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468
of Indian Pro-										
ducts :										
Raw	56,834	195,269	241,462	17,606	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255
Twist and Yarn	1,795,569	1,601,849	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907
Piece Goods	35,239	28,550	51,469	7,110	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,934	9,202
Other Articles	1,110,578	1,334,293	1,405,056	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065
Articles	18,008	17,692	31,549	35,041	101,541	169,360	280,174	298,757	202,639	212,110
Total	3,016,218	3,177,563	4,076,618	2,546,589	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
French Indo-China.									
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Miscellaneous Articles	17,807	32	37,020	133	283	117	340	23	25
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :									
Jute Manufactures	4,744	2,523	993	2,007	4,684	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936
Opium	46,013	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345
Other Articles	154	267	2,915	2,361	22,481	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594
Total	50,911	96,715	103,328	158,758	164,915	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875
Japan.									
Imports therefrom :									
Camphor	14,349	7,392	12,179	25,146	51,304	40,602	56,159	83,456	55,036
Coal	13,557	33,127	84,135	32,076	46,798	6,174	16,269	56,057	25,414
Cotton Hosiery	477	677	1,655	881	4,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188
Matches	87,656	66,465	55,358	68,069	70,733	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527
Metals	32,897	44,755	10,805	2,108	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146
Silk Manufactures	161,198	163,609	116,807	333,374	194,658	288,811	445,237	336,904	398,733
Other Articles	46,212	47,312	52,362	97,311	104,346	111,750	136,618	139,577	173,200
Total	356,346	363,337	333,301	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :									
Miscellaneous Articles	10,318	14,967	13,220	8,929	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :									
Cotton : Raw	2,170,804	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711
Indigo	229,628	221,439	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167
Rice	292,456	442,992	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539
Other Articles	79,099	69,443	54,444	52,696	33,428	34,157	142,120	206,685	211,520
Total	2,771,987	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937
Java.									
Imports therefrom :									
Sugar	116,991	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144
Other Articles	21,775	17,044	12,221	27,405	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392
Total	138,766	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :									
Miscellaneous Articles	2,284	1,238	1,467	1,037	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :									
Opium	37,281	41,147	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960
Rice	22,173	0	8	45,925	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585
Other Articles	23,159	17,024	17,520	44,999	43,657	42,802	76,124	128,220	104,990
Total	82,613	58,171	47,267	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535
Mekran and Sonmiani.									
Imports therefrom :									
Provisions	24,819	22,675	20,910	27,122	24,155	15,161	16,738	16,824	21,528
Other Articles	28,943	19,325	30,325	25,091	26,117	31,165	15,849	18,756	21,321
Total	53,762	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :									
Grain and Pulse	24,065	22,121	12,193	12,103	21,833	21,440	14,443	16,830	10,794
Other Articles	28,090	22,553	24,416	29,923	28,246	22,986	31,859	35,022	41,644
Total	52,155	44,674	36,609	42,026	50,129	44,426	46,302	51,852	52,438

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Persia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	126,181	111,735	232,067	115,983	121,350	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,403	35,192
Provisions	114,532	107,896	123,493	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289
Cotton, Raw	63,762	49,343	47,346	37,072	44,532	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034
Other Articles	156,850	120,328	144,049	196,902	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,259
Total	461,275	389,302	551,955	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774
Value of Foreign Manufactures :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	53,691	36,952	46,507	32,409	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597
Other Manufactures	206,933	302,341	280,484	236,630	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192
Cotton Cloth	30,811	18,305	14,934	33,490	16,398	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322
Silk	36,298	61,937	29,171	18,046	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207
Wool	69,855	87,972	49,573	74,677	45,999	54,634	27,304	24,651	18,160	8,983
Other Articles	87,182	63,588	76,271	93,931	67,257	59,869	69,539	53,252	55,623	62,057
Total	574,770	671,095	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358
Value of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton	87,788	72,432	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,065
Sugar	71,028	120,390	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022
Other Articles	58,515	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348
Total	143,973	164,940	95,329	142,990	164,881	197,919	161,146	159,867	139,388	173,731
Total	361,304	470,227	243,962	344,132	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816
Siam.										
Therefrom :										
Teak	67,901	38,371	49,631	93,599	86,092	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199
Other Articles	1,745	1,506	14,322	2,654	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328
Total	69,646	39,877	63,953	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527
Value of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Miscellaneous Articles	28,711	25,041	26,877	37,631	41,788	46,558	179,037	171,466	225,292	204,739
Settlements.										
Therefrom :										
Medicines, &c.	60,033	50,972	53,021	67,568	48,164	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013	34,280
Tin	48,193	46,056	53,750	66,263	64,216	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865
General	143,887	104,921	85,377	135,899	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143
Opium (chiefly)	1,010	25,202	61,217	18,363	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286
Fish	224,741	220,261	194,568	249,472	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307
Raw	112,719	117,251	83,764	110,916	104,965	61,892	63,486	79,189	40,713	55,742
Betelnuts	228,263	292,948	332,850	320,614	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,572
Other	79,849	64,990	59,560	67,870	48,540	54,994	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928
Sugar	54,435	59,853	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146
Other Articles	653,422	354,389	306,191	403,293	467,001	429,686	422,078	519,941	394,050	429,457
Total	1,606,552	1,337,473	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726
Value of Foreign Manufactures :										
Cotton Manufactures	126,242	150,647	131,642	97,218	122,266	90,985	86,992	71,844	36,535	36,357
Other Articles	53,330	69,062	72,967	59,466	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147
Total	179,581	219,709	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504
Value of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton	55,163	65,982	66,457	49,471	60,213	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598
Raw	56,178	62,654	21,810	7,032	9,753	1,351	1,495	788	1,201	1
Twist and Yarn	119,811	120,048	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842
Manufactures	143,966	179,872	227,544	360,050	288,771	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880
Woolen, &c.	97,533	105,876	136,060	139,139	121,753	123,109	129,995	104,228	92,782	103,760
Hides and Skins :										
Raw and Dressed	35,276	28,101	23,869	54,957	20,131	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754
Textile Manufactures	225,600	317,886	288,709	439,723	332,577	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851
Opium	839,876	1,012,249	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,282,334	1,163,529	1,150,506
Provisions	63,580	80,105	64,788	65,914	78,368	71,313	81,342	81,858	92,644	98,603
Rice	887,320	1,365,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,682	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,463
Other Articles	338,097	424,273	455,205	399,844	358,726	373,416	408,290	449,584	437,421	618,403
Total	2,862,399	3,762,939	3,662,084	4,572,071	4,225,376	5,025,270	4,804,599	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :									
Mineral Oil - - -	219,319	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058
Other Articles - -	11	16,710	11,926	0	0	10	275	1,428	136
Total - - -	219,330	106,329	11,926	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :									
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	2,210	226	5,105	8,808	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702
Turkey in Asia.									
Imports therefrom :									
Grain and Pulse - -	59,816	6,303	116,160	138,971	21,686	8,063	12,308	13,120	43,435
Horses - - - - -	20,047	28,953	19,203	14,720	4,620	2,773	71,780	59,409	33,153
Provisions (chiefly Dates) - - -	102,249	46,833	148,114	189,018	166,796	96,308	153,470	159,679	207,963
Other Articles - - -	11,179	14,896	9,771	25,401	13,834	16,842	13,880	13,050	20,419
Total - - -	194,191	96,985	293,248	368,110	206,936	123,986	251,528	245,249	304,970
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :									
Cotton Manufactures - - -	42,461	43,209	45,302	41,349	57,296	32,508	41,837	41,160	36,882
Other Articles - - -	49,091	53,806	53,917	69,243	59,101	50,589	80,722	53,733	86,565
Total - - -	91,552	97,105	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :									
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn) - - -	42,243	52,100	42,745	64,077	98,203	95,516	132,842	165,635	144,797
Indigo - - - - -	85,327	102,782	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,200	34,377	43,545
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	58,969	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,836	94,001	95,220	72,061	86,254
Rice - - - - -	4,451	3,501	2,963	6,377	4,364	20,072	180,459	238,352	97,058
Tea - - - - -	42,469	69,069	55,907	84,059	67,209	87,182	80,853	109,920	87,582
Other Articles - - -	76,086	85,848	77,825	86,690	99,523	118,037	127,813	105,375	140,575
Total - - -	309,545	365,082	272,908	373,243	414,637	465,803	682,387	105,375	599,822
Australia.									
Imports therefrom :									
Horses - - - - -	114,886	169,093	149,700	261,735	249,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,383
Copper - - - - -	62,424	0	0	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915
Other Articles - - -	45,643	48,042	140,632	205,705	157,093	77,246	102,896	147,333	298,575
Total - - -	222,953	217,135	290,332	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :									
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	783	3,542	1,558	2,180	4,245	2,998	19,606	7,162	4,801
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :									
Jute Manufactures - - -	511,956	531,227	525,847	670,044	714,978	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,809
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed) - - -	73,157	80,933	60,932	59,345	65,065	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059
Tea - - - - -	167,505	140,899	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927
Other Articles - - -	71,292	101,578	53,262	52,151	117,745	101,449	155,112	136,691	233,090
Total - - -	823,910	854,637	838,766	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,612	913,360	1,346,385
New Zealand.									
Imports therefrom :									
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	*	*	533	10,443	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,863
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :									
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	*	*	928	162	178	803	312	400	158
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :									
Jute Manufactures - - -	*	*	166,674	191,258	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848
Other Articles - - -	*	*	59,000	68,048	81,638	103,590	94,957	82,698	95,955
Total - - -	*	*	225,674	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,904	214,120	248,803

* Included under Australia.

I.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures :										
United Kingdom	14,764,984	15,881,492	17,275,949	17,367,846	19,207,551	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259	23,563,365
Germany	44,552	66,889	96,511	117,949	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851
France	63,167	74,120	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,557	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783
India	33,081	42,257	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727
Japan	54,748	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858
United States	627	702	1,901	994	4,179	7,868	45,021	39,765	117,151	156,457
Austria-Hungary	119,269	60,959	51,212	110,494	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,739
Other Countries	115,612	148,216	163,643	126,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017
Total	15,207,863	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,888	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553
of Twist and Yarn :										
United Kingdom	2,256,823	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,719	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,000
Other Countries	71,864	82,934	69,762	86,990	99,965	75,025	89,434	126,987	145,792	136,683
Total	2,328,687	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773
of Indian Cotton Manufactures :										
British Settlements	143,966	179,872	227,544	360,050	355,437	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880
China, Treaty Ports	160,262	140,954	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260
Other Ports	129,509	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,560	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838
East Africa	105,915	98,907	92,745	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,522	82,852	74,459
Portuguese East India	40,317	36,725	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729
United Kingdom	49,765	52,431	37,164	35,451	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330
Treaty Ports	35,230	28,550	51,469	7,130	11,532	22,072	10,082	101,628	114,950	9,227
Other Countries	124,698	145,292	166,219	252,447	206,450	206,805	251,710	342,723	386,565	392,416
Total	789,671	700,254	914,681	1,021,576	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,318,340	1,358,542	1,181,139
of Indian Twist and Yarn :										
China, Treaty Ports	1,795,509	1,601,840	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,003,492	3,967,907
Hong Kong	2,574,129	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410
British Settlements	119,811	120,048	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842
Turkey in Asia	22,516	29,301	14,013	33,142	53,754	72,178	98,118	98,936	86,635	142,176
Japan	49,192	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	65,347
Other Countries	83,338	58,822	44,903	68,203	83,523	104,463	159,807	206,257	141,185	217,339
Total	4,644,555	2,202,058	4,601,452	2,780,393	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :										
Japan	2,170,804	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935
Germany	954,986	1,166,602	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634
Belgium	606,691	829,149	400,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921
Italy	756,267	819,342	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,068,132	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803
Austria-Hungary	528,147	604,280	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626
France	282,363	506,756	244,859	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206
United Kingdom	289,073	274,589	139,815	707,207	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198
China, Hong Kong	179,073	211,081	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,498	221,731
Other Countries	147,805	304,084	315,995	232,911	782,772	463,616	1,151,976	429,856	400,763	568,253
Total	5,914,200	7,459,926	6,616,710	6,738,267	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307

No. 152.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Iron :									
United Kingdom	£ 1,428,307	£ 1,071,088	£ 1,237,788	£ 1,471,544	£ 1,370,622	£ 1,523,270	£ 1,750,571	£ 2,087,654	£ 1,769,055
Belgium	307,988	372,697	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,397	296,404	294,581	322,643
Germany	21,581	23,889	17,394	36,187	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130
Other Countries	67,003	70,479	73,306	98,112	89,239	120,521	128,750	189,181	109,966
Total	1,914,869	1,538,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794
Steel :									
United Kingdom	380,081	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579
Belgium	357,585	298,999	203,643	340,374	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652
Germany	11,549	9,845	7,277	64,958	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523
Other Countries	8,486	20,767	57,055	61,813	37,994	22,422	19,769	71,177	47,725
Total	757,631	683,669	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479
Copper :									
United Kingdom	665,028	555,533	254,602	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597
Germany	8,529	11,547	4,301	18,815	16,198	29,003	82,593	109,032	146,712
Belgium	71,043	67,693	16,512	29,212	32,806	46,904	66,978	70,812	28,606
Japan	32,897	43,501	10,805	2,103	2,201	20,693	77,342	17,176	12,077
Ceylon	55,965	595	14,895	34,290	39,252	65,009	81,726	15,812	366
Australia	62,426	0	0	40,698	48,060	40,004	55,090	112,081	56,915
Other Countries	51,425	68,649	61,643	52,374	98,661	190,463	134,295	94,767	55,292
Total	947,313	747,518	352,755	611,422	720,297	1,306,282	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,496
Tin :									
Straits Settlements	143,857	104,921	85,377	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681
Other Countries	3,867	6,260	8,898	11,429	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472
Total	147,724	111,181	92,275	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153
Lead :									
United Kingdom	93,513	77,804	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987
Other Countries	10,408	13,661	16,248	20,250	20,922	17,082	18,517	12,578	26,531
Total	103,921	91,465	104,486	140,741	149,352	116,523	125,757	122,705	126,518
Other Metals :									
United Kingdom	111,974	130,899	143,461	131,260	131,829	168,555	187,350	192,415	235,117
Other Countries	136,713	149,546	147,357	156,355	196,335	176,410	132,413	145,436	119,916
Total	248,687	279,945	290,818	287,615	330,164	344,965	319,763	337,851	355,033
Total Metals	4,120,165	3,452,831	3,120,503	4,287,657	4,599,390	5,331,336	6,152,568	6,212,659	6,023,472

No. 153.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Plant and Stock (for ships):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,818,075	1,858,150	1,801,858	838,684	928,712	1,048,289	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752
Other Countries	20,959	25,051	49,527	55,396	99,674	26,192	121,922	101,772	100,622	160,508
Total	1,839,034	1,883,201	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260
Woolen and Mill-										
United Kingdom	1,878,147	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516
Other Countries	27,038	28,172	47,740	60,748	79,013	65,035	118,578	128,567	142,179	177,514
Total	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030
Iron and Steel										
United Kingdom	772,247	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,647	1,038,746	1,164,788
Germany	79,403	88,427	106,937	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	232,709
France	45,823	45,508	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385
Austria-Hungary	59,390	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004
Other Countries	19,647	33,460	34,736	51,777	50,534	72,931	142,940	119,618	92,606	134,118
Total	976,510	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004

No. 154.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	116,991	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859
France	1,094,025	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,357,618	1,432,843
Germany	852,537	289,209	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,699	1,154,679
Austria-Hungary	696,336	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,783	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453
United Kingdom	57,643	49,489	76,398	149,596	194,595	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,604
Hong-Kong	223,225	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,687	379,820	228,431	208,535	100,298	86,957
Other Settlements	54,435	59,883	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146
Other Countries	31,109	865	5,650	26,943	55,487	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67
Total	3,189,663	2,877,999	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408

No. 155.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	720,347	636,613	469,189	320,043	324,396	428,733	408,640	422,866	805,021	997,976
France	219,319	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058	251,822
Other Settlements	21,754	12,454	2,815	12,774	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286
United Kingdom	92,701	83,875	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739
India	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,363
Other Countries	1,373,108	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,769,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598
Total	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,568,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978

No. 156.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Raw Jute :										
United Kingdom	3,877,675	2,511,461	2,024,227	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	160
Germany	1,327,141	1,082,860	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	71
France	349,050	220,563	358,505	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	41
United States	572,037	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	112
Austria-Hungary	254,842	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	
Italy	249,883	161,548	220,986	308,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	
Spain	109,076	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	
Russia	0	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,849	88,140	58,706	
Other Countries	13,724	48,589	71,625	55,143	60,936	43,101	107,531	80,061	181,039	25
Total	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892
Gunny Bags :										
Australia	499,612	504,569	488,264	599,744	645,856	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900
United Kingdom	505,031	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,066	364,933	421,110	682
Straits Settlements	217,993	307,459	274,113	426,341	319,233	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445
Egypt	153,587	188,153	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	320
Chile	110,503	123,311	176,098	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	320
United States	324,556	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	320
West Indies	1,859	4,796	8,539	22,581	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	210
China, Hong Kong	90,737	37,813	79,512	129,407	226,941	229,257	165,455	122,169	205,684	250
New Zealand	*	*	163,966	183,772	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153
French Indo-China	4,744	2,523	993	2,007	4,684	1,649	23,238	88,611	107,142	128
Turkey in Asia	58,969	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,836	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254	107
Cape Colony	54,496	53,118	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,363	68,039	86,933	100
Germany	135,773	76,443	36,517	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95
Mauritius	30,085	14,629	30,114	52,754	44,174	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089	66
Turkey in Europe	21,705	39,098	12,015	26,575	47,681	61,806	51,007	34,273	45,018	60
China Treaty Ports	733	5,664	12,613	17,384	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45
Other Countries	237,314	207,935	216,518	241,076	300,477	298,081	357,449	388,004	467,311	651
Total	2,477,697	2,261,091	2,345,919	2,957,581	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,15
Gunny Cloth :										
United States	1,006,819	1,067,689	1,098,852	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,836	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,56
Argentine Republic	206,340	252,013	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,36
United Kingdom	118,385	122,567	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,88
China, Hong Kong	24,397	18,435	86,537	146,191	147,482	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,066
Australia and New Zealand	12,200	26,373	40,128	77,776	73,487	74,624	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066
Other Countries	59,596	83,588	71,062	261,207	162,326	87,546	107,176	133,741	170,070	217,981
Total	1,427,737	1,570,664	1,806,968	2,235,891	2,595,978	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,506,50
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	48,470	33,819	23,346	49,596	61,083	42,934	30,428	44,894	43,056	73,519
Total Jute Manufactures	3,953,904	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487

* Included under Australia.

No. 157.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
British India	1,637,694	1,941,846	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,669,129
Bengal	77,255	175,454	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,101	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675
Settlements	887,320	1,365,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463
Madrass	3,634	3,225	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181
United Kingdom	733,685	1,393,578	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225
Hungary	17,591	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365
Other	292,456	442,991	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308
Other	1,957,358	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218
Siam	429,694	527,210	365,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943
Siam	339,266	546,977	276,332	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	443,862	382,323	292,816
Siam	99	2,006	1,103	82	21,480	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964
East Africa	131,533	293,525	130,654	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488
Other	104,150	116,515	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479
Other	61,580	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,588	164,495	169,892	136,897	162,347
Other	22,173	0	8	45,925	137,797	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683
Colony	48,829	72,177	65,546	67,069	77,990	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197
Other	665,111	311,341	382,346	322,274	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851
Indies	26,241	81,753	45,324	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105
Other	71,028	120,390	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022
Other	60,241	72,904	49,295	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067
Guiana	56,419	60,821	40,418	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853
Other Countries	180,989	247,580	281,471	264,313	283,571	529,171	1,079,970	1,741,244	782,595	799,902
Total	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,281

* See note on page 159.

No. 158.—EXPORTS OF WHEAT.

United Kingdom	619,701	3,021,590	1,409,975	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,306,807
Ireland	50,662	657,401	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122
Other	132,323	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167
Other	16,119	39,729	4,564	2,088	16,529	62,244	16,869	54,456	13,998	17,120
Other	11	1,049,430	246,867	3	488,972	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019
Other	43,308	392,421	72,267	0	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0
Other Countries	31,977	178,769	61,254	15,417	95,048	65,168	168,600	714,658	442,744	120,075
Total	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310

No. 159.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

United Kingdom	223,218	215,939	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,593	114,225
Ireland	435,516	478,360	372,746	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691
Austria-Hungary	170,612	173,263	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545
Turkey in Asia	85,327	102,783	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,200	44,378	43,545	48,784
Roumania	87,788	72,432	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665
Japan	229,629	221,439	351,718	118,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522
United States	344,424	271,094	208,758	228,825	122,813	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609
France	170,861	143,825	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645
Germany	118,061	121,517	104,917	84,104	66,751	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573
Other	56,789	56,524	27,529	36,829	13,442	2,533	2,064	4,347	960	3,133
Other Countries	116,043	123,143	116,167	129,783	106,959	68,563	53,665	45,667	32,038	50,593
Total	2,038,268	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985

No. 160.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	884,029	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,340,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614
France	358,390	664,398	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609
Germany	332,115	843,629	734,860	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025
Italy	144,469	176,850	173,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,706	196,208
Belgium	93,347	169,141	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847
Holland	41,628	134,557	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,569	328,934	440,373	334,311
Other Countries	59,057	68,544	281,204	51,315	299,876	206,709	81,130	95,693	123,079
Total	1,913,035	3,421,655	3,002,146	2,970,673	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,698
Til, Jinfill, or Sesamum:									
France	545,527	779,660	750,762	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,091
Belgium	231,918	307,562	127,484	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,560	261,231	351,917
Germany	61,805	123,004	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758
Austria-Hungary	57,887	78,015	43,661	52,076	34,560	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538
Italy	144,729	175,582	190,529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593
Other Countries	26,516	60,378	94,662	47,338	34,595	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739
Total	1,068,382	1,524,201	1,339,972	1,087,238	1,429,291	1,930,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536
Rape:									
Belgium	554,837	689,426	493,711	270,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896
France	516,621	554,601	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026
Germany	390,482	305,058	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,814	493,556	594,912	210,200
United Kingdom	111,875	108,471	91,754	192,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269
Italy	28,970	44,989	37,048	54,805	78,445	68,825	74,245	41,360	36,598
Holland	40,466	9,988	29,071	10,798	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0
Other Countries	4,866	74,462	346	4,070	40,722	14,714	5,203	19,867	8,948
Total	1,648,117	1,877,195	1,346,903	823,830	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937
Cotton:									
United Kingdom	7	537	2,105	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196
Other Countries	5,080	5,269	4,373	15,823	56,371	56,325	31,532	46,847	67,977
Total	5,087	5,806	6,478	36,999	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173
Groundnuts:									
France	4,616	30,265	55,888	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917
Other Countries	14,482	6,797	10,667	16,421	30,254	77,569	147,063	77,668	77,129
Total	19,098	37,062	66,555	109,920	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046
Castor:									
United Kingdom	129,136	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909
France	206,505	170,368	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062
Belgium	83,615	69,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924
Other Countries	87,138	71,302	58,821	47,085	93,033	106,968	150,790	147,617	137,557
Total	506,394	488,120	348,422	437,810	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452
Poppy:									
France	210,959	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319
Belgium	134,311	164,660	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675
Other Countries	27,209	43,366	49,141	76,974	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500
Total	372,479	373,949	407,646	457,684	521,156	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494
Other Seeds	196,808	170,141	214,918	135,203	349,363	226,109	291,214	367,512	351,487
Total, Seeds	5,729,400	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818

No. 161.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Kingdom	4,970,056	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684
"	21,711	27,934	48,193	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094
"	13,455	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726
India and New India	167,505	140,899	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012
in Asia	42,460	69,069	55,907	84,050	67,209	87,181	80,853	109,920	87,586	75,858
States	35,070	35,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596
Hong Kong	20,906	29,631	38,992	30,787	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549
Other Countries	58,515	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348
Total	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843

No. 162.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

India, Hong Kong	1,992,582	2,239,447	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409
its Settlements	839,876	1,012,249	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506
at Treaty Ports	1,110,573	1,334,203	1,405,956	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065
"	37,281	41,147	29,730	51,410	89,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117
India Indo-China	46,914	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673
Other Countries	38,716	29,703	56,496	77,221	76,653	60,489	151,991	123,705	123,480	112,511
Total	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281

No. 163.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Hides:										
Germany	947,081	840,421	961,534	1,253,625	704,446	780,230	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021
Austria-Hungary	241,676	183,850	206,393	314,387	218,797	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315
Italy	280,186	274,986	392,906	421,559	300,532	238,545	333,171	439,533	530,520	613,482
United States	305,632	239,791	759,825	642,408	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,974	489,090	521,560
Spain	20,291	31,406	14,111	15,848	24,893	103,090	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285
United Kingdom	199,939	208,225	457,595	560,171	76,802	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	262,511
France	177,656	108,447	385,076	201,884	126,002	175,254	129,238	63,847	79,859	121,342
Other Countries	77,495	78,524	105,868	100,931	94,958	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182
Total	2,249,956	1,965,650	3,283,308	3,510,813	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698
Skins:										
United States	591,811	708,809	1,190,415	963,593	1,483,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965
United Kingdom	112,535	75,659	82,748	132,564	243,881	217,903	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,226
France	27,978	11,277	19,623	27,610	26,411	24,247	102,350	196,944	310,843	171,616
Other Countries	13,919	8,661	16,139	24,388	44,248	59,035	100,306	164,079	257,664	350,159
Total	746,243	804,406	1,308,925	1,148,155	1,797,817	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,239,271	3,243,258	2,989,966
Prepared or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	648,688	420,351	556,469	941,030	499,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,066,891
Other Countries	9,111	28,492	12,712	37,640	11,583	17,106	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198
Total	657,799	448,843	569,181	978,670	511,392	418,934	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,154,089
Prepared or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,445,607	1,399,009	1,364,041	1,594,005	1,061,160	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650
United States	354,736	259,976	368,783	333,220	167,016	175,276	161,709	134,064	186,400	267,808
Other Countries	90,682	88,263	81,013	90,229	29,796	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,966
Total	1,891,025	1,747,247	1,813,837	2,017,454	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,009	1,406,949	1,814,414

No 164.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND disting.
COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	64,475	40,506	42,696	30,300	42,888	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717
Khelat - { Merchandise	58,050	41,879	51,138	45,975	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	474	—	27	—	—
Persia - { Merchandise	—	4,790	3,186	18,315	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	3,053	3,768	9,519	11,250	7,427
Afghanistan - { Merchandise	292,272	372,265	425,972	306,058	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766
{ Treasure	—	18,625	14,009	18,870	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182
Tirah - { Merchandise	6,748	10,851	18,784	32,058	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, & Bajaur Merchandise	165,282	206,716	310,894	233,356	248,351	230,373	221,188	257,706	259,586
Buner - Merchandise	—	—	—	27,516	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137
Kashmir - { Merchandise	513,247	557,147	722,532	861,021	893,450	680,085	829,944	801,252	1,003,887
{ Treasure	27,093	30,188	57,336	34,668	41,495	61,279	130,166	442,356	39,767
Ladakh - { Merchandise	35,108	50,517	32,518	27,878	49,365	45,170	41,881	70,253	38,512
{ Treasure	—	160	610	64	73	200	—	—	29
Tibet - { Merchandise	82,099	111,206	107,894	101,287	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945
{ Treasure	827	15,333	24,972	8,275	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055
Nepal - { Merchandise	1,276,129	1,378,160	1,449,281	1,570,603	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,185
{ Treasure	94,890	49,172	200,555	52,683	178,602	118,278	58,989	67,171	126,270
Sikkim - { Merchandise	32,936	37,909	37,975	28,066	33,759	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182
{ Treasure	—	—	—	39	484	320	97	58	260
Bhutan - { Merchandise	9,778	10,791	13,035	22,229	38,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746
{ Treasure	12	—	18	135	3	—	—	33	484
Towang - { Merchandise	1,474	3,833	1,274	890	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857
{ Treasure	33	41	9	11	3	12	—	—	670
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	5,485	9,372	12,332	11,509	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625
Manipur - Merchandise	4,764	4,746	6,882	18,780	16,184	13,119	24,509	24,905	21,167
Hill Tipperah - Merchandise	30,375	30,416	37,595	30,694	27,225	26,741	40,082	35,904	46,807
Western China - { Merchandise	42,957	60,995	75,523	105,176	193,157	88,898	79,119	87,581	114,999
{ Treasure	55,612	50,277	54,790	86,225	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447
Shan States - { Merchandise	398,655	431,707	432,582	439,318	409,618	454,516	580,160	647,584	660,136
{ Treasure	160,891	162,295	169,122	175,402	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349
Karenni - { Merchandise	192,362	123,920	172,949	170,492	134,997	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,718
{ Treasure	3,153	2,890	4,080	4,557	6,123	4,799	4,342	9,248	13,939
North Siam - { Merchandise	157,053	135,810	111,406	111,131	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,830	138,368
{ Treasure	35,481	47,747	56,856	60,386	59,509	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113
South Siam - { Merchandise	57,930	35,751	29,221	22,851	32,997	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598
{ Treasure	29,957	17,581	14,667	14,956	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142
Total - { Merchandise	3,337,159	3,659,677	4,095,669	4,276,593	4,599,695	4,094,694	4,721,561	4,748,627	5,526,127
{ Treasure	407,949	394,209	597,045	456,271	567,857	486,039	598,031	963,126	740,134
Provinces into which imported:									
Sind and British Baluchistan	336,665	334,843	417,392	355,361	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915
N. W. Frontier Province	*	*	*	*	*	478,213	600,448	705,820	702,125
Punjab	832,978	1,005,721	1,280,548	1,356,271	1,462,800	724,773	875,422	1,179,057	930,840
United Provinces	439,289	509,742	564,787	587,007	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922
Bengal	1,947,418	1,082,459	1,254,894	1,177,905	1,290,695	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453
Eastern Bengal and Assam	44,707	52,150	62,898	65,832	58,202	48,617	92,405	86,769	97,208
Burma	1,044,051	1,068,971	1,112,195	1,190,488	1,267,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,567,798
Total	3,745,198	4,053,886	4,692,714	4,732,864	5,167,462	4,580,733	5,229,592	5,711,753	6,266,261

* Included in the Punjab.

1.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Merchandise	£ 27,494	£ 17,692	£ 10,757	£ 13,715	£ 12,125	£ 8,715	£ 8,083	£ 11,397	£ 12,588	£ 13,495
{ Merchandise	27,616	27,207	32,863	30,347	25,927	19,647	22,708	50,648	33,928	26,304
{ Treasure	—	—	—	162	371	4	—	27	34	112
{ Merchandise	—	6,458	8,859	16,134	50,458	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	5,784	55	2,500	133	100	20
{ Merchandise	292,282	375,754	365,140	341,938	447,278	477,036	517,326	650,608	697,303	749,837
{ Treasure	7,323	15,021	15,283	20,201	34,577	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812
{ Merchandise	8,711	13,531	21,219	28,559	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,621
{ Treasure	140	—	—	154	—	—	—	—	—	—
Merchandise	215,353	284,250	502,302	430,561	435,503	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064
Merchandise	—	—	—	33,970	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223
{ Merchandise	376,551	482,163	536,752	637,598	824,374	686,865	779,713	733,824	845,487	825,311
{ Treasure	53,247	120,488	87,237	61,594	75,776	100,476	27,346	36,180	35,407	38,112
{ Merchandise	27,150	26,617	16,020	14,447	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235
{ Treasure	3,273	3,840	3,860	2,195	2,525	3,628	3,028	4,783	4,212	4,345
{ Merchandise	61,718	84,694	85,257	67,508	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563
{ Treasure	5,521	12,675	10,320	7,384	4,487	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842
{ Merchandise	994,269	1,045,543	998,056	1,086,810	1,081,220	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897
{ Treasure	224,937	25,357	26,827	428,432	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827
{ Merchandise	23,487	27,365	25,041	16,435	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987
{ Treasure	843	834	758	601	794	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	267
{ Merchandise	10,589	11,922	12,744	14,316	18,937	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,128
{ Treasure	—	—	66	—	—	7	12	75	—	89
Merchandise	1,989	1,611	1,119	1,138	700	680	705	1,005	1,078	255
{ Merchandise	1,235	1,132	1,502	1,266	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844
{ Treasure	157	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	74
{ Merchandise	7,035	15,232	13,793	15,514	12,561	13,719	22,248	17,867	14,131	23,116
{ Treasure	—	18,773	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Merchandise	7,775	8,934	9,595	9,897	9,542	9,187	14,531	13,025	16,473	16,716
{ Merchandise	135,648	127,991	148,424	188,139	263,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089
{ Treasure	3,742	5,311	10,506	25,679	28,774	15,637	13,521	27,413	31,676	51,550
{ Merchandise	383,210	409,081	491,950	559,425	520,603	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716
{ Treasure	109,868	116,547	97,852	103,216	121,194	76,134	64,733	88,207	167,233	291,283
{ Merchandise	12,324	9,985	5,459	10,053	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180
{ Treasure	60,958	32,195	29,355	39,550	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963
{ Merchandise	42,053	58,141	60,063	75,712	71,943	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317
{ Treasure	58,150	55,202	55,513	59,900	54,177	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237
{ Merchandise	37,924	19,492	17,912	23,966	16,202	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182
{ Treasure	37,248	26,345	18,053	13,947	13,678	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604
Total	2,695,013	3,054,795	3,364,923	3,617,448	4,017,426	3,529,173	3,580,473	4,046,575	4,374,196	4,412,520
	565,407	431,695	355,682	763,015	388,183	341,341	383,862	454,666	529,668	766,077
Provinces from which exported:										
India and British Baluchistan	166,388	235,873	255,736	224,167	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	360,368
N.W. Frontier Province	*	*	*	*	*	905,709	1,024,763	1,245,958	1,288,296	1,295,924
Punjab	875,172	1,140,798	1,347,925	1,410,505	1,742,757	714,915	583,679	563,753	611,923	659,814
United Provinces	274,424	307,185	279,498	306,328	375,944	351,013	322,695	356,002	419,754	420,924
Bengal	1,043,098	895,437	874,198	1,309,326	834,569	712,558	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,216	47,908	28,980	30,552	32,934	29,302	44,355	37,534	35,328	57,638
Burma	881,122	859,289	935,118	1,099,585	1,124,389	933,944	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121
Total	3,260,420	3,486,490	3,720,555	4,390,463	4,405,609	3,870,514	3,964,335	4,501,241	4,903,864	5,178,597

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 166.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice) - - - -	798,422	843,805	1,047,628	948,732	918,184	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,310,461	
Provisions (chiefly Ghl) -	414,801	502,608	601,732	696,640	692,254	499,088	600,983	673,996	681,059	
Wood - - - - -	544,318	547,732	500,745	579,014	497,311	5,413	815,679	632,961	662,124	
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts - - - -	141,712	178,032	261,983	203,222	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	276,772	
Living Animals - - -	265,828	332,701	272,437	362,300	453,156	320,127	477,802	498,329	435,336	
Raw Wool - - - - -	202,154	215,097	203,251	199,199	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,943	28,199	
Hides, Skins, and Horns -	129,417	120,479	154,971	173,655	219,484	176,605	180,669	240,795	275,432	
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed) -	205,660	230,883	235,426	276,589	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,939	177,498	
Drugs and Medicines -	98,753	127,633	115,373	117,114	160,099	159,854	138,156	172,321	210,507	
Raw Silk - - - - -	19,479	40,974	84,086	53,570	155,286	118,336	100,948	133,232	195,839	
Raw Jute - - - - -	36,061	17,110	18,690	32,157	51,444	33,935	49,074	60,086	142,064	
Woollen Goods - - -	56,653	81,646	44,904	96,764	94,607	63,111	74,065	83,860	90,808	
Spices - - - - -	51,510	53,430	57,576	93,786	92,390	134,979	114,467	81,115	91,025	
Tea - - - - -	25,415	38,955	42,409	46,013	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,685	
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods:—Foreign -	735,662	877,478	1,024,379	1,036,825	1,100,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,351,240	1,381,500
" " Indian -	318,149	268,298	350,943	369,368	429,168	350,698	422,254	432,702	409,390	405,300
Cotton Yarn:—Foreign -	150,971	210,885	151,403	150,904	237,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	266,352	272,000
" " Indian -	81,765	106,344	91,424	124,657	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,982	199,197	211,000
Sugar - - - - -	100,919	130,453	125,439	146,713	214,653	166,952	180,298	177,816	220,667	236,000
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron) -	129,325	140,195	136,700	173,393	220,690	168,447	202,802	214,049	212,462	233,067
Salt - - - - -	187,560	211,585	254,904	239,359	287,592	209,462	209,765	220,170	208,159	214,000
Spices - - - - -	118,783	130,392	140,117	168,647	111,301	111,738	93,609	113,729	116,840	165,000
Provisions (chiefly Fish) -	130,628	145,112	157,402	162,924	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	163,806	144,000
Grain and Pulse - - -	94,477	66,187	67,683	100,724	69,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	125,759	109,000
Tobacco - - - - -	94,485	80,999	89,943	95,256	85,495	67,735	80,666	86,869	95,208	98,000
Tea - - - - -	37,451	60,757	69,505	69,600	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	94,965	96,000
Petroleum - - - - -	67,786	53,339	62,241	66,658	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	74,347	78,000
Living Animals - - -	42,057	53,053	48,730	52,311	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	84,260	78,000
Raw Cotton - - - - -	81,635	77,424	85,353	76,677	86,041	83,259	50,639	73,557	59,509	63,000
Silk Goods - - - - -	81,061	93,226	76,088	78,259	74,962	63,635	54,807	59,805	54,105	62,400
Dyeing Materials - - -	38,044	52,051	50,571	63,477	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	56,125	48,400
Apparel - - - - -	—	27,677	29,471	32,942	40,159	29,162	25,869	32,368	54,888	43,000
Leather - - - - -	12,864	19,806	12,918	16,610	19,522	36,551	35,815	47,585	54,119	47,400
Woollen Goods - - -	21,961	41,029	34,730	45,926	33,690	36,732	26,112	44,603	36,198	25,800

No. 167.—TRADE OF ADEN.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
FOREIGN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,654,591	1,641,821	1,743,015	1,654,448	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670
Gold	246,204	240,808	207,759	152,930	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189
Silver										
Merchandise	2,010,607	2,047,228	1,962,585	1,822,327	2,285,298	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170
Gold	219,412	136,471	114,235	89,922	243,024	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367
Silver										
Total	4,130,814	4,066,328	4,027,594	3,719,627	4,848,439	5,056,312	5,176,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396
Exports:										
Merchandise	790,074	957,712	826,125	711,074	747,333	721,131	968,990	980,971	976,089	872,047
Gold	43,295	33,533	17,022	11,238	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,669	24,823
Silver										
Merchandise	79,023	62,016	73,536	98,087	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,933	138,319
Gold	93,511	198,633	126,130	79,385	22,911	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,468
Silver										
Total	1,005,903	1,251,894	1,042,813	899,684	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657
INDIAN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	220,699	180,067	183,363	194,040	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	134,078
Gold	4,395	2,934	2,972	3,360	3,816	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894
Silver										
Exports:										
Merchandise	84,828	110,083	76,050	101,362	151,394	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852
Treasure	12,290	11,027	8,431	8,225	11,819	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144
Total	322,212	304,111	270,816	306,987	307,366	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,937	249,968
Grand Total	5,458,929	5,622,333	5,341,223	4,926,298	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,616,021

No. 168.— VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED distinguishing STEAM

VESSELS.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,704	2,732,192	1,849	2,991,245	1,927	3,167,880	1,792	2,996,434	1,928	3,619,944
Sailing	1,929	371,147	1,659	312,382	1,374	245,511	1,264	167,661	1,391	160,444
	3,633	3,103,339	3,508	3,303,627	3,301	3,413,391	3,056	3,164,095	3,319	3,778,388
In Ballast:										
Steam	375	564,271	648	1,086,833	555	930,108	611	994,146	603	1,117,634
Sailing	967	250,151	759	192,726	539	126,851	565	67,001	573	59,355
	1,342	814,422	1,407	1,279,559	1,094	1,056,957	1,176	1,061,147	1,176	1,177,000
Total:										
Steam	2,079	3,296,463	2,497	4,078,078	2,482	4,097,988	2,403	3,990,580	2,531	4,735,768
Sailing	2,896	621,298	2,418	505,108	1,913	372,362	1,829	234,662	1,964	219,794
Grand Total	4,975	3,917,761	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,562
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,930	3,084,910	2,337	3,938,474	2,168	3,674,339	2,155	3,698,236	2,278	4,394,511
Sailing	2,236	517,461	2,025	466,487	1,652	350,143	1,607	209,831	1,572	176,717
	4,166	3,602,371	4,362	4,404,961	3,820	4,024,482	3,762	3,908,067	3,850	4,571,228
In Ballast:										
Steam	136	180,019	106	74,183	165	98,421	160	117,012	113	81,297
Sailing	432	84,479	303	53,311	148	34,235	148	19,107	160	17,253
	618	264,498	409	127,494	313	132,656	308	136,119	273	98,550
Total:										
Steam	2,066	3,264,929	2,443	4,012,662	2,333	3,772,760	2,315	3,815,250	2,386	4,475,808
Sailing	2,718	601,940	2,328	519,798	1,800	384,378	1,755	228,938	1,732	193,970
Grand Total	4,784	3,866,869	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778

SHIPPING.

SAILING VESSELS WITH CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
1005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,090,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	With Cargoes :
1287	151,985	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	Steam.
1292	1,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	Sailing.
68	1,365,783	793	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	In Ballast :
681	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	Steam.
1291	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,730,861	1,457	1,706,477	Sailing.
683	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	Total
68	195,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	Steam.
681	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	Sailing.
CLEARED.										
2,311	5,116,048	2,789	5,394,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	With Cargoes :
1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,330	Steam.
4,135	5,307,502	4,285	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	Sailing.
133	119,445	139	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369	In Ballast :
390	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	Steam.
373	187,417	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	Sailing.
2,074	5,235,498	2,878	6,011,990	3,155	6,632,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	Total :
1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	Steam
4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	Sailing.
Grand Total.										

No. 169 - TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1897-8.						1898-9.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	396	1,051,889	3	5,928	399	1,057,815	397	1,064,287	5	7,513	402	1,071,800
British East Africa	51	101,915	—	—	51	101,915	50	92,539	—	—	50	92,539
Cape Colony	36	42,428	1	3,228	37	45,654	43	58,865	7	15,624	50	74,489
Mauritius	18	2,317	2	3,358	20	6,175	3	319	—	—	3	319
Natal	5	5,660	2	3,295	7	8,955	3	3,315	11	23,702	14	27,017
Aden	—	—	35	47,193	35	47,193	—	—	32	38,219	32	38,219
Ceylon	29	57,089	6	10,188	35	67,222	38	75,784	8	15,783	46	91,567
Hong Kong	16	12,801	15	15,645	31	28,446	14	10,442	13	11,103	27	21,545
Straits Settlements	7	7,076	10	18,537	17	25,613	13	14,701	30	72,235	52	86,936
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	14	11,159	14	11,159	—	—	10	7,281	10	7,281
Other British Possessions	35	81,155	13	26,847	48	108,002	43	88,364	38	75,250	81	163,614
	1	148	—	—	1	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
	490	312,276	229	288,762	719	601,038	541	359,137	271	348,198	812	707,330
	1,076	83,718	829	121,673	1,905	205,391	898	65,081	633	83,938	1,531	149,019
	77	136,953	5	12,754	82	149,707	79	148,404	13	21,545	92	169,949
	208	275,903	52	91,725	260	367,628	239	339,327	78	152,667	317	491,994
	21	3,109	8	12,055	29	15,254	23	2,826	9	14,168	32	16,994
	20	44,189	2	4,918	22	49,197	19	43,603	—	—	20	44,996
	1	805	2	2,112	3	2,917	1	498	1	866	2	1,364
	7	2,440	—	—	7	2,440	6	832	1	641	7	2,373
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,494	2,222,411	1,228	679,308	3,722	2,901,779	2,410	2,368,324	1,171	892,349	3,581	3,260,673
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	33	77,637	—	—	33	77,637	33	78,285	6	10,670	39	88,957
Belgium	5	11,533	—	—	5	11,533	1	2,314	1	4,066	2	6,380
France	9	22,109	—	—	9	22,109	14	32,152	5	12,927	19	45,079
Germany	56	117,498	—	—	56	117,498	52	112,875	—	—	52	112,875
Italy	18	31,554	—	—	18	31,554	14	26,441	—	—	14	26,441
Russia	13	33,905	—	—	13	33,905	14	38,305	16	28,384	30	66,689
	53	109,961	—	—	53	109,961	57	121,350	1	1,734	58	123,084
AFRICA :												
Egypt	6	10,256	2	4,473	8	14,729	9	16,726	55	103,158	64	119,885
Madagascar	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	512	—	—	1	512
Portuguese East Africa	9	3,081	3	1,969	12	5,050	5	3,465	1	2,186	6	5,641
Reunion	5	8,529	—	—	5	8,529	4	4,375	2	5,001	6	9,376
	12	1,275	1	1,235	13	2,510	6	650	—	—	6	650
	—	—	1	859	1	859	1	2,985	8	13,797	9	16,782
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,133	3	2,133
AMERICA :												
Central and South America	—	—	3	2,929	3	2,929	—	—	4	3,796	4	3,796
United States	11	25,602	—	—	11	25,602	10	20,313	—	—	10	20,313
	36	66,474	—	—	36	66,474	27	51,979	—	—	27	51,979
ASIA :												
Arabia	26	34,175	—	—	26	34,175	36	43,545	6	7,178	42	50,723
China, Treaty Ports	242	24,766	5	352	247	25,118	285	29,135	6	498	291	29,633
Japan	22	48,692	1	397	23	50,089	19	51,059	6	13,110	25	64,169
Java	43	95,840	3	6,465	46	102,305	55	132,471	11	2,772	66	162,684
Mekran and Somiani	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,092	3	7,092
Persia	4	5,852	11	19,221	15	25,073	3	5,263	3	5,878	6	11,141
Siam	—	—	5	5,648	5	5,648	—	—	1	843	1	843
Sunatra	176	8,806	19	697	195	9,503	3	510	—	—	3	510
Turkey in Asia	66	70,027	2	2,656	68	72,683	167	9,411	20	939	187	10,350
Other Foreign Countries	57	8,160	—	—	57	8,160	72	76,596	1	639	73	77,235
	11	8,990	1	1,950	12	10,946	63	9,070	3	204	66	9,274
	32	671	4	412	36	1,083	5	4,087	—	—	5	4,087
	18	18,447	—	—	18	18,447	22	277	1	62	23	349
	19	16,945	—	—	19	16,945	9	10,832	2	2,898	11	13,230
	154	18,252	—	—	154	18,252	28	25,700	2	3,747	30	29,447
	1	1,620	32	61,936	33	63,556	61	7,675	—	—	61	7,675
	2	265	21	22,855	23	23,120	9	15,715	51	107,842	60	123,557
	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1,230	16	14,016	29	15,246
Total Foreign Countries	1,139	880,928	114	185,054	1,253	1,015,982	1,098	935,303	236	387,210	1,334	1,322,513
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,633	3,103,339	1,342	814,422	4,975	3,917,761	3,508	3,303,627	1,407	1,279,559	4,915	4,583,186

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1899-00.						1900-1.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	395	1,090,898	4	7,109	399	1,098,007	313	875,237	6	15,145	319	890,382
British East Africa	54	76,448	4	6,954	58	83,402	57	88,846	9	21,855	66	110,701
Cape Colony	11	2,653	—	—	11	2,653	17	1,652	—	—	17	1,652
Mauritius	4	8,657	14	30,156	18	38,813	1	2,523	15	38,156	16	40,769
Natal	—	—	24	29,479	24	29,479	—	—	8	6,841	8	6,841
Aden	35	71,373	13	25,305	48	96,678	48	91,742	6	13,187	54	104,929
Ceylon	10	7,759	10	13,628	20	21,387	8	5,506	4	3,270	12	8,776
Hong Kong	23	32,570	43	96,184	66	128,754	17	20,899	26	55,593	43	76,492
Straits Settlements	—	—	8	6,116	8	6,116	—	—	6	5,913	6	5,913
Australia and New Zealand	37	85,617	33	71,350	70	156,967	49	127,314	18	39,221	67	166,535
Other British Possessions	572	324,211	271	338,135	843	662,346	542	396,072	363	460,624	905	856,696
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	694	57,753	450	49,285	1,144	107,038	591	51,705	508	43,352	1,099	132,832
	61	117,722	9	20,179	70	137,901	55	105,988	12	26,914	67	95,057
	265	395,641	56	111,181	321	506,822	220	321,753	100	216,348	320	538,101
	25	5,372	6	10,201	31	15,573	19	1,990	—	—	19	1,990
	22	53,051	2	2,955	24	56,006	28	70,174	—	—	28	70,174
	4	2,437	—	—	4	2,437	3	2,208	—	—	3	2,208
	—	—	1	1,630	1	1,630	—	—	1	1,644	1	1,644
	12	4,929	4	2,995	16	7,924	10	1,010	3	4,769	13	5,779
	2,260	2,405,857	952	822,842	3,212	3,228,699	1,998	2,196,636	1,085	952,832	3,083	3,149,518
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	46	116,558	3	6,583	49	123,141	39	98,161	—	—	39	98,161
Belgium	2	4,131	—	—	2	4,131	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	14	31,309	—	—	14	31,309	12	26,550	1	1,829	13	28,379
Germany	56	132,707	—	—	56	132,707	64	148,593	1	180	65	148,773
Italy	7	13,604	—	—	7	13,604	1	2,960	—	—	1	2,960
Russia	13	34,195	2	5,849	15	40,044	15	40,776	—	—	15	40,776
	61	133,907	—	—	61	133,907	60	139,586	1	139	61	139,725
AFRICA :												
Egypt	5	13,392	31	66,874	36	80,266	4	11,467	2	2,219	6	13,686
Madagascar	—	—	1	2,682	1	2,682	—	—	3	5,933	3	5,933
Portuguese East Africa	2	249	4	3,327	6	3,576	1	137	1	58	2	725
Reunion	1	905	1	1,857	2	2,762	1	760	3	5,653	4	6,413
	11	1,206	—	—	11	1,206	17	1,941	—	—	17	1,941
	1	1,897	3	5,168	4	7,065	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	1	1,693	1	1,693	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA :												
Central and South America	—	—	1	1,017	1	1,017	—	—	1	319	1	319
United States	14	28,926	—	—	14	28,926	14	31,278	—	—	14	31,278
	16	29,008	—	—	16	29,008	7	10,627	—	—	7	10,627
ASIA :												
Arabia	24	36,089	7	12,901	31	48,990	20	29,834	2	4,213	22	34,047
China, Treaty Ports	185	19,460	2	131	187	19,591	195	19,140	—	—	195	19,140
Japan	28	76,538	1	738	29	77,276	31	79,201	4	8,474	35	87,675
Mekran and Soudani	—	—	1	1,203	1	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	61	148,711	6	11,637	67	160,348	54	132,865	7	15,189	61	148,054
Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam	4	6,808	3	5,344	7	12,152	3	6,127	10	18,861	13	24,988
Turkey in Asia	—	—	2	1,940	2	1,940	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	178	10,332	6	365	184	10,697	164	10,494	15	436	179	10,930
	61	64,334	1	2,088	62	66,422	59	60,841	—	—	59	60,841
	47	8,568	3	299	50	8,867	34	7,241	1	71	35	7,312
	10	7,756	—	—	10	7,756	14	12,901	—	—	14	12,901
	12	383	3	86	15	469	11	348	11	642	22	990
	1	1,235	4	7,198	5	8,433	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950
	39	41,657	1	1,992	40	43,649	64	65,616	—	—	64	65,616
	107	11,408	10	1,607	117	13,015	159	18,166	7	800	166	18,966
	18	30,637	41	88,057	59	118,694	8	11,350	18	37,819	26	49,169
	17	1,624	4	3,479	21	5,103	7	459	—	—	7	459
Total, Foreign Countries	1,041	1,067,534	142	234,115	1,183	1,241,649	1,058	967,409	91	108,315	1,149	1,075,724
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,301	3,413,391	1,094	1,056,957	4,395	4,470,348	3,056	3,164,095	1,176	1,061,147	4,232	4,225,242

No. 169 (cont.).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1901-2.						1902-3.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	387	1,090,135	7	15,375	394	1,105,510	410	1,179,270	6	15,36	416	1,194,639
United Kingdom - Sailing	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778
British East Africa - Steam	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687
British East Africa - Sailing	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945
Cape Colony - Steam	1	1,875	55	128,054	56	129,729	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888
Cape Colony - Sailing	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853
Mauritius - Steam	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424
Mauritius - Sailing	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360
Natal - Steam	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764
Natal - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254
Aden - Steam	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396
Aden - Sailing	1	56	—	—	1	56	1	177	—	—	1	177
Ceylon - Steam	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298
Ceylon - Sailing	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147
Hong Kong - Steam	64	129,009	14	32,396	78	161,405	68	151,351	—	—	81	178,489
Hong Kong - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740
Straits Settlements - Steam	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178
Straits Settlements - Sailing	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415	2	916	—	—	2	916
Other British Possessions - Steam	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550
Other British Possessions - Sailing	9	739	—	—	9	739	8	664	—	—	8	564
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,062	2,549,386	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921	2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524
Belgium - Steam	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736
France - Steam	13	28,016	—	—	13	28,016	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345
Germany - Steam	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540
Italy - Steam	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967
Russia - Steam	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620
Madagascar - Steam	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624
Madagascar - Sailing	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305	5	460	—	—	5	460
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240
Réunion - Steam	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967
Réunion - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125
AMERICA:												
South America - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917
United States - Sailing	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,009	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713
Arabia - Sailing	200	18,616	1	28	201	18,644	207	18,545	8	917	215	19,465
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	34	37,539	1	2,995	35	40,534	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488
Japan - Steam	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	196,111	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852
Japan - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788
Java - Steam	7	14,908	12	30,527	19	45,435	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719
Java - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiani - Sailing	156	8,063	6	203	162	8,266	168	10,940	6	148	172	11,088
Persia - Steam	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232	75	85,039	1	993	76	86,032
Persia - Sailing	42	7,375	2	239	44	7,614	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486
Siam - Steam	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751
Siam - Sailing	18	757	6	339	24	1,096	15	578	15	1,007	30	1,605
Sumatra - Steam	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181
Turkey in Asia - Steam	61	59,702	8	12,864	69	72,566	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	1	3,013	20	44,995	21	47,008	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	3	283	1	765	4	1,048	6	1,438	1	3,393	7	4,831
Total, Foreign Countries	1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618	1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539	3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries whence Entered.	1903-4.					1904-5.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,629,553
United Kingdom - Sailing	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182
British East Africa - Steam	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691	39	68,470	7	16,682	46	84,152
British East Africa - Sailing	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148
Cape Colony - Steam	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677
Cape Colony - Sailing	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309
Mauritius - Steam	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064
Mauritius - Sailing	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407
Natal - Steam	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623
Natal - Sailing	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951
Aden - Steam	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480	54	145,293	25	69,600	79	205,902
Aden - Sailing	—	—	1	174	1	174	1	54	—	—	1	54
Ceylon - Steam	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521	607	741,602	304	541,570	911	1,282,572
Ceylon - Sailing	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709
Hong Kong - Steam	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084
Hong Kong - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654
Straits Settlements - Steam	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673
Straits Settlements - Sailing	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524	42	120,663	3	5,803	45	126,466
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666
Other British Possessions - Steam	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936
Other British Possessions - Sailing	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997
Belgium - Steam	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186
France - Steam	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216
Germany - Steam	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129
Italy - Steam	18	62,205	—	—	18	62,205	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052
Russia - Steam	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080
Madagascar - Steam	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536
Madagascar - Sailing	2	200	1	851	3	1,051	4	455	—	—	4	455
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107
Réunion - Steam	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755
Réunion - Sailing	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378
South America - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937
United States - Sailing	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349
Arabia - Sailing	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352
China, Treaty Ports - Sailing	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758	53	179,580	36	100,664	89	280,253
Japan - Steam	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968
Japan - Sailing	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592
Mekran and Somaláni - Steam	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Somaláni - Sailing	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468
Persia - Steam	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375
Persia - Sailing	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029
Siam - Steam	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849
Siam - Sailing	5	164	9	483	14	647	9	304	10	398	19	702
Sumatra - Steam	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636
Sumatra - Sailing	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414
Turkey in Asia - Steam	125	15,058	7	1,089	132	16,147	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	3	359	3	3,95	6	4,313	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,421
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,080,957

No. 169 (cont.).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1905-6.						1906-7.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139
United Kingdom - Sailing	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352
British East Africa - Steam	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173	45	82,108	3	5,848	48	87,956
British East Africa - Sailing	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627
Cape Colony - Steam	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271
Cape Colony - Sailing	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485
Mauritius - Steam	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866	46	100,459	16	37,938	62	144,397
Mauritius - Sailing	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal - Steam	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344
Natal - Sailing	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden - Steam	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209
Aden - Sailing	—	—	1	181	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon - Steam	380	435,614	576	554,121	956	989,735	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554
Ceylon - Sailing	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633	545	40,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666
Hong Kong - Steam	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470
Hong Kong - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements - Steam	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576
Straits Settlements - Sailing	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	1	911	—	—	1	911	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions - Steam	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847
Other British Possessions - Sailing	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314
Belgium - Steam	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820
France - Steam	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896
Germany - Steam	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678
Italy - Steam	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239
Russia - Steam	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245
AFRICA :												
Egypt - Steam	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828
Madagascar - Steam	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274
Madagascar - Sailing	7	731	—	—	7	731	3	303	—	—	3	303
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456	7	440	—	—	7	440
Reunion - Steam	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844
AMERICA :												
South America - Steam	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799
South America - Sailing	1	995	—	—	1	995	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671
United States - Sailing	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436
ASIA :												
Arabia - Steam	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474
Arabia - Sailing	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	47	136,023	8	17,757	55	155,780	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604
China, Treaty Ports - Sailing	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072
Java - Steam	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641
Java - Sailing	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Somaliali - Sailing	140	7,607	17	600	166	8,207	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474
Persia - Steam	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488
Persia - Sailing	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637
Siam - Steam	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052
Siam - Sailing	31	453	5	226	36	679	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547
Sumatra - Steam	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814	24	36,733	16	38,331	40	73,064
Sumatra - Sailing	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781
Turkey in Asia - Steam	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	8	785	—	—	8	785	7	710	—	—	7	710
Total, Foreign Countries	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848	1,235	1,712,070	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983

SHIPPING.

199

No. 170.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1897-8.						1898-9.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	377	962,999	2	5,112	379	968,111	434	1,111,835	2	6,449	436	1,118,284
British East Africa	43	56,430	—	—	43	56,430	56	87,210	—	—	56	87,210
Cape Colony	3	3,482	—	—	3	3,482	1	1,300	—	—	1	1,300
Mauritius	15	27,834	—	—	15	27,834	19	35,908	—	—	19	35,908
Natal	12	7,559	—	—	12	7,559	21	14,074	—	—	21	14,074
British Guiana	11	11,013	—	—	11	11,013	10	10,302	1	905	11	11,207
West Indies	2	1,855	—	—	2	1,855	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	6	6,355	—	—	6	6,355	7	8,445	—	—	7	8,445
Ceylon	5	7,537	—	—	5	7,537	7	8,775	—	—	7	8,775
Hong Kong	32	73,344	1	1,888	33	75,232	40	78,595	1	16	41	78,611
Straits Settlements	7	865	—	—	7	865	3	300	—	—	3	300
Australia & New Zealand	528	324,466	112	135,555	640	460,021	584	403,031	90	46,761	674	449,792
Other British Possessions	1,458	108,419	452	78,676	1,910	187,095	1,213	96,563	292	53,020	1,505	143,583
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	3,006	2,289,703	573	220,774	3,579	2,516,477	2,925	2,580,363	392	117,078	3,317	2,697,441
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	41	96,632	—	—	41	96,632	40	97,516	1	1,173	41	98,689
Belgium	35	81,750	—	—	35	81,750	65	157,880	—	—	65	157,880
France	66	151,756	—	—	66	151,756	108	236,560	—	—	108	236,560
Germany	4	8,727	—	—	4	8,727	7	10,463	—	—	7	10,463
Holland	89	180,359	—	—	89	180,359	99	222,240	—	—	99	222,240
Italy	14	28,474	—	—	14	28,474	25	48,866	—	—	25	48,866
Russia	1	3,582	—	—	1	3,582	7	14,713	—	—	7	14,713
Africa	1	2,627	—	—	1	2,627	1	1,582	—	—	1	1,582
Asia	25	59,538	—	—	25	59,538	42	94,412	—	—	42	94,412
America	—	—	4	9,238	4	9,238	2	2,385	1	1,488	3	3,873
Egypt	109	218,027	2	5,206	111	218,233	182	348,288	—	—	182	348,288
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,012	—	—	2	1,012
Total, Europe	4	5,568	—	—	4	5,568	5	7,938	—	—	5	7,938
Total, Africa	23	2,489	—	—	23	2,489	22	2,388	—	—	22	2,383
Total, America	15	25,287	—	—	15	25,287	10	15,056	—	—	10	15,056
South America	55	58,104	—	—	55	58,104	33	31,827	—	—	33	31,827
United States	12	30,925	—	—	12	30,925	27	58,944	—	—	27	58,944
Asia	31	65,095	—	—	31	65,095	15	31,881	—	—	15	31,881
Arabia	23	23,820	1	2,275	24	26,095	56	66,483	—	—	56	66,483
China, Treaty Ports	159	23,461	12	1,146	171	24,607	195	26,420	—	—	195	26,420
Japan	26	59,999	—	—	26	59,999	24	63,683	—	—	24	63,683
Java	29	66,497	—	—	29	66,497	55	126,729	—	—	55	126,729
Mekran and Somaliali	—	—	4	8,077	5	9,561	1	532	—	—	1	532
Persia	1	1,484	—	—	1	1,484	—	—	1	2,155	1	2,155
Siam	158	8,732	8	350	166	9,082	160	9,386	8	234	168	9,620
Turkey in Asia	55	57,636	—	—	55	57,636	69	73,488	—	—	69	73,488
Other Foreign Countries	56	6,982	1	16	57	6,998	39	5,236	—	—	39	5,236
Total, Foreign Countries	3	2,258	—	—	3	2,258	—	—	1	1,546	1	1,546
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	13	131	4	3,835	17	3,966	15	184	2	25	17	209
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	13	11,025	1	867	14	11,892	8	6,537	—	—	8	6,537
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	29	3,612	4	376	33	3,988	13	1,304	—	—	13	1,304
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	17	24,549	4	6,338	21	30,887	30	43,242	3	3,800	33	47,042
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	53	8,542	—	—	53	8,542	80	17,428	—	—	80	17,428
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	1,160	1,312,668	45	37,724	1,205	1,350,392	1,437	1,824,598	17	10,421	1,454	1,835,019
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,166	3,602,371	618	264,498	4,784	3,866,869	4,362	4,404,961	409	127,499	4,771	4,532,460

No. 170 (cont.).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1899-00.						1900-1.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	426	1,104,832	—	—	426	1,104,832	398	1,051,760	—	—	398	1,051,760
British East Africa	49	81,717	—	—	49	81,717	12	17,095	—	—	12	17,095
Cape Colony	47	72,278	—	—	47	72,278	52	82,379	—	—	52	82,379
Mauritius	36	3,397	—	—	36	3,397	40	4,114	—	—	40	4,114
Natal	2	2,332	1	759	3	3,491	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	1	946	—	—	1	607	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	15	26,214	—	—	15	26,214	22	37,214	1	1,439	23	38,653
Aden	18	20,079	—	—	18	20,079	7	5,766	—	—	7	5,766
	6	8,243	—	—	6	8,243	12	13,335	3	3,400	15	16,735
	8	12,698	—	—	8	12,698	8	12,759	—	—	8	12,759
	7	9,417	—	—	7	9,417	3	4,757	—	—	3	4,757
	32	83,116	—	—	32	83,116	43	124,066	—	—	43	124,066
	1	94	—	—	1	94	5	443	—	—	5	443
	560	323,694	14	61,872	706	385,566	631	478,407	125	48,715	756	527,122
	969	82,665	123	10,798	1,092	102,463	932	72,446	128	11,804	1,060	84,250
	57	111,607	1	2,056	58	113,663	53	102,426	—	—	53	102,426
	285	413,616	6	11,747	291	425,363	297	393,552	14	29,978	281	423,230
	31	2,827	4	50	35	2,877	34	4,408	2	105	36	4,513
	16	32,856	3	6,174	19	39,030	19	42,087	3	6,417	22	48,484
	4	3,938	6	13,211	10	17,149	1	938	3	5,714	4	6,652
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,201	—	—	2	3,201
	3	4,228	—	—	3	4,228	26	8,987	1	537	27	9,524
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,573	2,400,794	290	115,667	2,863	2,516,461	2,567	2,460,120	280	107,809	2,847	2,567,929
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	39	97,366	—	—	39	97,366	53	131,753	—	—	53	131,753
Belgium	51	121,249	—	—	51	121,249	29	64,922	—	—	29	64,922
France	74	172,755	—	—	74	172,755	60	168,931	1	1,829	70	170,760
Germany	4	10,219	—	—	4	10,219	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	88	215,666	—	—	88	215,666	91	224,662	—	—	91	224,662
Italy	9	18,416	—	—	9	18,416	1	2,246	—	—	1	2,246
Russia	6	13,353	—	—	6	13,353	7	16,259	—	—	7	16,259
	26	61,102	—	—	26	61,102	22	55,820	—	—	22	55,820
AFRICA :												
Egypt	153	312,276	2	4,264	155	316,540	115	242,265	2	4,328	117	246,593
Portuguese East Africa	2	2,529	—	—	2	2,529	2	2,199	—	—	2	2,199
	22	2,323	—	—	22	2,323	34	3,539	—	—	34	3,539
AMERICA :												
South America	16	24,602	—	—	16	24,602	18	31,070	—	—	18	31,070
United States	29	29,431	—	—	29	29,431	19	16,736	—	—	19	16,736
	20	47,641	—	—	20	47,641	26	62,878	—	—	26	62,878
	8	17,876	—	—	8	17,876	3	4,789	—	—	3	4,789
ASIA :												
Arabia	27	32,246	—	—	27	32,246	23	30,311	1	3,634	24	33,945
China, Treaty Ports	166	23,291	3	145	169	23,436	187	24,931	2	92	189	25,023
Japan	33	89,871	—	—	33	89,871	30	74,699	—	—	30	74,699
	63	155,760	—	—	63	155,760	51	120,034	—	—	51	120,034
Java	—	—	4	8,597	4	8,597	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Soudani	—	—	1	415	1	415	5	7,498	3	6,475	8	13,973
Persia	148	9,308	10	499	158	9,807	140	8,860	11	752	151	9,612
Siam	59	58,855	—	—	59	58,855	74	77,058	1	1,901	75	78,959
	31	4,225	—	—	31	4,225	48	5,076	—	—	48	5,076
Turkey in Asia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	650	3	3,853	4	4,503
	7	124	—	—	7	124	17	593	—	—	17	593
Other Foreign Countries	17	16,040	2	2,952	19	17,992	12	12,340	1	1,881	13	14,221
	48	4,866	1	117	49	4,983	58	7,092	1	103	59	7,195
	48	75,240	—	—	48	75,240	28	46,482	2	3,462	30	49,944
	53	8,058	—	—	53	8,058	32	4,256	—	—	32	4,256
Total, Foreign Countries	1,247	1,623,688	23	16,989	1,270	1,640,677	1,195	1,447,049	28	28,310	1,223	1,476,259
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,820	4,024,482	313	132,656	4,133	4,167,138	3,762	3,908,069	308	136,119	4,070	4,044,188

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.	1901-2.						1902-3.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom- (Steam	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405
(Sailing	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761
British East Africa- (Steam	43	79,322	1	235	44	79,557	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185
(Sailing	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950
Cape Colony- (Steam	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283
(Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	522	—	—	1	522
Mauritius (Steam	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887
(Sailing	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809
Natal (Steam	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236
(Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150
British Guiana . . . (Sailing	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337
West Indies- (Steam	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828
(Sailing	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015
Aden (Steam	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210	35	108,989	2	2,274	37	111,203
(Sailing	6	851	—	—	6	851	5	457	—	—	5	457
Ceylon (Steam	539	508,756	93	42,250	632	551,015	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502
(Sailing	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893
Hong Kong (Steam	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530
Straits Settlements (Steam	252	399,687	5	8,739	257	407,826	244	433,591	7	12,999	251	446,590
(Sailing	36	3,069	1	12	37	3,081	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768
Australia and New (Steam	18	41,269	1	2,177	19	43,446	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898
Zealand (Sailing	3	2,204	4	5,550	7	7,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Pos- (Steam	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413
(Sailing	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648
Total, United Kingdom and } British Possessions	2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe :												
Austria-Hungary- (Steam	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491	65	173,322	—	—	65	173,322
Belgium (Steam	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953
France (Steam	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624
(Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	803	—	—	1	803
Germany (Steam	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887	96	261,844	—	—	96	261,844
(Sailing	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland (Steam	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991
Italy (Steam	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645
Russia (Steam	1	2,606	1	2,078	2	4,684	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822
AFRICA :												
Egypt (Steam	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375
Portuguese East (Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038
Africa (Sailing	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486
AMERICA :												
South America . . . (Steam	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948
(Sailing	11	12,048	—	—	11	12,048	16	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281
United States . . . (Steam	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838
(Sailing	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :												
Arabia (Steam	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250
(Sailing	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743
China, Treaty (Steam	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543
Ports (Steam	69	167,020	—	—	69	167,020	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263
Japan (Steam	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078
(Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578
Mekran and Son- (Sailing	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498
rolani (Steam	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149
(Sailing	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506
Persia (Steam	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436
(Sailing	10	126	—	—	10	126	11	454	—	—	11	445
Siam (Steam	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153
(Sailing	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574	28	3,104	2	106	28	3,300
Turkey in Asia . . (Steam	27	43,574	3	6,580	30	50,154	24	39,747	7	16,014	31	55,761
Other Foreign (Sailing	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467
Total, Foreign Countries	1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649
Total, United Kingdom, } British Possessions, and } Foreign Countries-	3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919

No. 170 (cont.).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1903-4.						1904-5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom (Steam)	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630
United Kingdom (Sailing)	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054
British East Africa (Steam)	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516
British East Africa (Sailing)	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945
Cape Colony (Steam)	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498
Cape Colony (Sailing)	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294
Mauritius (Steam)	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783	26	54,692	—	—	26	54,692
Mauritius (Sailing)	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519	1	972	—	—	1	972
Natal (Steam)	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272
Natal (Sailing)	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089
West Indies (Steam)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies (Sailing)	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135
Aden (Steam)	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853
Aden (Sailing)	3	379	—	—	3	379	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon (Steam)	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765	695	970,850	130	92,497	825	1,063,377
Ceylon (Sailing)	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967
Hong Kong (Steam)	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020
Straits Settlements (Steam)	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583
Straits Settlements (Sailing)	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251
Australia and New Zealand (Steam)	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888
Australia and New Zealand (Sailing)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions (Steam)	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193
Other British Possessions (Sailing)	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195	2,740	3,623,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary (Steam)	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479
Belgium (Steam)	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822
France (Steam)	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917
Germany (Steam)	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218
Germany (Sailing)	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303
Holland (Steam)	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398
Italy (Steam)	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421
Russia (Steam)	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513
AFRICA :												
Egypt (Steam)	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997
Portuguese East Africa (Steam)	1	114	—	—	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa (Sailing)	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423
AMERICA :												
South America (Steam)	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756
South America (Sailing)	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756
United States (Steam)	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001
ASIA :												
Arabia (Steam)	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400
Arabia (Sailing)	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511
China, Treaty Ports (Steam)	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457
Japan (Steam)	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744
Java (Steam)	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134
Mekran and Sonmiani (Sailing)	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129
Persia (Steam)	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614	108	115,336	1	948	109	116,279
Persia (Sailing)	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441
Siam (Steam)	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508
Siam (Sailing)	15	118	—	—	15	118	17	168	—	—	17	168
Turkey in Asia (Steam)	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996	10	10,446	—	—	10	10,446
Turkey in Asia (Sailing)	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781
Other Foreign Countries (Steam)	39	71,617	9	16,332	48	87,949	53	119,154	19	41,123	72	160,277
Other Foreign Countries (Sailing)	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613
Total, Foreign Countries	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,111	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,361

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1905-6.						1906-7.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom { Steam	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308
United Kingdom { Sailing	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062
British East Africa { Steam	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740
British East Africa { Sailing	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972
Cape Colony { Steam	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613
Cape Colony { Sailing	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475
Mauritius { Steam	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608
Mauritius { Sailing	2	295	—	—	2	295	1	161	—	—	1	161
Natal { Steam	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262
Natal { Sailing	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana { Steam	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954
British Guiana { Sailing	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261
West Indies { Steam	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213
West Indies { Sailing	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253
Aden { Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	454	—	—	3	454
Aden { Sailing	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193	642	1,182,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341
Ceylon { Steam	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682
Ceylon { Sailing	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906
Hong Kong { Steam	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464	261	430,786	8	7,063	269	438,449
Hong Kong { Sailing	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296
Australia and New Zealand { Steam	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603
Australia and New Zealand { Sailing	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions { Steam	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196
Other British Possessions { Sailing	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary { Steam	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934
Belgium { Steam	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745
France { Steam	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415
Germany { Steam	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374
Germany { Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751
Holland { Steam	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346
Italy { Steam	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152
Russia { Steam	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471	2	5,012	—	—	2	5,012
AFRICA :												
Egypt { Steam	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537
Portuguese East Africa { Steam	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450
Portuguese East Africa { Sailing	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174
AMERICA :												
South America { Steam	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979	16	40,207	—	—	16	40,207
South America { Sailing	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978
United States { Steam	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823
ASIA :												
Arabia { Steam	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467
Arabia { Sailing	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835
China, Treaty Ports { Steam	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771
Japan { Steam	109	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363
Java { Steam	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630
Mekran and Somaláni { Sailing	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550
Persia { Steam	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558
Persia { Sailing	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369
Siam { Steam	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098
Siam { Sailing	11	125	—	—	11	125	16	253	—	—	16	253
Turkey in Asia { Steam	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899
Turkey in Asia { Sailing	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655
Other Foreign Countries { Steam	53	125,281	19	31,602	72	156,883	47	114,274	31	55,491	78	169,765
Other Foreign Countries { Sailing	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446
Total, Foreign Countries	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453

No. 171.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,984	3,127,061	2,365	3,770,391	2,299	3,850,004	2,000	3,333,480	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,478	5,436,954
British Indian	946	142,882	775	108,641	571	72,600	622	92,236	663	95,655	844	115,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	50,171
Native	1,419	75,772	1,181	66,305	855	55,757	969	59,386	1,049	64,921	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323
Foreign:																				
American	2	3,030	2	2,006	2	2,461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—
Arab	262	32,222	196	26,751	268	32,506	269	34,713	284	31,724	217	25,904	196	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600
Austro-Hungarian	60	127,283	51	119,781	71	179,659	77	189,905	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802
Danish	4	2,435	5	3,985	9	12,104	6	10,124	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511
Dutch	11	8,131	13	14,904	20	13,905	5	6,571	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,150	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336
French	50	60,741	77	90,315	78	96,589	75	102,732	75	87,632	79	100,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,968
German	123	198,815	112	215,217	106	212,505	18	261,893	133	334,800	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743
Greek	—	—	—	—	3	5,223	1	1,796	1	1,117	—	—	—	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997
Italian	25	51,788	29	58,308	27	58,146	29	63,262	29	77,787	27	67,046	—	5,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	39	107,218
Japanese	14	28,508	21	50,500	14	30,567	9	10,800	15	1,185	19	45,283	—	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709
Mekrani	2	125	13	456	12	366	5	215	7	216	6	192	—	116	1	23	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	56	53,194	49	45,806	—	—	12	22,901	39	1,236	58	60,320	—	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886
Portuguese	10	465	7	330	—	—	5	230	3	45	—	365	—	90	4	244	1	10	—	—
Russian	1	938	—	—	—	—	7	12,339	10	19,573	—	26,175	—	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442
Spanish	—	—	1	668	—	—	4	9,132	2	5,616	—	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	5	3,673	4	1,775	—	—	3	2,522	6	5,191	—	2,169	—	1,788	—	1,247	2	1,717	4	9,322
Turkish	1	698	9	2,545	—	—	12	1,965	13	3,494	11	3,188	—	2,345	—	1,310	8	1,572	1	1,061
Other Countries.	—	—	3	290	—	—	1	90	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—
Total Foreign	626	572,046	594	637,849	670	691,897	641	740,140	729	867,700	679	962,003	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	664	1,151,229	544	1,279,535
Grand Total	4,975	3,917,701	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,226,242	4,495	4,965,539	4,561	5,421,641	4,803	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983

No. 172.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,964	3,087,527	2,317	3,097,915	2,182	3,389,763	1,985	3,197,027	1,925	3,683,953	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,480	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275
British Indian	923	138,500	762	108,062	528	68,596	587	88,981	626	87,547	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190
Native	1,332	74,919	1,121	66,728	821	54,056	958	58,695	954	54,881	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809
Foreign :																				
American	1	1,858	1	1,320	1	1,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—
Arab	210	25,716	183	25,796	229	27,319	247	30,729	195	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538
Austro-Hungarian.	64	138,203	62	144,024	60	147,374	70	174,570	78	199,4	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198
Danish	1	842	7	4,066	8	10,193	8	12,817	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760
Dutch	10	7,854	13	15,235	19	11,595	3	2,910	4	7,691	3	6,730	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530
French	47	59,672	74	91,772	77	88,737	70	87,873	74	83,362	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357
German	121	192,678	117	225,096	104	208,068	114	258,595	137	346,461	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236
Greek	—	—	—	—	2	3,418	—	—	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997
Italian	28	55,604	29	58,438	26	57,761	31	65,186	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135
Japanese	9	18,443	17	4,031	14	32,377	10	21,860	14	31,749	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226
Mekrani	1	78	12	441	11	357	5	158	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	61	56,243	45	43,555	42	44,061	13	20,439	39	38,754	58	58,169	8	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219
Portuguese	1	28	2	274	1	87	3	392	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—
Russian	2	2,039	1	1,015	1	938	5	9,635	10	20,408	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596
Spanish	—	—	1	2,668	2	4,097	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	5	3,673	4	2,775	2	1,879	5	4,037	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,454	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,162	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65
Other Countries.	2	1,233	1	609	1	3,677	—	—	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—
Total, Foreign	565	565,923	571	659,755	602	644,723	590	699,485	613	843,397	625	948,126	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179
Grand Total	4,784	3,866,869	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,607	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,555,453

COASTING TRADE.

No. 173.--COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	10,084,127	10,111,948	21,187,668	23,315,673	21,832,031	20,100,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,500,000
Foreign	3,580,773	3,557,440	3,476,384	3,280,000	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,000
Government Stores:										
Indian	296,792	248,230	293,886	364,772	361,793	517,863	502,966	594,933	611,200	518,500
Foreign	221,944	224,418	329,213	221,240	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,000
Total Merchandise	24,082,636	23,142,045	25,287,046	27,190,691	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,186,500
Treasure	1,491,641	1,148,896	2,346,728	5,011,366	3,862,586	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,200,000
Total Imports	25,574,277	24,290,941	27,633,774	32,202,046	29,566,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,000,000
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	19,433,843	16,507,542	21,491,882	23,271,641	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,276,000
Foreign	4,742,141	4,451,671	4,219,014	4,184,044	4,129,029	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,460,557	4,251,472	4,186,000
Government Stores:										
Indian	277,494	221,065	248,529	225,843	314,962	414,610	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,000
Foreign	265,974	209,181	295,460	327,789	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,000
Total Merchandise	24,719,452	21,389,459	26,254,894	28,009,317	25,478,451	23,331,660	23,062,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,258,000
Treasure	1,612,435	1,546,924	2,670,967	3,027,549	2,973,358	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,485	5,310,000
Total Exports	26,331,887	22,936,483	28,925,861	31,036,866	28,451,809	25,495,143	26,169,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,568,000
Total Trade	51,906,164	47,226,424	56,559,635	63,238,912	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,000

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1897-8	4,861,904	554,275	5,416,179	358,898	4,421,082	939,445	5,360,527	847,309
	1898-9	3,240,118	737,944	3,978,062	161,575	4,139,613	844,651	4,984,264	562,367
	1899-00	3,134,324	625,571	3,760,495	279,090	4,975,027	710,199	5,685,226	1,087,009
	1900-1	3,439,920	475,002	3,914,922	90,516	5,100,932	569,079	5,670,011	494,377
	1901-2	3,895,370	353,521	4,248,891	160,595	4,310,046	539,013	4,849,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,337	4,408,232	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
1905-6	4,218,332	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094	
1906-7	6,057,863	232,889	6,290,752	142,409	4,946,307	499,989	5,446,296	350,842	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,279,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,020
Bombay	1897-8	8,087,635	420,422	8,508,057	172,852	5,648,967	3,073,583	8,722,550	287,744
	1898-9	8,121,430	354,085	8,475,515	50,099	5,602,389	2,884,620	8,487,009	431,308
	1899-00	10,626,494	388,808	11,015,302	161,165	6,409,249	2,818,352	9,227,601	361,371
	1900-1	11,092,064	416,844	11,508,908	119,486	6,361,730	2,866,237	9,227,967	99,698
	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,607,159	355,893	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027	
1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891	
Sind	1897-8	759,829	1,080,664	1,840,493	52,551	1,660,985	110,079	1,771,064	5,315
	1898-9	780,944	1,008,709	1,789,653	299,089	775,605	110,605	886,210	3,669
	1899-00	822,638	973,460	1,796,098	246,570	1,596,236	126,388	1,722,624	393
	1900-1	965,410	917,096	1,882,506	32,538	1,664,169	147,414	1,811,583	2,778
	1901-2	1,255,367	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,596	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,035	
1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353	
Madras	1897-8	3,223,553	788,775	4,012,328	61,047	3,211,691	167,162	3,378,853	41,145
	1898-9	3,607,632	727,507	4,335,139	56,417	3,287,495	151,480	3,438,975	41,640
	1899-00	3,282,378	798,393	4,080,771	86,363	3,553,517	109,645	3,663,162	38,270
	1900-1	4,104,896	741,100	4,845,996	34,974	3,299,051	69,826	3,368,877	60,575
	1901-2	3,609,175	793,557	4,402,732	43,925	3,062,536	69,837	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707	
1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573	
Burm a	1897-8	3,051,205	736,637	3,787,842	688,499	4,491,117	451,872	4,942,989	294,660
	1898-9	3,361,824	729,204	4,091,028	484,217	2,702,440	460,315	3,162,755	32,257
	1899-00	3,271,129	690,152	3,961,281	1,150,151	4,957,852	454,431	5,412,283	224,726
	1900-1	3,713,383	738,964	4,452,347	508,750	6,845,758	531,488	7,377,246	173,256
	1901-2	3,680,687	699,970	4,380,657	669,070	4,965,499	499,689	5,465,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	184,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335	
1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878	
TOTAL	1897-8	19,984,126	3,580,773	23,564,899	1,328,847	19,433,842	4,742,141	24,175,983	1,476,173
	1898-9	19,111,948	3,557,449	22,669,397	1,051,397	18,507,542	4,451,671	20,959,213	1,121,241
	1899-00	21,137,563	3,476,384	24,613,947	1,923,339	21,491,881	4,219,015	25,710,896	1,711,766
	1900-1	23,315,673	3,289,006	26,604,679	786,265	23,271,640	4,184,044	27,455,684	830,684
	1901-2	21,832,031	3,260,126	25,092,157	1,577,268	20,727,550	4,129,920	24,857,470	1,552,825
	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,815
	1904-5	22,801,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	745,620
1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248	
1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157	

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 175.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-01.		1901-2.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta : Steam	-	-	2	360	-	-	-	-	-	-
E'ST'RN BENGAL & ASSAM :										
Chittagong : Sailing	3	163	3	175	-	-	1	164	3	262
BOMBAY :										
Bombay : Steam	1	22	3	63	-	-	1	32	3	77
Sailing	11	597	16	1,227	12	545	24	1,209	27	1,734
Karachi : Steam	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-
Sailing	10	443	9	581	13	646	15	634	9	404
Other Ports : "	10	257	9	215	14	320	21	546	52	1,653
MADRAS :										
Various Ports : "	20	375	12	231	15	273	16	1,566	13	470
BURMA :										
Rangoon : Steam	-	-	1	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sailing	-	-	1	18	1	801	-	-	-	-
Moulmein : Steam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sailing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	104	-	-
Tavoy	2	82	7	404	5	194	3	202	1	75
Mergui	6	94	4	60	3	80	3	72	7	158
TOTAL	63	2,083	67	3,409	63	2,949	86	4,540	115	4,833
BENGAL :										
Calcutta : Steam	2	62	1	75	-	-	-	-	2	336
E'ST'RN BENGAL & ASSAM :										
Chittagong : Sailing	1	20	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-
BOMBAY and SIND :										
Bombay : Steam	1	14	-	-	1	17	1	15	3	38
Sailing	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,602	28	1,731
Karachi : Steam	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	152	-	-
Sailing	10	717	12	438	11	300	10	778	7	239
Other Ports : "	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357
MADRAS :										
Various Ports : Sailing	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641
BURMA :										
Rangoon : Sailing	1	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Akyab	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	84	-	-
Tavoy	2	43	-	-	4	228	9	536	4	179
Mergui	4	78	7	135	2	62	6	167	3	63
TOTAL	99	3,591	97	4,101	140	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583

No. 176.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts :										
Bengal : Steam	1	89	2	360	2	3,189	-	-	-	-
Sailing	-	-	1	834	-	-	1	1,365	-	-
Bombay : Steam	2	3,521	3	2,882	6	5,119	5	3,990	3	4,973
Sailing	-	-	2	28	-	-	-	-	1	193
Burma : Steam	1	11	1	45	-	-	1	913	-	-
Sailing	-	-	1	18	1	801	-	-	-	-
Total	4	3,621	10	3,667	9	9,199	7	6,268	4	5,066
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts :										
Bengal : Sailing	1	22	3	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bombay and Sind : Steam	1	22	4	109	2	66	4	151	3	7
Sailing	40	2,387	64	3,014	69	2,746	87	3,191	123	4,900
Madras : Sailing	19	357	13	254	15	273	17	2,109	22	751
Burma	9	308	11	464	8	274	7	378	10	261
Total	70	3,086	95	4,001	94	3,359	115	5,919	158	5,808
GRAND TOTAL	74	6,717	105	7,668	103	12,558	122	12,207	162	10,964
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts :										
Bengal : Steam	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,003	2	1,164	3	4,141
Bombay : Steam	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,854
Sailing	-	-	1	444	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma : Steam	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,208	1	112	1	243
Total	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts :										
Bombay and Sind : Steam	1	14	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37
Sailing	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157
Madras : Sailing	29	1,036	34	1,663	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789
Burma : Steam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	108
Sailing	8	265	7	135	11	567	16	787	7	242
Total	145	5,210	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333
GRAND TOTAL	152	12,05	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571

No. 177.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta	210	114	79	403	2	324	77	
Madras and Madras Ports	59	24	10	93	-	31	62	
Rangoon and Moulmein	13	37	8	58	-	23	35	
Bombay	270	22	38	330	-	166	164	
Karachi	128	68	45	241	-	140	101	
Total, 1906-7	630	265	180	1,125	2	684	439	
Totals	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
	1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
	1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
	1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
	1901-2	660	196	359	1,215	-	819	396
	1900-1	1,018	305	293	1,616	7	1,128	478
	1899-00	729	415	348	1,492	12	1,107	373
	1898-9	760	444	339	1,543	4	1,149	390
1897-8	734	430	344	1,508	11	1,107	378	

No. 178.—PORT TRUSTS; NO. OF MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
Calcutta	16	£ 667,249	£ 659,387	£ 3,980,190	
Bombay	13	494,836	425,378	4,448,709	
Madras	12	64,559	62,866	282,359	
Karachi	11	194,653	164,768	542,963	
Rangoon	12	135,522	133,666	724,986	
Chittagong	9	12,636	8,688	—	
Total, 1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,753	9,979,157	
Totals	1905-6	£ 70	£ 1,463,002	£ 1,370,963	9,010,899
	1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
	1903-4	70	1,279,310	1,164,127	7,913,702
	1902-3	72	1,183,316	1,122,168	7,517,824
	1901-2	69	1,148,898	1,046,901	7,472,683
	1900-1	69	1,067,262	1,027,927	7,414,190
	1899-00	69	1,013,498	976,022	7,090,621
	1898-9	65	994,223	989,527	6,978,109
1897-8	66	909,960	891,626	6,918,580	

No. 179.—CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES for fifteen months ending
30th June, 1907.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Loans issued to Members.	Closing Balance.	Liabilities on Account of Members' Deposits.	Subscription of Share Capital.	Reserve Fund.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Burma	Urban (limited)*	3	108	428	412	383	37	—	292	—	
	Rural (unlimited)	37	1,925	12,099	12,217	11,183	54	107	2,959	903	
Punjab	Urban (limited)	3	279	59	57	868	33	—	634	17	
	Rural (unlimited)	174	17,254	20,213	17,816	17,510	3,098	7,494	6,295	—	
Bengal	<i>Registered:—</i>										
	Urban (limited)	4	8	725	2,804	2,715	2,450	117	459	578	
	Rural (unlimited)	4	165	6,903	7,681	7,462	6,006	711	633	736	
	Grain (unlimited)	4	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Unregistered:</i>										
	Rural (unlimited)	15	654	190	182	182	183	117	—	49	
Grain (unlimited)	24	6,770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Urban (limited)	12	1,029	5,101	4,929	4,880	273	461	1,455	23	
	Rural (unlimited)	48	2,424	2,375	2,111	2,048	312	1,081	—	21	
Coorg	Rural (limited)	11	957	1,819	2,068	1,803	—	—	568	103	
Madras	Central (limited)	1	43	5,854	5,966	5,398†	50	4,413	461	—	
	Urban (limited)	18	3,583	44,345†	43,520†	12,530	1,177	3,991	2,278	156	
	Rural (limited)	3	21	2,863	14,635	14,228	13,182	784	2,455	2,321	
Bombay	Urban (limited)	16	20	1,945	10,012	9,473	7,637	1,415	1,618	2,265	
Rural (unlimited)	4	50	3,578	9,527	8,944	8,670	2,791	2,849	56	340	
United Provinces	Central	10 (161‡)	2,660	10,786	10,831	7,904†	91	1,000	—	134	
	Urban and District	17 (1,539‡)	24,751	67,732	56,256	47,866†	2,281	4,210	9,105	596	
	Rural	190	16,339	18,097	16,729	14,776	1,719	2,111	—	174	
	Seed	12	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Silkweaving	1	567	4,934	4,588	—	346	—	2,500	42	
Central Provinces	Central	3	49	654	620	600	34	45	—	13	
	Urban (limited)	4	667	3,505	3,451	2,704	301	438	1,023	123	
	Rural (unlimited)	63	2,870	3,996	3,772	3,492	370	1,084	2,088	236	
Ajmer	Rural (unlimited)	8	186	79	56	19	23	15	—	2	

* Two of these are clerks' friendly societies, with monthly subscriptions from members.

† Including loans to other societies.

‡ These figures are deceptive, for comparison, since they include the turnover of three distributive stores the sale proceeds of these stores amounted to £15,860.

§ Number of affiliated societies.

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1908-9.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.					
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.			
EUROPEAN ARMY.												
Royal Artillery	280	7,284	7,564	310	7,980	8,290	590	15,264	15,854			
Cavalry	174	3,594	3,768	87	1,797	1,884	261	5,391	5,652			
Royal Engineers*	202	—	202	111	—	111	313	—	313			
Infantry	841	29,169	30,010	677	23,115	23,792	1,518	52,284	53,802			
Invalid and Veteran Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Indian Army*	50	—	50	55	—	55	105	—	105			
General List, Infantry	11	—	11	10	—	10	21	—	21			
General Officers unemployed	3	—	3	1	—	1	4	—	4			
Total, European Army	1,561	40,047	41,608	1,251	32,892	34,143	2,812	72,939	75,751			
NATIVE ARMY.												
	British.		Native.		British.		Native.		British.		Native.	
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery‡	54	—	33	6,739	10	—	6	3,933	64	—	39	10,672
Body-Guards	2	—	4	121	4	—	4	136	6	—	8	259
Cavalry	285	—	285	10,184	360	—	390	13,792	625	—	675	23,976
Sappers and Miners	26	47	30	1,838	49	156	48	3,142	75	203	78	4,980
Submarine Mining												
Infantry†	1,140	—	1,155	64,800	933	—	1,074	54,245	2,073	—	2,229	119,045
Total, Native Army	1,487	47	1,507	83,682	1,356	156	1,522	75,250	2,843	203	3,021	158,932
Imperial Service Troops‡	14	1	257	8,281	8	1	438	11,504	22	2	695	19,785
Native Army Reserves‡	Artillery	—	—	1,183	—	—	—	738	—	—	—	1,921
	Cavalry	—	—	875	—	—	—	410	—	—	—	1,285
	Sappers and Miners	—	—	564	—	—	—	704	—	—	—	1,268
	Infantry	—	—	17,582	—	—	—	12,390	—	—	—	29,972
Volunteers (Efficients)	669	15,084	—	—	678	16,296	—	—	1,347	31,380	—	—

* Exclusive of officers employed with Regiments of Native Cavalry, Infantry and Corps of Sappers and Miners, who are included in strength of those arms.

† Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Native Army.

‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

§ Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st January of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1899	Cavalry	98	289	579	620	636	750	768	613	371	257	153	331	127	33	45	5,670
	Royal Artillery	258	508	864	1,234	1,448	1,813	1,702	1,292	926	683	476	952	256	64	541	13,017
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,089	3,430	5,602	6,719	7,263	8,063	7,239	4,448	2,704	1,907	1,260	2,356	552	101	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	4	17	10	9	35	12	6	—	107
	Total	1,445	4,227	7,045	8,573	9,348	10,632	9,716	6,357	4,018	2,857	1,898	3,674	950	204	586	71,530
1900	Cavalry	86	246	415	504	467	383	395	283	194	113	77	202	78	12	167	3,622
	Royal Artillery	269	387	888	1,070	1,276	1,491	1,606	1,346	959	678	530	931	239	59	354	12,083
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
	Infantry	908	1,722	4,664	5,903	6,169	6,808	6,516	5,104	2,948	1,917	1,353	2,339	535	102	1,186	48,172
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	96
	Total	1,261	2,355	5,967	7,477	7,912	8,682	8,517	6,733	4,101	2,708	1,960	3,472	852	173	1,805	63,975
1901	Cavalry	59	123	250	363	415	419	348	337	204	130	107	180	82	20	106	3,143
	Royal Artillery	244	349	667	959	1,109	1,476	1,463	1,193	975	725	568	878	332	20	413	11,391
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	759	820	2,223	4,815	5,562	6,414	6,209	5,990	4,662	2,631	1,687	3,126	610	120	264	45,897
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92
	Total	1,062	1,292	3,145	6,137	7,086	8,309	8,040	7,520	5,841	3,486	2,362	4,185	1,025	161	875	60,526
1902	Cavalry	32	46	151	201	180	314	236	140	161	100	59	131	42	7	239	2,033
	Royal Artillery	317	726	1,072	1,145	1,435	1,554	1,500	1,428	1,324	1,078	796	1,378	296	70	206	14,325
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	806	1,610	1,978	2,672	4,489	5,479	5,254	5,697	5,479	4,161	2,430	3,959	593	106	352	45,065
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
	Total	1,165	2,382	3,201	4,018	6,104	7,347	6,984	7,265	6,964	6,339	3,285	5,468	934	183	899	61,528

1903	Cavalry	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	306	265	240	187	323	104	23	741	4,900
	Royal Artillery	250	530	1,221	1,403	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	283	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,369
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	—	6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,963
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	5,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,93
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,099	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,409	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907 1st Oct.	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,593	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	75	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	15
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,539	7,281	8,342	8,848	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

No. 182. --REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.					
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Grand Total.
1898	Cavalry	4	—	—	453	686	1,139	14	—	—	531	1,670
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	308	1,973	2,281	—	2	—	233	2,514
	Infantry	—	—	1	503	6,980	7,483	—	—	4	4,394	11,877
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	8	—	—	—	5	13
	Total	4	3	1	1,266	9,645	10,911	14	2	4	5,163	16,074
1899	Cavalry	1	—	—	515	303	818	—	—	—	44	862
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	257	1,174	1,431	—	—	—	4	1,435
	Infantry	—	—	—	41	4,769	4,810	—	—	3	3,230	8,040
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15
	Total	1	3	—	813	6,261	7,074	—	—	3	3,278	10,352
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	312	312	—	—	—	1	313
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	869	869	—	—	—	—	869
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,486	1,486	—	—	—	59	1,545
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,667	2,667	—	—	—	60	2,727
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	303	303	—	—	—	1	304
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	139	2,530	2,669	—	10	—	1,649	4,318
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	1	1,417	4,417
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	1	18
	Total	—	1	—	139	5,850	5,989	—	10	1	3,068	9,057
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	2,555	3,221
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	3,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	6	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	6	2	1,854	15,169
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071

No. 183.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1898	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	661	661	2	—	—	1,047	—
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	596	1,767	2,363	—	—	—	111	2,474
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,074	8,135	9,209	—	—	2	1,592	10,801
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	8	9	—	—	—	4	13
	Total	—	8	2	1,671	10,571	12,242	2	—	2	2,754	14,996
1899	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	642	642	4	—	—	2,106	2,748
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	200	1,391	1,591	—	3	—	550	2,141
	Infantry	—	—	1	456	5,148	5,604	—	—	7	6,014	11,618
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	7	15
	Total	—	3	1	656	7,189	7,845	4	3	7	8,677	16,522
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	118	118	1	—	—	552	670
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	768	768	—	4	—	709	1,477
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,674	1,674	—	—	1	1,154	2,828
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,571	2,571	1	4	1	2,415	4,986
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	264	264	1	—	—	793	1,057
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	81	1,068	1,149	—	4	—	390	1,539
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	2,814	2,814	—	—	2	2,098	4,912
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	1	—	81	4,169	4,250	1	4	2	3,284	7,534
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	8,189	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,730	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958

No. 184.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original Engagement.										Not Reported.	Total.
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.			
1899	Cavalry	90	370	889	742	753	569	641	510	4	—	4,568	
	Royal Artillery	102	739	1,125	1,385	1,592	1,824	1,720	810	57	—	9,854	
	Infantry	338	3,008	5,676	6,958	8,221	7,787	7,801	4,951	119	—	44,859	
	Total	530	4,117	7,690	9,085	10,566	10,180	10,162	6,271	180	—	58,781	
1900	Cavalry	105	264	331	597	440	438	272	230	37	—	2,714	
	Royal Artillery	37	657	1,312	1,178	1,335	1,344	1,576	1,266	148	—	8,853	
	Infantry	223	1,811	5,057	5,462	5,761	7,021	6,514	6,136	1,523	—	40,334	
	Total	370	2,732	6,700	7,237	7,536	8,803	8,362	7,632	1,708	821	51,901	
1901	Cavalry	89	197	279	288	479	331	305	222	241	—	2,431	
	Royal Artillery	252	248	767	1,141	1,084	1,138	1,224	1,314	1,134	—	8,302	
	Infantry	382	503	1,794	4,854	5,214	5,405	6,066	6,531	7,046	—	38,395	
	Total	723	948	2,840	6,283	6,777	6,874	8,195	8,067	8,421	—	49,128	
1902	Cavalry	7	128	219	185	147	253	94	63	91	—	1,187	
	Royal Artillery	343	1,507	1,137	1,184	1,423	1,163	689	466	909	—	8,811	
	Infantry	469	1,576	1,718	2,302	4,570	4,534	3,308	3,113	4,575	—	26,165	
	Total	819	3,211	3,074	3,671	6,140	5,940	4,091	3,642	5,575	—	36,163	
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	486	341	370	406	126	23	—	2,878	
	Royal Artillery	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,046	511	116	—	9,078	
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158	2,014	640	—	31,613	
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610	2,651	779	—	43,569	
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	492	1,066	1,340	673	465	434	299	3	—	4,876	
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212	749	24	—	9,794	
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289	3,088	36	—	34,403	
	Total	429	3,585	8,108	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935	4,136	63	—	49,073	
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88	158	—	—	614	
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341	380	8	—	1,474	
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871	1,801	8	—	9,029	
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	962	1,300	2,339	16	—	11,117		
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58	44	—	—	403	
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120	154	—	—	1,140	
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400	512	—	—	11,057	
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578	710	—	—	12,600		
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70	43	—	—	647	
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110	70	—	—	1,094	
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319	268	—	—	10,189	
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	381	—	—	11,930		
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	177	809	582	185	249	869	994	803	—	—	4,648	
	Royal Artillery	32	706	983	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980	1,871	—	—	10,048	
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,676	4,667	4,819	5,572	5,542	—	—	39,127	
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	8,216	—	—	53,823		

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Number who have Extended their Service for											Corps.	Years.
Under 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	8 to 9 Years.	9 to 10 Years.	Over 10 Years.	Re-enlisted.	Not Reported.	Total.		
6	10	21	42	85	108	94	91	—	—	457	Cavalry	1899
25	43	88	190	296	326	293	271	—	—	1,532	Royal Artillery	
56	117	384	492	663	633	486	576	—	—	3,407	Infantry	
87	170	493	724	1,044	1,067	873	938	—	—	5,396	Total.	
14	10	20	23	88	65	52	59	—	—	333	Cavalry	1900
17	27	63	117	244	270	263	362	—	—	1,363	Royal Artillery	
115	75	151	436	723	631	500	589	—	—	3,335	Infantry	
146	112	234	576	1,055	966	815	1,010	—	—	5,031	Total.	
7	20	16	17	26	55	54	82	—	2	277	Cavalry	1901
16	32	49	81	181	234	215	391	—	—	1,249	Royal Artillery	
42	82	143	199	497	801	567	821	—	115	3,152	Infantry	
65	134	208	297	704	1,140	836	1,294	—	117	4,678	Total.	
5	4	17	48	105	71	108	62	—	—	420	Cavalry	1902
14	42	67	528	783	906	858	558	—	—	3,756	Royal Artillery	
199	49	84	1,671	3,255	3,650	3,971	1,899	—	—	14,778	Infantry	
218	95	168	2,247	4,143	4,627	4,937	2,519	—	—	18,954	Total.	
—	—	—	587	—	—	—	213	—	—	800	Cavalry	1903
—	—	—	2,145	—	—	—	818	—	—	2,963	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	8,926	—	—	—	4,201	—	—	13,127	Infantry	
—	—	—	11,658	—	—	—	5,232	—	—	16,890	Total.	
—	—	—	591	—	—	—	315	—	—	906	Cavalry	1903 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,885	—	—	—	1,052	—	—	2,937	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	7,323	—	—	—	6,047	—	—	12,370	Infantry	
—	—	—	9,799	—	—	—	7,414	—	—	17,213	Total.	
—	—	—	4,859	—	—	—	215	—	—	5,074	Cavalry	1904 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	9,927	—	—	—	1,019	—	—	10,946	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	32,410	—	—	—	4,884	—	—	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Engineers	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,196	—	—	—	6,118	—	—	53,314	Total.	
—	—	—	5,031	—	—	—	206	—	—	5,237	Cavalry	1905 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	10,613	—	—	—	834	—	—	11,447	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	31,206	—	—	—	4,013	—	—	35,219	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Engineers	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	46,850	—	—	—	5,053	—	—	51,903	Total.	
—	—	—	4,970	—	—	—	151	—	—	5,121	Cavalry	1906 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	11,306	—	—	—	501	—	—	11,806	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	31,313	—	—	—	2,343	—	—	33,656	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Engineers	
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,594	—	—	—	2,995	—	—	50,589	Total.	
—	—	—	619	—	—	—	92	—	—	711	Cavalry	1907 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,712	—	—	—	359	—	—	2,071	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	3,465	—	—	—	1,367	—	—	4,832	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Engineers	
—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,808	—	—	—	1,818	—	—	7,626	Total.	

No. 185.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)
Cavalry - - - - -	228	157	138	86	225	251	316	333	362	355
Royal Artillery - - - - -	627	564	524	555	543	558	515	526	603	629
Infantry - - - - -	2,024	1,816	1,729	1,658	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491
Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	75	61	60	67	78	73	68	73	67	90
Total - - - - -	2,954	2,598	2,451	2,366	2,622	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - - - -	372	251	191	101	239	356	513	513	512	477
Royal Artillery - - - - -	963	945	903	997	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705
Royal Engineers - - - - -	3	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - - - -	2,443	2,384	2,357	2,099	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202
Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	32	34	32	35	30	41	41	41	42	33
Total - - - - -	3,813	3,614	3,486	3,235	4,142	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - - - -	4,568	2,714	2,431	1,187	2,878	4,876	614	403	647	4,648
Royal Artillery - - - - -	9,354	8,853	8,302	8,811	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048
Infantry - - - - -	44,859	40,334	38,395	26,165	31,613	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127
Total - - - - -	58,781	51,901	49,128	36,163	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - - - -	457	333	277	420	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711
Royal Artillery - - - - -	1,532	1,363	1,249	3,756	2,963	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071
Infantry - - - - -	3,407	3,335	3,152	14,778	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832
Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	12
Total - - - - -	5,396	5,031	4,678	18,954	16,897	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - - - -	45	167	106	239	758	6	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - - - - -	541	358	413	206	693	59	35	13	—	—
Royal Engineers - - - - -	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - - - -	—	303	264	365	4,126	—	186	95	—	22
Total - - - - -	586	831	783	810	5,577	65	221	108	—	22
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - - - -	5,670	3,622	3,143	2,033	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191
Royal Artillery - - - - -	13,017	12,083	11,391	14,325	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453
Royal Engineers - - - - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - - - -	52,733	48,172	45,897	45,065	53,369	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674
Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	107	95	92	102	115	114	109	114	115	135
Grand Total - - - - -	71,530	63,975	60,526	61,528	72,807	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456

No. 186.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in EUROPEAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Invaliding.	
			Fevers, (chiefly Intermittent).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1897	Bengal	20,113	458	600	562	1,620	113	10.30	2.00	10.84	23.32	40.9	64.22
	Punjab	17,190	535	404	521	1,460	93	11.05	.76	9.71	21.52	21.9	43.42
	Madras	12,369	234	542	578	1,354	105	4.93	1.13	7.04	13.10	47.5	60.60
	Bombay	14,859	471	475	562	1,508	92	6.46	1.14	6.73	14.33	31.8	46.13
	Total	68,395	495	486	576	1,557	101	9.01	1.29	12.63	22.93	35.0*	57.93
1898	Bengal	20,000	513	438	532	1,483	96	10.47	2.09	6.98	19.54	43.52	63.06
	Punjab	18,388	698	269	591	1,558	90	14.74	1.25	11.64	27.63	40.13	67.76
	Madras	12,337	276	438	579	1,293	89	2.27	1.13	5.19	8.59	43.93	52.52
	Bombay	14,612	485	353	582	1,420	86	9.92	1.57	6.71	18.20	29.22	47.42
	Total	67,741	506	368	568	1,437	90	10.17	1.52	8.36	20.05	39.45*	59.50
1899	Bengal	21,278	308	365	518	1,191	81	5.50	1.46	6.86	13.82	35.72	49.54
	Punjab	18,080	319	227	539	1,085	62	6.64	1.11	7.07	14.82	23.89	38.71
	Madras	12,876	278	398	583	1,259	82	3.03	1.48	5.59	10.10	38.75	48.85
	Bombay	15,462	274	274	525	1,073	67	4.66	.97	5.43	11.06	29.17	40.23
	Total	67,696	298	313	538	1,140	73	5.14	1.26	6.35	12.75	31.64*	44.39
1900	Bengal	18,956	333	300	442	1,075	70	3.64	1.95	7.81	13.40	33	46.40
	Punjab	16,562	376	236	473	1,085	65	4.35	.97	7.30	12.62	27	39.62
	Madras	9,984	366	354	548	1,268	82	4.71	1.50	10.32	16.53	46	62.53
	Bombay	15,051	380	327	504	1,211	75	6.71	1.79	8.58	17.08	33	50.08
	Total	60,553†	362	298	483	1,143	72	4.77	1.57	8.28	14.62	33*	47.62
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2.58	1.79	8.58	12.95	37	49.95
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4.99	.85	7.06	12.90	38	50.90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1.75	1.56	6.03	9.34	43	52.34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	60	3.50	1.26	8.40	13.16	42	55.16
	Total	60,838†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3.32	1.36	7.70	12.88	39*	51.38
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	405	1,063	71	4.00	2.98	8.33	15.31	36	51.31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5.05	1.15	7.87	14.07	35	49.07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1.71	1.17	6.04	8.92	40	48.92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5.69	1.94	11.95	19.58	43	62.58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4.29	1.85	8.54	14.68	37*	51.68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4.39	2.20	8.87	15.46	30	45.46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4.39	.83	7.34	12.56	25	37.50
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4.63	.88	6.81	12.32	33	45.32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2.77	.96	4.06	7.79	34	41.79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3.04	1.36	8.58	13.00	30	43.00
	Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	63	4.19	1.29	7.57	13.05	29*	42.05
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secunderabad Divn.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Divn.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
	Total	71,083‡	221	199	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35*	45.83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.09	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunderabad Divn.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Divn.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21*	31.05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	49	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,865	318	121	497	936	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunderabad Divn.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Divn.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	28.86
	Total	70,272‡	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	28*	38.43

† The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 0.65 in 1897; 8.40 in 1898; 6.53 in 1899; 6.28 in 1900; 8.21 in 1901; 5.12 in 1902; 3.0 in 1903; 2.80 in 1904; 1.16 in 1905; and 1.86 in 1906.
‡ Excluding China Expeditionary Force.
§ Including Aden Column Field Force.
¶ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 187.—MORTALITY in EUROPEAN ARMY, according to LENGTH of RESIDENCE, on 1st July of each Year.

Years.	Length of Residence, under																							
	1 Year.			2 Years.			3 Years.			4 Years.			5 Years.			10 Years.			Over 10 Years.			Total.		
	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1897	11,568	337	2.91	11,401	213	1.87	11,153	204	1.83	9,920	120	1.21	7,897	127	1.61	8,737	140	1.60	1,738	34	1.91	62,464	1,175	1.88
1898	11,551	334	2.89	11,215	208	1.85	11,066	166	1.50	9,558	157	1.64	7,760	105	1.35	9,408	163	1.73	1,931	20	1.04	62,489	1,153	1.84
1899	12,028	237	1.97	12,191	158	1.30	10,735	114	1.06	9,481	90	0.95	8,157	68	0.83	11,397	150	1.32	2,226	24	1.08	66,215	841	1.27
1900	2,892	54	1.87	9,679	190	1.96	10,360	156	1.51	9,486	105	1.11	8,830	98	1.11	15,851	235	1.48	2,686	30	1.12	59,784	868	1.45
1901	4,201	74	1.76	4,599	30	0.65	9,854	132	1.34	10,255	110	1.07	8,708	81	0.93	19,356	265	1.37	2,756	39	1.41	59,729	731	1.22
1902	8,664	227	2.62	5,421	64	1.18	6,446	38	0.59	9,022	101	1.12	8,274	103	1.25	14,957	269	1.80	3,197	33	1.03	55,981	835	1.49
1903	18,625	297	1.59	10,238	138	1.35	7,940	56	0.71	6,233	24	0.39	7,987	80	1.00	11,901	216	1.81	3,268	45	1.38	66,192	856	1.29
1904	13,161	150	1.14	17,056	204	1.20	10,640	107	1.01	8,614	38	0.44	6,222	32	0.51	10,430	193	1.85	3,333	37	1.11	69,456	761	1.10
1905	17,287	148	0.86	12,887	117	0.91	15,452	130	0.84	7,614	91	1.20	5,570	37	0.66	8,284	134	1.62	2,914	57	1.96	70,008	714	1.02
1896	14,682	134	0.91	14,136	142	1.01	11,925	96	0.81	12,062	129	1.07	6,184	72	1.16	7,574	120	1.58	2,983	39	1.31	69,546	732	1.05

No. 188.—MORTALITY in EUROPEAN ARMY at different AGES, on 1st July of each Year.

Years.	Under 20 Years.			20 to 25 Years.			25 to 30 Years.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			40 Years and Upwards.			Total.		
	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1897	1,971	20	1.02	32,741	744	2.27	21,098	315	1.45	4,329	63	1.46	1,324	22	1.66	401	11	2.74	62,464	1,175	1.88
1898	2,147	27	1.26	31,706	703	2.21	22,035	314	1.43	4,688	70	1.49	1,414	23	1.63	409	16	3.91	62,489	1,153	1.84
1899	1,973	16	0.81	32,947	472	1.43	24,658	261	1.06	4,664	62	1.33	1,509	20	1.33	464	10	2.16	66,215	841	1.27
1900	1,369	13	0.95	25,689	394	1.53	25,235	363	1.44	5,480	68	1.24	1,500	21	1.40	511	9	1.76	59,784	868	1.45
1901	1,578	5	0.32	23,010	250	1.09	26,581	343	1.29	6,422	91	1.42	1,694	24	1.41	444	13	4.05	59,729	731	1.22
1902	1,637	6	0.37	22,384	325	1.45	23,727	365	1.54	6,266	104	1.66	1,601	27	1.69	366	5	2.19	55,981	835	1.49
1903	2,104	19	0.90	32,020	411	1.28	22,803	284	1.24	6,905	97	1.41	1,865	34	1.82	405	11	2.72	66,192	856	1.29
1904	2,573	7	0.27	33,368	357	1.07	23,188	265	1.14	7,848	100	1.27	2,036	22	1.05	443	10	2.26	69,456	761	1.10
1905	2,446	9	0.37	34,243	333	0.97	23,079	218	0.95	7,876	107	1.36	1,967	33	1.65	397	14	3.53	70,008	714	1.02
1896	2,857	0	0.38	33,189	340	1.02	23,530	256	1.09	7,909	85	1.08	2,107	32	1.52	454	10	2.20	69,546	732	1.05

No. 189.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in NATIVE ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Native Forces.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1897	Bengal Command - -	26,644	22,217	881	243	834	33.1	9.12
	Punjab do. - -	35,454	30,754	1,083	470	867	30.6	13.26
	Madras do. - -	23,588	16,751	761	223	710	32.3	9.45
	Bombay do. - -	26,421	21,708	724	277	822	27.4	10.48
	Hyderabad Contingent - -	6,554	3,613	127	41	551	19.3	6.26
	Total - - -	129,802*	95,043	3,576	1,254	839	31.5	13.12
1898	Bengal Command - -	25,036	19,213	863	251	767	34.5	10.03
	Punjab do. - -	42,515	40,036	1,503	569	942	35.4	13.38
	Madras do. - -	22,575	15,411	676	224	683	30.0	9.92
	Bombay do. - -	24,520	21,323	763	191	870	31.1	7.79
	Hyderabad Contingent - -	6,304	2,985	107	32	473	17.0	5.08
	Total - - -	126,036*	98,968	3,912	1,267	816	32.9	11.07
1899	Bengal Command - -	26,820	19,194	783	269	716	29.2	10.03
	Punjab do. - -	44,224	32,322	1,211	552	731	27.4	12.48
	Madras do. - -	23,255	15,635	695	210	672	29.8	9.03
	Bombay do. - -	26,657	18,628	700	285	699	26.3	10.69
	Hyderabad Contingent - -	6,556	2,820	98	45	430	14.9	6.86
	Total - - -	128,529*	88,599	3,487	1,361	705	27.7	10.70
1900	Bengal Command - -	26,589	19,051	810	278	717	31	10.46
	Punjab do. - -	42,311	33,666	1,173	623	796	28	14.72
	Madras do. - -	20,407	14,089	605	259	690	30	12.69
	Bombay do. - -	24,908	23,832	870	466	957	35	18.71
	Hyderabad Contingent - -	6,260	3,512	139	79	561	22	12.62
	Total - - -	123,463†	94,150	3,597	1,705	785	30	14.04
1901	Bengal Command - -	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8.44
	Punjab do. - -	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4.81
	Madras do. - -	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8.80
	Bombay do. - -	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12.93
	Hyderabad Contingent - -	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12.03
	Total - - -	122,806†	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12.22
1902	Bengal Command - -	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8.03
	Punjab do. - -	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12.76
	Madras do. - -	18,017	12,857	501	230	704	28	12.77
	Bombay do. - -	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11.65
	Hyderabad Contingent - -	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9.83
	Total - - -	124,231†	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11.16
1903	Bengal Command - -	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8.21
	Punjab do. - -	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	692	26	10.60
	Bombay do. - -	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13.47
	Madras do. - -	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7.33
	Burma (District) - -	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7.54
	Total - - -	124,660‡	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10.04
1904	Northern Command - -	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7.70
	Western do. - -	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7.97
	Eastern do. - -	22,777	12,424	480	142	546	22	6.23
	Secunderabad Division - -	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6.79
	Burma do. - -	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6.89
	Total - - -	124,055‡	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8.46
1905	Northern Command - -	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12.92
	Western do. - -	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6.60
	Eastern do. - -	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6.42
	Secunderabad Division - -	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5.77
	Burma do. - -	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6.47
	Total - - -	123,434‡	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8.09
1906	Northern Command - -	40,535	32,041	1,031	261	791	25	6.19
	Western do. - -	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8.09
	Eastern do. - -	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6.93
	Secunderabad Division - -	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7.73
	Burma do. - -	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4.14
	Total - - -	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6.57

* Including Imperial Service Troops that went on field service. † Excluding Expeditionary Forces. ‡ Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 190.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.			1903-4.			1904-5.			1905-6.			1906-7.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.
Officers	1,142	1,085	315	351	596	561	484	1,045	740	561	1,301	737	533	1,270	738	530	1,318	883	718	1,601
Ladies	298	261	77	123	157	100	216	316	174	198	372	167	224	391	177	252	429	276	370	646
Children	184	161	52	85	115	75	166	241	76	127	203	64	159	223	77	161	238	125	258	383
Servants	47	43	12	9	24	14	20	34	15	12	27	23	22	45	17	25	42	41	16	57
2nd Class Passengers																				
Men	181	162	101	127	106	109	140	249	185	171	356	221	259	480	279	256	535	246	271	517
Women	180	170	65	107	116	100	121	221	110	95	205	174	178	352	199	184	383	256	216	472
Children	334	300	114	170	184	146	247	393	186	159	345	230	315	545	264	369	633	300	427	727
Non-Com. Officers	260	280	38	59	87	80	108	188	109	107	216									
Women	105	90	33	55	72	81	80	161	92	76	168									
Children	173	172	40	105	129	116	174	290	126	131	257									
Troops	26,359	26,588	5,960	7,081	10,157	11,220	11,362	22,582	13,145	11,886	25,031	13,656	12,151	25,807	14,348	14,435	28,783	15,647	16,304	31,951
Women	857	907	352	330	465	477	473	950	666	436	1,102	643	455	1,098	671	423	1,094	801	610	1,411
Children	1,307	1,346	525	542	688	559	932	1,491	599	840	1,439	534	782	1,316	623	717	1,340	801	1,021	1,822
Total	31,427	31,574	7,684	9,144	12,806	13,638	14,523	28,161	16,223	14,799	31,022	16,449	15,078	31,527	17,393	17,402	34,795	19,376	20,211	39,587
Naval Passengers	623	443	47	132	74	—	—	50	—	—	18	—	—	73	—	—	194	—	—	16
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	261	670	1,532	1,400	3,373	—	—	1,288	—	—	1,360	—	—	526	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	—	656	1,396	3,864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	582	—	—	518
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	3,536	2,484	1,830	1,978	667	—	—	5,707	—	—	901	—	—	1,282	—	—	641	—	—	850

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1901-5.

No. 191.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to VARIOUS COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.	
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Seychelles, South Africa, etc.					
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								Total.
1896-7	560	1,637	2,417	3,043	1,953	500	10,110	242	2,401	—	—	—	2,643	2,319	—	2,319	15,572	11,433	4,139	4,794
1897-8	303	2,814	1,184	1,851	567	618	7,347	123	3,222	—	—	—	3,345	2,793	—	2,793	13,485	10,122	3,363	4,213
1898-9	—	1,759	2,380	1,891	—	616	6,646	—	3,199	—	—	—	3,199	9,479	289	9,768	19,613	16,502	3,111	5,089
1899-1900	—	481	4,959	2,468	1,490	—	9,398	—	1,109	—	—	—	1,109	9,931	—	9,931	20,438	17,210	3,228	9,484
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,493	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	189	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197

No. 192.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces (chiefly Central Provinces).	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1896-7	749	9,170	29	162	2,627	—	16	—	7	2,712	15	85
1897-8	626	6,516	18	187	3,307	—	38	—	2	2,461	108	222
1898-9	503	5,883	57	203	3,158	4	37	160	101	8,431	258	818
1899-1900	797	7,766	208	627	1,094	13	2	79	7	9,133	89	623
1900-1	634	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	5,788	79	251	3	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101

No. 193.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

Population in which births and deaths were registered—	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	212,552,533	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,009	222,827,711	223,208,181
Number of births—										
Male -	3,740,837	3,805,135	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,359,339
Female -	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,078,784
Total -	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,438,123
Ratio of births per mille -	33.98	34.33	42.16	36.58	34.59	39.38	38.96	40.87	39.14	37.90
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births -	107.44	107.20	106.44	106.72	106.83	106.50	106.60	106.50	106.61	106.80
Number of deaths—										
Male -	4,099,170	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,014,331
Female -	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,705,508	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,761,506
Total -	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,775,837
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population: Male -	19.28	14.05	15.83	20.59	15.37	16.43	17.96	16.83	18.48	17.96
Female -	16.75	12.51	14.18	18.32	14.08	15.24	16.95	16.22	17.66	16.86
Total -	36.03	26.56	30.01	38.91	29.45	31.67	34.91	33.05	36.14	34.83
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths -	115.16	112.32	111.57	112.40	109.10	107.80	105.98	103.73	104.68	106.96
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns -	43.65	33.17	38.61	53.77	30.46	41.20	44.48	40.37	41.70	41.90
(b) " rural districts -	35.47	26.05	29.33	37.23	28.64	33.16	34.07	32.40	35.64	34.21
(c) according to class: -										
Christians -	25.34	21.03	22.79	25.35	15.84*	15.70	17.68	15.90	18.22	22.80
Hindus -	39.44	27.50	31.21	52.38	29.72	30.16	32.15	30.29	36.21	35.41
Muham- madans -	37.68	27.26	29.67	44.86	27.67	29.05	34.51	30.61	37.42	33.82
Buddhists -	27.88	25.84	23.59	27.36	21.85	21.36	24.06	21.98	24.77	26.87
Others -	57.00	35.37	42.57	64.77	24.47	24.79	38.66	31.77	37.32	43.77
(d) according to cause: -										
Cholera -	2.59	.70	.79	3.78	1.21	1.00	1.38	.86	1.97	3.08
Small-pox -	.75	.26	.23	.40	.40	.52	.42	.25	.32	.46
Plague -	.23	.42	.48	.34	1.05	2.00	3.13	4.20	4.22	1.32
Fevers -	23.25	17.42	10.05	22.84	18.69	19.17	19.81	18.24	19.74	19.85
Dysentery and diarrhoea -	1.87	.98	1.14	2.49	1.10	1.06	1.22	1.07	1.18	1.32
Respiratory Diseases -	—	—	—	—	—	.70	.86	.80	.87	.89
Injuries -	.54	.43	.45	.40	.42	.40	.42	.42	.50	.44
(e) according to season: -										
Spring and summer: -										
February -	2.20	1.89	2.03	2.30	2.05	2.38	2.57	2.63	2.86	2.24
March -	2.68	2.01	2.19	2.71	2.29	2.74	2.97	2.95	3.29	2.47
April -	2.61	1.99	2.33	3.12	2.33	2.83	3.10	3.17	3.50	2.98
May -	2.71	2.06	2.50	3.25	2.09	2.50	2.88	2.85	3.26	3.05
June -	2.67	1.86	2.10	3.28	1.92	2.20	2.81	2.13	2.48	2.58
July -	2.87	1.81	2.18	3.61	2.10	2.08	2.78	2.01	2.25	2.59
Autumn and winter: -										
August -	3.51	2.16	2.64	3.51	2.14	2.25	2.60	2.43	2.39	2.83
September -	3.43	2.25	2.61	3.33	2.61	2.72	2.71	2.47	2.66	3.06
October -	3.70	2.62	2.90	3.90	2.96	2.85	2.97	2.97	3.24	3.42
November -	3.84	2.68	2.93	3.63	2.98	3.07	3.34	3.25	3.41	3.41
December -	3.24	2.62	2.96	3.41	3.47	3.37	3.33	3.37	3.45	3.43
January -	2.57	2.56	2.56	2.86	2.51	2.68	2.85	2.82	3.35	2.84

* Decline due to death-rate being based on census returns of 1901.

† Information not available before 1902.

No. 194.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, ACCORDING TO PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	50,528,044	1,885,725	37.32	949,986	873,257	1,823,243	36.15	35.03	36.08	37.91	34.28	
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,918,425	40.22	953,309	910,027	1,863,336	38.31	49.15	39.07	38.72	39.44	
Punjab - - -	20,108,690	878,006	43.70	374,380	368,026	742,906	36.08	44.73	36.94	34.70	39.50	
North-West Frontier Province	1,990,744	76,834	38.60	33,834	33,315	67,149	33.50	36.28	33.73	31.70	36.90	
Lower Burma	5,568,479	180,025	32.33	84,579	66,614	151,193	24.89	42.59	27.15	28.63	25.45	
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	11,884,340	614,616	51.72	268,105	248,508	516,613	42.71	50.01	43.47	55.58	41.41	
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - -	29,812,735	1,114,526	37.38	495,047	440,288	944,335	31.83	24.15	31.67	52.54	30.71	
Ajmer-Merwara	470,912	13,789	27.50	7,876	7,491	15,367	27.75	44.21	32.22	31.38	33.16	
Coorg - - -	180,607	4,713	26.10	2,875	2,410	5,285	28.59	36.59	29.26	28.68	19.99	
Madras - - -	36,484,486	1,125,978	30.90	507,823	490,568	998,391	26.60	33.40	27.40	28.20	26.50	
Bombay - - -	18,481,362	625,486	33.84	336,017	312,002	648,019	32.25	53.76	35.06	35.26	34.85	
Total, 1906	223,208,181	8,438,123	37.80	4,014,331	3,761,506	7,775,837	34.21	41.80	34.83	35.40	34.26	
Totals -	1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39.14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35.64	41.70	36.14	36.37	35.90
	1904	223,320,999	9,126,143	40.87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32.40	40.37	33.05	33.11	32.99
	1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38.96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34.07	44.48	34.91	32.97	33.20
	1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39.38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33.16	41.20	31.67	32.33	30.99
	1901	223,979,149	7,749,273	34.59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28.64	39.46	29.45	30.31	28.69
	1900	214,185,488	7,333,430	36.58	4,410,775	3,923,380	8,334,155	37.23	53.77	38.91	40.46	37.31
	1899	213,938,647	9,043,657	42.16	3,394,263	3,042,150	6,436,413	29.33	38.61	30.01	31.10	28.89
	1898	213,681,197	7,354,582	34.33	3,009,504	2,679,334	5,688,838	26.05	33.17	26.56	27.89	26.26
	1897	212,010,175	7,222,337	33.98	4,090,176	3,559,466	7,658,642	35.47	43.65	36.03	41.67	38.85

No. 195.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases*.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal.	1897	71,069,617	198,247	19,655	—	1,679,132	53,822	—	42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	71,069,617	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155	—	32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	71,069,617	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334	—	35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	71,069,617	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664	—	32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	74,428,193	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643	—	32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,629	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,907	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,200	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,966	327,803	1,823,243	
United Pro- vinces	1897	46,904,791	44,208	87,127	89	1,463,716	58,822	—	33,550	217,169	1,897,592
	1898	46,904,791	2,508	2,479	148	1,063,566	23,574	—	24,741	167,481	1,284,819
	1899	46,904,791	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206	—	23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	46,904,791	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652	—	25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	47,691,782	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172	—	24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,130	25,915	241,032	1,863,336	
Punjab	1897	20,553,982	622	16,077	179	422,826	15,861	—	7,265	175,407	638,227
	1898	20,553,982	3	4,998	2,019	418,206	15,747	—	7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	20,553,982	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410	—	7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	20,553,982	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913	—	7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	20,108,690	180	6,154	14,959	508,935	14,722	—	6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,947	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906	
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	117	955	—	29,108	380	—	649	7,999	39,208
	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	653	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
Lower Burmat	1897	4,514,773	8,538	1,950	—	51,752	8,793	—	1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	4,510,697	2,309	4,382	—	48,902	6,159	—	941	35,927	68,570
	1899	4,461,027	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071	—	1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	4,461,027	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217	—	1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	5,546,265	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151	—	1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,909	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
1906	5,568,479	5,529	7,903	5,223	54,422	9,180	4,024	1,670	63,242	151,193	
Central Pro- vinces (in- cluding Berar from 1903)	1897	9,501,401	57,131	3,641	11	389,335	81,092	—	7,550	120,062	658,822
	1898	10,526,620	7	1,149	131	164,999	13,038	—	5,129	61,907	246,360
	1899	10,526,620	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489	—	4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	10,526,620	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474	—	6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	9,710,566	49	6,087	9	138,707	11,487	—	6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	9,770,567	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,139	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	5,021,084	33,240	5,420	—	144,307	23,136	—	2,650	45,340	254,093
	1898	5,021,084	11,149	5,199	—	104,963	16,289	—	1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	5,050,590	8,380	1,565	—	91,096	13,835	—	1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	5,275,249	23,761	975	—	77,557	14,906	—	1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	5,275,706	7,468	3,274	—	83,696	11,576	—	1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,235	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335	

* Information not available before 1902.

† See note on page 230.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

VITAL STATISTICS.

227

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
2.76	0.27	—	23.62	0.75	—	0.59	4.95	32.94	1897	Bengal.
0.91	0.20	—	19.97	0.52	—	0.45	4.52	26.57	1898	
1.51	0.18	0.05	22.61	0.58	—	0.50	5.78	31.21	1899	
4.86	0.29	0.54	23.07	0.91	—	0.45	6.11	36.63	1900	
1.48	0.50	1.05	21.72	0.80	—	0.43	5.46	31.04	1901	
2.03	0.77	0.44	23.13	0.77	0.08	0.44	5.77	33.43	1902	
2.73	0.41	0.88	22.24	0.76	0.10	0.43	5.78	33.33	1903	
1.85	0.23	1.01	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	32.45	1904	
2.93	0.14	2.52	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.99	38.53	1905	
3.81	0.43	1.17	22.41	0.90	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906	
0.94	1.86	—	31.21	1.25	—	0.71	4.49	40.46	1897	United Provinces.
0.05	0.05	—	22.67	0.50	—	0.53	3.58	27.38	1898	
0.17	0.04	—	26.55	0.58	—	0.50	5.35	33.19	1899	
1.81	0.03	—	23.58	0.65	—	0.54	4.52	31.13	1900	
1.13	0.02	0.20	23.46	0.57	—	0.52	4.60	30.30	1901	
0.53	0.10	0.84	24.51	0.59	0.33	0.48	5.16	32.54	1902	
0.90	0.46	1.77	27.65	0.85	0.51	0.49	7.56	40.28	1903	
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.50	0.41	0.50	6.33	34.70	1904	
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905	
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.51	5.06	39.07	1906	
0.03	0.78	0.01	20.57	0.77	—	0.35	8.54	31.05	1897	Punjab.
—	0.24	0.10	20.35	0.77	—	0.36	9.23	31.05	1898	
0.09	0.25	0.01	18.57	0.65	—	0.34	9.06	29.57	1899	
1.37	0.51	0.03	33.37	1.26	—	0.38	10.77	47.69	1900	
0.01	0.31	0.74	25.26	0.73	—	0.31	8.77	36.13	1901	
0.02	0.58	8.52	23.54	0.70	2.83	0.32	7.60	44.11	1902	
0.73	0.78	10.22	25.33	0.82	3.38	0.33	7.42	49.01	1903	
0.04	0.48	19.71	18.82	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	49.06	1904	
0.11	0.23	16.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.21	7.49	47.55	1905	
0.21	0.66	4.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906	
0.06	0.47	—	14.21	0.19	—	0.32	3.91	19.16	1901	North-West Frontier Province
—	0.54	—	18.92	0.33	0.32	0.33	3.90	24.43	1902	
0.63	1.35	0.03	21.37	0.28	0.50	0.33	3.86	28.40	1903	
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	28.56	1904	
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.57	0.32	4.49	26.79	1905	
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906	
1.89	0.43	—	11.46	1.95	—	0.25	10.28	26.26	1897	Lower Burma.
0.50	1.1	—	12.45	1.57	—	0.24	9.10	25.09	1898	
1.11	1.32	—	11.47	1.81	—	0.25	11.34	27.30	1899	
0.77	0.68	—	11.18	1.84	—	0.30	12.74	27.51	1900	
0.64	0.44	—	8.65	1.47	—	0.25	10.29	21.74	1901	
0.33	0.28	—	8.86	1.30	0.32	0.25	9.82	21.16	1902	
0.97	0.23	—	10.14	1.61	0.35	0.30	10.53	24.13	1903	
0.45	0.24	—	9.91	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	22.36	1904	
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.97	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.93	1905	
0.99	1.42	0.94	9.77	1.65	0.72	0.30	11.36	27.15	1906	
0.01	0.38	—	40.08	8.53	—	0.70	12.65	60.34	1897	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
—	0.11	0.01	15.68	1.24	—	0.48	5.88	23.40	1898	
0.01	0.14	0.06	15.98	1.28	—	0.45	9.73	27.65	1899	
7.14	0.76	0.06	28.82	5.55	—	0.65	14.84	57.82	1900	
0.01	0.63	—	14.28	1.18	—	0.63	6.73	23.46	1901	
—	0.45	0.11	14.52	1.11	0.82	0.56	8.25	25.82	1902	
0.03	0.17	4.13	15.27	2.66	1.36	0.51	11.39	35.52	1903	
0.24	0.16	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	10.81	32.06	1904	
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.43	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905	
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	43.47	1906	
6.02	1.08	—	28.74	4.61	—	0.53	9.03	50.61	1897	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2.20	1.03	—	20.90	3.23	—	0.34	8.45	36.15	1898	
1.66	0.31	—	18.04	2.74	—	0.35	7.91	31.01	1899	
4.51	0.18	—	14.70	2.84	—	0.34	8.07	30.64	1900	
1.42	0.82	—	15.86	2.19	—	0.34	7.42	27.85	1901	
2.40	1.26	—	14.72	2.13	0.11	0.35	8.04	29.01	1902	
1.58	0.21	0.01	14.22	1.99	0.08	0.33	8.13	26.55	1903	
1.06	0.30	—	13.49	2.21	0.14	0.32	8.33	25.85	1904	
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905	
3.68	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	

* Information not available before 1902.

No. 195 (cont.)--NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	
Ajmer- Merwara	1897	542,358	19	158	—	10,883	439	—	256	1,630	13,385
	1898	542,358	1	400	—	8,689	549	—	278	2,079	12,005
	1899	542,358	1	962	1	12,705	1,150	—	292	2,893	18,013
	1900	542,358	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621	—	280	4,467	65,067
	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	15,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,648	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	10,332
1906	476,912	—	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
Coorg	1897	173,055	106	59	—	7,182	538	—	60	713	8,658
	1898	173,055	8	22	—	4,676	189	—	53	492	5,440
	1899	173,055	—	28	—	3,998	110	—	52	657	4,845
	1900	173,055	—	314	—	4,840	206	—	83	859	6,302
	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,877
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,075
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
1906	180,607	—	10	234	—	1,266	141	43	24	567	
Madras	1897	32,598,301	143,445	21,678	2	292,292	38,716	—	11,583	319,811	827,525
	1898	33,248,180	65,444	20,490	557	248,638	29,654	—	11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	33,525,794	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307	—	13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	33,005,618	60,602	27,692	664	288,521	38,853	—	13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084	—	12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,014	51,298	19,087	11,912	396,966	786,123
1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,515	998,391	
Bombay	1897	18,820,346	57,109	3,835	47,710	415,165	85,966	—	6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	18,820,346	4,368	1,834	86,191	216,324	56,789	—	6,984	176,335	543,825
	1899	18,820,346	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736	—	7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	18,820,346	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,519	218,243	—	8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198	—	7,092	170,694	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,319	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019	
Berar	1897	2,852,825	10,122	617	—	65,611	29,549	—	1,335	42,988	150,222
	1898	2,852,825	—	592	—	32,789	9,942	—	976	22,507	66,806
	1899	2,852,825	541	305	2	49,938	20,263	—	992	41,951	113,992
	1900	2,852,825	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860	—	1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	2,717,346	17	190	—	37,948	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	2,721,342	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1897	212,552,533	550,787	160,217	47,991	4,942,201	396,724	—	114,862	1,445,951	7,658,642
	1898	214,223,555	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,035	—	91,604	1,342,777	5,669,552
	1899	214,481,005	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920	—	95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	214,185,488	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704	—	99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,687	8,052,230
1906	223,208,181	688,176	108,946	296,941	4,431,420	296,138	198,763	98,271	1,657,182	7,775,837	

* Information not available before 1902.

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0.05	0.20	—	20.07	0.81	—	0.47	3.00	24.69	1897	Ajmer- Merwara.
0.01	0.75	—	16.02	1.01	—	0.51	3.83	22.13	1898	
—	1.77	—	23.42	2.14	—	0.54	5.34	33.21	1899	
8.93	4.81	—	81.56	15.90	—	0.53	8.24	19.97	1900	
0.10	0.01	—	27.45	1.39	—	0.48	3.70	133.13	1901	
0.07	0.01	—	26.81	0.99	0.19	0.46	4.33	32.86	1902	
—	0.01	0.10	23.05	0.95	0.57	0.37	3.72	28.77	1903	
—	0.27	0.33	21.83	0.78	0.50	0.41	3.45	27.57	1904	
—	0.59	5.20	21.67	0.89	1.18	0.29	4.43	34.25	1905	
0.60	0.57	0.14	25.77	1.18	0.67	0.34	2.95	32.22	1906	
0.61	0.34	—	41.50	3.11	—	0.35	4.12	50.03	1897	Coorg.
0.05	0.13	—	27.02	1.09	—	0.81	2.84	31.44	1898	
—	0.16	—	23.10	0.64	—	0.30	3.80	28.00	1899	
—	1.81	—	27.97	1.19	—	0.48	4.97	36.42	1900	
0.32	2.49	—	28.68	1.20	—	0.44	3.36	36.49	1901	
—	0.11	—	22.79	0.59	0.08	0.35	3.14	27.06	1902	
—	0.24	0.24	26.41	0.76	0.03	0.21	3.53	31.42	1903	
—	0.09	0.14	22.45	0.50	0.12	0.29	3.03	26.62	1904	
—	0.73	—	21.46	0.53	0.17	0.14	3.21	26.24	1905	
0.06	1.29	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	
4.4	0.6	—	9.0	1.2	—	0.3	9.9	25.4	1897	Madras.
2.0	0.7	0.02	7.5	0.9	—	0.3	9.6	21.0	1898	
0.9	0.5	0.05	7.3	0.9	—	0.4	10.1	20.1	1899	
1.8	0.8	0.02	8.8	1.2	—	0.4	10.4	23.4	1900	
2.2	0.7	0.1	7.9	1.1	—	0.3	9.0	21.3	1901	
0.8	0.7	0.3	7.7	1.0	0.1	0.4	9.2	20.2	1902	
0.7	0.4	0.4	8.4	1.3	0.4	0.4	10.2	22.2	1903	
0.6	0.3	0.5	8.0	1.3	0.5	0.4	10.9	22.5	1904	
0.5	0.5	0.2	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	10.8	21.4	1905	
3.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	
3.03	0.20	2.53	22.06	4.57	—	0.37	7.08	39.84	1897	Bombay.
0.23	0.10	4.58	11.49	3.02	—	0.37	9.37	29.16	1898	
0.46	0.10	5.13	12.14	3.97	—	0.38	13.54	35.72	1899	
8.71	0.52	1.76	28.87	1.59	—	0.44	18.18	70.07	1900	
0.74	0.29	6.94	15.80	13.26	—	0.38	9.71	37.12	1901	
0.17	0.12	10.00	14.66	3.18	3.21	0.40	7.30	39.04	1902	
0.09	0.15	15.22	14.05	3.00	3.21	0.37	7.82	43.91	1903	
0.71	0.23	12.12	13.60	3.33	3.22	0.34	7.34	41.39	1904	
0.29	0.02	3.86	13.28	8.00	2.95	0.36	7.18	31.84	1905	
2.50	0.22	2.79	14.86	3.34	3.28	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	
3.5	0.2	—	23.0	10.3	—	0.5	15.1	52.6	1897	Berar.
—	0.2	—	11.5	3.5	—	0.3	7.9	23.4	1898	
0.2	0.1	—	17.5	7.1	—	0.3	14.7	39.9	1899	
6.4	0.3	—	29.5	22.4	—	0.5	23.6	82.7	1900	
—	0.1	—	13.9	4.4	—	0.4	8.8	27.6	1901	
—	0.1	1.6	13.7	4.2	1.0	0.4	11.8	32.8	1902	
2.59	0.75	0.23	23.25	1.87	—	0.54	6.80	36.03	1897	Total.
0.70	0.26	0.42	17.42	0.98	—	0.43	6.23	26.44	1898	
0.79	0.23	0.48	19.05	1.14	—	0.45	7.87	30.01	1899	
3.78	0.40	0.34	22.84	2.49	—	0.46	8.60	38.91	1900	
1.21	0.40	1.05	18.69	1.10	—	0.42	6.78	29.45	1901	
1.00	0.52	2.00	19.17	1.06	0.70	0.42	6.80	31.67	1902	
1.38	0.42	3.13	19.81	1.22	0.86	0.42	7.07	34.91	1903	
0.86	0.25	4.20	18.24	1.07	0.80	0.42	7.21	33.05	1904	
1.97	0.32	4.22	19.74	1.18	0.87	0.50	7.34	36.14	1905	
3.08	0.48	1.32	19.85	1.32	0.80	0.44	7.42	34.80	1906	

* Information not available before 1902.

No. 196.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896 & 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Bengal	—	219	3,204	38,412	78,029	32,967	65,080	75,436	126,084	59,619	69,581	540,891
United Provinces	89	148	7	135	9,778	40,223	84,499	179,082	383,802	69,660	255,771	1,023,194
Punjab	179	2,019	255	572	14,959	171,302	205,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	528,713	1,806,427
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	4	49	1	3	41	1,673	1,771
Burma†	—	—	2	3	3	1	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,466	21,816
Central Provinces and Berar.	11	131	586	592	9	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	35,886	167,671
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	6	74	15	123
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	1	2	—	—	48	158	2,480	68	13	2,770
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	25	—	—	2	71
Madras	2	557	1,658	664	3,035	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,738	898	2,996	59,809
Bombay	49,929	86,191	96,596	33,196	128,259	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	90,894	1,297,931
Total	50,210	89,265	102,369	73,576	234,672	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,055,010	4,931,474
Native States :												
Punjab Native States.	—	—	—	19	2,157	46,890	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,260	234,781
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	1,852	5,690	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	25,758
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—	101
Madras Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
Bombay Native States.	7,200	17,672	19,427	5,172	29,821	38,590	82,483	68,347	23,010	22,401	54,149	363,272
Baluchistan	1	18	—	2	—	30	3	25	—	7	4	90
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	49
Rajputana	44	124	23	10	185	149	2,442	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	59,236
Central India	63	3	2	—	—	408	26,160	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	76,890
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	—	5,335	10,810	13,375	13,191	30,381	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,106	142,504
Hyderabad	8	3,868	6,378	653	149	8,934	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,013	86,951
Total	7,333	27,020	36,640	19,281	47,355	131,072	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,184	989,686
Grand Total	57,543	116,285	139,009	92,857	282,027	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,204,194	5,921,160

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. The figures in Table 195 are for Lower Burma only.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Persons Vaccinated.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Bengal	51,625,771	1,874,976	162,297	1,852,559	98,983	814,772	943,050	
United Provinces	47,960,667	1,571,729	103,592	1,515,375	82,502	930,470	517,730	
Punjab	20,293,834	608,352	97,837	594,084	64,240	487,715	90,875	
North-West Frontier Province	2,104,812	76,604	15,239	71,771	11,730	47,258	17,481	
Burma	10,477,508	370,399	59,253	320,904	25,492	77,858	175,396	
Central Provinces and Berar	13,621,559	525,977	91,404	509,519	61,166	401,063	95,056	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	30,788,134	1,245,926	55,828	1,217,836	38,700	360,797	720,508	
Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	11,233	62	10,987	49	8,492	2,351	
Coorg	180,607	9,166	2,066	8,397	1,461	919	4,841	
Madras	38,227,818	1,437,924	113,676	1,296,673	72,825	490,417	645,932	
Bombay	21,640,585	593,351	37,510	528,576	20,292	430,300	89,192	
Total, 1906-7	237,398,207	8,325,637	738,814	7,926,681	477,440	4,056,061	3,302,412	
Totals	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
	1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,812,281
	1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
	1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,467	639,796	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,063	3,355,252
	1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,839
	1900-1	227,556,040	7,221,059	639,372	6,822,656	400,969	3,082,822	3,129,392
	1899-00	227,349,654	7,493,730	628,827	7,102,222	379,164	3,465,032	2,992,665
	1898-9	227,521,133	6,923,194	586,107	6,511,081	372,913	2,854,797	3,009,386
	1897-8	227,305,007	7,196,598	619,622	6,759,152	399,523	2,814,026	3,172,690

No. 198.—No. OF CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES ;

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		
{ Madras -	470	49,026	4,955,166	5,004,192	3,257	
{ Madras City) - . . .	13	19,322	232,435	251,757	1,420	
{ Bombay -	281	32,054	2,065,119	2,097,173	2,268	
{ Bombay (City) - . . .	28	19,539	179,002	198,541	3,373	
{ Bengal -	319	36,435	2,520,889	2,557,324	3,650	
{ Calcutta -	15	25,012	265,480	290,492	3,592	
United Provinces - . .	349	59,334	3,903,319	3,962,653	2,808	
Punjab -	277	62,826	3,707,582	3,770,408	2,026	
North-West Frontier Province	37	8,888	575,744	584,632	314	
Burma -	145	49,248	967,072	1,016,320	4,086	
Central Provinces and Berar	156	12,336	1,660,370	1,672,706	963	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	336	24,575	3,000,318	3,024,893	2,281	
Coorg -	7	1,031	48,030	49,061	193	
Ajmer-Merwara - . . .	7	837	67,915	68,752	100	
British Baluchistan - . .	21	4,134	194,879	199,013	186	
Total, 1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	
Totals -	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	23,930
	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143
	1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041
	1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710
	1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246
	1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	38,641
	1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	29,045
	1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	27,425
	1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	38,695

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by
SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARD

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leo- pards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leo- pards.	By Wolves.
Bengal	295	112	67	282	8,862	9,618	5,828	6,856	1,678
United Provinces	24	14	178	64	5,188	5,468	1,195	3,241	474
Punjab	—	—	5	3	1,060	1,068	3	1,308	425
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	2	37	39	—	—	125
Burma	59	7	—	22	1,149	1,237	4,482	2,262	12
Central Provinces and Berar	65	106	1	47	1,146	1,365	4,624	7,366	1,022
Eastern Bengal and Assam	78	58	—	216	2,730	3,082	7,920	8,961	26
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	1	—	14	15	1	6	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	1	1	838	390	—
Madras	167	64	1	88	1,524	1,844	3,046	10,619	61
Bombay	10	13	20	15	1,143	1,201	477	759	6,019
Total, 1906	698	374	273	739	22,854	24,938	29,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,282
1904	756	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	49,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
Totals	1,171	635	403	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211
1900	943	450	424	1,625	22,391	25,833	31,060	34,227	4,750
1899	899	327	338	1,402	24,619	27,585	34,321	37,986	5,770
1898	927	394	462	1,482	21,901	25,166	32,779	34,434	4,880
1897	1,071	526	596	2,090	20,959	25,212	30,439	27,770	6,098

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are omitted

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	No. of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals	Snakes.			
1,601	1,060	256	17,279	1,521	19,182	£ 431	2,223	Bengal.
28	734	465	6,437	2,586	7,372	947	6,367	United Provinces.
39	—	8	1,783	1,080	5,071	333	4,503	Punjab.
26	—	2	153	81	1,213	42	464	North-West Frontier Province
9	360	4,499	11,024	2,269	7,120	2,278	952	Burma.
144	565	570	14,291	1,668	212	1,771	13,196	Central Provinces and Berar.
39	947	424	18,317	4,742	6,134	1,209	5,236	Eastern Bengal and Assam
—	—	—	7	10	14	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	1	—	1,229	249	3	55	526	Coorg.
44	48	1,765	15,583	906	—	989	2,426	Madras.
230	268	198	7,951	744	14,099	218	5,760	Bombay.
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,856	60,420	8,275	41,653	Total, 1906.
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,834	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,337	3,086	9,019	93,918	15,478	71,489	6,963	37,934	1902
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901
2,396	9,457	9,540	91,430	16,863	88,381	7,159	45,045	1900
3,102	8,059	9,449	98,687	18,887	93,921	7,433	49,123	1899
2,903	8,011	8,743	91,750	19,776	108,385	6,550	52,481	1898
4,608	7,118	7,504	84,137	19,045	104,888	7,959	57,011	1897

Totals.

from this Table from 1902.

No. 200.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal	211	847	207	1,054	89	85	827	85	137	37	25	12	539	£ 8,111	
United Provinces	345	1,195	342	1,537	124	130	1,216	90	201	58	16	10	350	8,657	
Punjab	174	605	165	770	68	57	605	56	82	75	8	0	141	4,716	
Burma	163	554	75	629	36	32	474	31	26	17	22	98	291	6,245	
Central Provinces and Berar	61	264	83	347	17	31	298	9	50	9	—	2	89	2,273	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	147	480	92	572	52	28	455	29	86	54	1	6	283	3,252	
Madras	225	594	210	804	69	72	607	42	134	27	53	11	161	7,292	
Bombay	392	1,016	271	1,287	114	61	927	26	173	105	90	24	189	11,521	
Total, 1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072	
														£	
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702	
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	150	1,962	49,871	
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	230	153	1,896	48,286	
1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496	
Totals	1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,820
	1900	1,282	4,715	1,247	5,962	496	483	4,684	371	737	248	129	1,711	42,484	
	1899	1,403	4,769	1,218	5,987	555	396	4,653	379	810	303	177	1,703	41,151	
	1898	1,159	4,489	1,213	5,702	464	373	4,502	398	627	257	119	1,534	41,049	
	1897	1,289	4,573	1,215	5,788	463	427	4,598	426	725	140	148	1,592	51,499	

No. 201.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1906.	1907.
POSTAL RUNNERS :												
Bengal - - -	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·28	6·33
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·1	6·1
Madras - - -	5·0	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0	8·0
Bombay - - -	5·0	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Central Provinces -	—	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - -	3·87	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5
POSTMEN :												
Bengal - - -	5·0	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·75	13·75
Bengal - - -	6·7	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·12	11·72
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	7·3	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	10·47	11·08
Madras - - -	7·3	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	12·50	12·87
Bombay - - -	6·5	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	12·04	13·36
Central Provinces -	5·75	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·47	10·72
Madras - - -	6·6	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	10·51	10·51
United Provinces(Agra)	6·0	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	9·68	10·60
Ditto (Oudh)	7·0	6·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	10·38	10·38	11·13

No. 202.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a COTTON MILL at CAWNPORE. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1907.	1908.		1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1907.	1908.	
Card Room :																
Head mistry	17	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·1	39·8	Finishing Department: Washing and bleaching mistry. }	6	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	25·2	25·2	
Card cleaner	5	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·6	11·3		Dyer - - -	5	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·4	6·6
Spare hands -	5	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·1	7·0		Finishing man	5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·5	7·5
Mule Room :																
Head mistry	8·5	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	38·8	43·7	Engineering Shop: Boiler mistry	6	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·0	13·8	
Minder - -	5	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	8·4	10·8		Engine man -	8	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	17·1
Spare hands -	5	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	7·0	6·8		Oilman - -	6	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	7·8	8·0
Weaving Department :																
Mistry -	13·5	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	24·0	25·8	Boiler man -	6	6	7·2	6·9	8·2	8·6	8·3	
Header	5	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	7·3	7·5	Carpenter -	10	10	11	11·1	12·5	13·5	13·1	
Weaver -	6	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	10·5	11·1	Blacksmith -	11·5	13·5	14·8	13·3	17·3	17·6	20·9	
								Fitter - - -	—	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	14·3	13·8	

No. 203.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1887	15 to 20	4.5 to 5	6 to 8	7.5	12 to 15	8	12 to 15	4.5	10	2.81	7.5 to 9.37	
1888	15	4 to 5	6	7.5	12	7.5	10	4	10	2.81	7.5	
1889	15	4	6	7.5	10	7.5	10	4	10	2.81	7.5	
1890	15	4	6	7.5	10	7.5	10	4	10	2.81	7.5	
1891	15	4	6	7.5	15	7.5	14	4	8 to 10	2.81	7.5	
1892	15	4	7	6	15	6	13.5	3	7.5 and 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5	
1893	15 to 16	4	6	6	15	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7.5	1.87	3.75	
1894	15	4	6	6	15	9	7	4	7.5	1.87	3.75	
1895	15	4	6	6	15	10 to 15	8	4	7.5	1.87	3.75	
1896	15	4	6	6	15	10	8	3.28	7.5	1.87	3.75	
1897	18	4	6	6	15	10	8	4	7.5	1.87	4	
1898	18	4	6	6	15	10	8	3.44	7.5	1.87	3.75	
1899	18	4	6	6	15	10	8	3.45	7.5	1.87	4	
1900	18	4	6	6	15	10	12	3.66	7.5	1.87	4	
1901	18	4	6	6	15	8	12	3.59	7.5	1.87	4	
1902	18	5	8	8	15	6	15	3.72	7.05	1.87	4	
1903	20	5	8	8	15	8	15	3.69	7.5	1.87	4	
1904	20	5.5	11	10	15	8 to 10	12	3.87	7.5	4	5.62	
1905	20	5.5	11	10	15	8	15	3.94	7.5	4	5.62	
1906	15 to 20.4	6.5	13	9.84 to 10	15	7.5	15	3.94	7.69	1.87	4	
1907	16	5.62	12.5	10	15	8	15	3	7.03	2	6.00	
	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1887	5.5	13.5	5.62	12.5	5.5	13.5	6	11.23	12 to 20	30 to 40	7	18
1888	5.5	5.5 to 13.5	5.62	12.94	7	14.5	6	11.31	12	30	6.12	16.25
1889	5.5	13.5	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	8	14.73	12	30	6.12	16.25
1890	5.5	5.5 to 13.5	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	6	22.5	12	30	6	14
1891	5.5	13.5	5.62	11.87	7	14.5	6	22.5	12	25	6.5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	6	22.5	15	30	6.67	15.08
1893	5	10	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	7	22.5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6.85	15.58
1894	5	10	7.5	12.5	7	14.5	7.5	22.5	10	20	6.46	15.23
1895	5	10	5.62	12.5	7	14.5	6.09	23.9	12	30	7.5	15 to 22.5
1896	4.33	10	5.62	12.75	8	15	6.56	21.87	10	25	6.60	13.94
1897	4.5	10.5	7.5	13.12	8	15	6.56	23.12	12	30	6	14
1898	4.5	10.5	5.62	13.12	8	15	7	24.33	12	30	5.75	14
1899	4.33	10.25	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	22.5	11	25	6	14
1900	4.5	10.37	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	21.5	10	20	6	14
1901	4.5	10.5	7.5	15	8	15	7	20	10	20	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21.5	11	30	6	14
1903	5.5	10	6	15	8	15	6.56	21.56	10	30	6	14
1904	4.5	10	8.5	17	8	15	6.56	21.62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14.5
1905	4.5	10	6	17	8	25	6.56	20.94	8	20 to 35	6	14
1906	4.5	10	6	18	8	25	10.31	22.5	10	30	6	14
1907	—	—	10	20	6	25	8.5	21.5	10	30	6	14

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.			
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.		
1887	7	22.5 to 26.25	10.07	32.5 to 47.27	7.5	25	4	10 ,, 15	4	15		
1888	7.5	20 ,, 22	10.94	32.5 ,, 48.2	7.5	18.75	3 to 4	10 ,, 15	4	15		
1889	7.5	22	11	31.12 ,, 46.07	7.5	18.75	3 ,, 4	10 ,, 15	4	15		
1890	7.5	22	11	27.5 ,, 42.1	7.5	18.75	3 ,, 4	8 ,, 12	4	15		
1891	7.5	22	11	27.5 to 42	7.5	18.75	5	12 ,, 13	4	15		
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27.5 ,, 42	6	18.75	3 to 4	10 ,, 15	4	15		
1893	7.5	18.75 ,, 22.5	11	27.5 ,, 42	6	18.75	3.5	10 ,, 15	5	15		
1894	8	15 ,, 25	11	27.5 ,, 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10 ,, 15	5	15		
1895	8	15 ,, 30	11	27.5 ,, 42	7	18.75	3.5	12.33	4	15		
1896	4 to 5	12 ,, 30	11	27.5 ,, 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	4	15		
1897	6	15 ,, 30	11	27.5 ,, 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	5	15		
1898	5	15 ,, 30	11	27.5 ,, 42	7.5	22.5	3.5	8 to 12	5	15		
1899	5 to 6	12 ,, 25	11	27.5 ,, 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3	10 ,, 15	5	15		
1900	5.62	15 ,, 22.5	11	27.5 ,, 42	5	15 ,, 25	3.5	12.31	5	15		
1901	3.75	22.5 ,, 30	11	27.5 ,, 42	7	13 ,, 15	3.5	12.31	5	15		
1902	7.75	15 ,, 20	11	27.5 ,, 42	7	13 ,, 15	4	12.31	6	18		
1903	9.47	15 ,, 20	11.83	27.5 ,, 42	7	15 ,, 22.5	3.5	12.31	6	18		
1904	9.96	23.25 ,, 27.12	12	27.5 ,, 42	5.5	15 ,, 22.5	3.5	12.25	8	18 to 20		
1905	8	15.5 ,, 25.5	12	27.5 ,, 42	5.5	15 ,, 22.5	3.5	17.5	8	18 ,, 20		
1906	8.44	15.62 ,, 23.75	11.25	26.25 ,, 37.5	7	15 ,, 22.5	5	17.5	8	20 ,, 25		
1907	8.5	17.31 ,, 23.56	13.12	29.06 ,, 35.94	6	15 ,, 22.5	5	30	7	22.5 ,, 30		
Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.		SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
887	3.75	11.25	5 to 5.62	15	12.19	3 to 5	13 to 14.5	15	30	15	45	
888	5	15	5.31	15	14.06	4	13.83	15	30	15	40	
889	4	12	5.31	15	14.17	3.67	12.83	15	30	12	40	
890	4	8 to 12	5.31	15	14.17	3.67	13.17	10 to 12	30 to 45	12	40	
891	4	10 ,, 15	5.31	16.87	14.33	3.33	11.5	10 ,, 12	30 ,, 45	15	25	
892	6 to 7	8 ,, 15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	12 ,, 14	30 ,, 45	14	30	
893	5.62	11 ,, 22	6.25	18.75 ,, 20.62	13 ,, 16	3.75	11.67 ,, 12.67	15	25 ,, 30	14	30	
894	4 to 6	15 ,, 25	6.25	18.75 ,, 20.62	13 ,, 16	3.75	11.67 ,, 12.67	15	25 ,, 30	14	30	
895	4	10	6.25	18.75 ,, 20.62	13 ,, 16	3.83	11.67 ,, 12.67	15	25 ,, 30	14	30	
896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75 ,, 20.62	13 ,, 16	3.83	11.67 ,, 12.67	15	45	14	30	
897	4	15	6.25	18.75 ,, 20.62	13 ,, 16	3.83	12 ,, 12.60	15	45	14	30	
898	4	10	6.25	16.87 ,, 18.75	13 ,, 16	4.19	12 ,, 13.69	15	45	14	30	
899	4	7.5	7.5	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	4.37	12 ,, 14	12	45	15	30	
900	4	8 to 10	4.69	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	3.44	13.5 ,, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
901	4	8 to 10	4.75	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	3.50	13.5 ,, 15.94	15	45	15	25	
902	4	10	4.75	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	3.44	13.5 ,, 15.94	15	45	15	25	
903	4	10 to 15	5	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	3.44	13.25 ,, 15.94	15	45	15	25	
904	4	10 ,, 12.5	4.75	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	3.37	13.25 ,, 15.94	15	45	15	25	
905	4	10 ,, 12.5	4.62	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	3.37	13.75 ,, 15.94	15	45	15	25	
906	4	10 ,, 15	4.75	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	3.44	13.75 ,, 15.94	15	45	15	25	
907	5	15 ,, 20	4.75	15 ,, 16.87	13 ,, 16	3.5	13.75 ,, 15.94	15	45	15	25	

No. 204.—WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton, Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).	
	Per candy, of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale, of 400 lb.	Per 100.	
January :	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	
1888	243 0 0	0 6 4	2 7 0	3 13 11	4 14 0	1,047 0 0	215 0 0	28 0 0	27 8 0	
1889	238 0 0	0 6 9	3 1 0	3 14 10	4 5 0	1,233 0 0	245 0 0	35 0 0	27 12 0	
1890	242 0 0	0 6 4	3 4 6	3 9 9	4 7 6	1,126 0 0	200 0 0	36 0 0	26 0 0	
1891	215 0 0	0 6 0	3 0 6	4 5 1	5 4 0	1,027 0 0	225 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0	
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0	
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0	
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0	
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0	
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0	
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0	
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0	
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0	
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0	
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 8 0	23 0 0	
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 0 0	21 4 0	
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 8 0	21 0 0	
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 0 0	23 8 0	
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0	
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	

No. 205.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton, Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta).	Jute, Picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).	
March :	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
January :										
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1888	95	74	115	140	86	80	82	153	125	
1889	93	79	144	142	95	94	93	192	126	
1890	95	74	154	131	84	86	76	197	118	
1891	84	70	143	156	87	79	86	126	93	
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132	
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119	
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109	
1895	70	67	147	152	82	117	105	175	110	
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108	
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99	
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85	
1899	59	52	153	122	79	96	57	170	87	
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117	
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105	
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97	
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95	
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107	
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123	
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145	
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153	
1908	195	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150	

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw cane, jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yds.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb. (Per cwt. from Jan. 1893.)	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
6 6 0	0 5 6	28 0 0	4 11 0	0 4 10	0 13 0	35 12 0	2 12 0	12 4 0	3 9 0	1888
6 14 0	0 5 9	24 4 0	4 12 6	0 4 10	0 12 9	39 0 0	2 15 0	11 12 0	3 10 0	1889
6 12 6	0 5 6	24 0 0	4 8 0	0 4 9	0 12 9	27 8 0	3 9 0	13 9 0	3 3 6	1890
6 4 6	0 5 6	19 12 0	4 6 0	0 4 6	0 11 6	28 8 0	2 13 0	10 12 0	3 2 6	1891
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 0	28 10 0	2 14 0	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	4 6 0	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	4 4 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	4 12 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	4 15 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	5 0 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	5 0 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	5 9 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	5 6 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	4 11 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	4 12 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	4 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 8	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	4 4 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	4 6 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	—	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	—	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							Year.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (Souchong).	Sugar, raw cane, jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	—	March, 1873.
97	50	185	79	75	87	90	61	70	100	1888
107	52	117	81	75	85	98	65	67	102	1889
111	50	116	76	74	85	69	79	77	90	1890
103	50	95	74	70	77	72	62	61	89	1891
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	64	71	89	1892
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	65	89	74	1893
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	63	71	78	1894
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	70	72	82	1895
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	74	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	73	62	119	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	74	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	74	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	82	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	80	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	69	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	70	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	67	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	83	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	65	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	—	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	—	53	127	1908

* 9 lb. weight from January, 1902.

94 " " " " 1907.

No. 206.--AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES IN
CALCUTTA ; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1887	2 12 5	191 15 0	4 4 3	3 9 11	18 11 6	0 9 3	209 1 5	26 1 1	3 8 1
1888	2 13 10	198 4 5	4 5 10	3 12 11	16 10 9	0 8 6	233 12 0	30 1 6	3 18 2
1889	2 14 5	207 12 0	4 14 3	4 4 9	18 3 8	0 7 2	222 8 0	35 15 11	3 14 1
1890	2 13 5	190 4 3	4 10 2	4 7 7	18 5 2	0 6 8	218 0 0	29 0 1	3 8 8
1891	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	184 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	178 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10

No. 207.—VARIATIONS in the AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE
COMMODITIES in CALCUTTA, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment.	Rice, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	79	96	91	80	87	69	76	109	142
1888	81	99	93	84	78	63	85	126	154
1889	83	94	94	95	85	63	81	151	156
1890	81	195	199	98	85	49	79	122	143
1891	92	84	99	92	79	55	77	127	173
1892	95	86	113	184	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	90	117	93	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	129	121	191	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	90	76	66	102	141	143
1896	12	90	97	195	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	192	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	95	98	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	193	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	189	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	91	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	196	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199

No. 208.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in
BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82.286 lbs).

Provinces and Districts.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta	4.016	3.749	3.636	3.646	3.636	3.581	3.636	3.265	2.690	2.137
Cuttack	3.721	3.721	3.503	3.177	3.127	2.849	2.666	2.594	2.424	1.920
Midnapur	3.795	3.636	3.680	3.895	3.802	3.451	3.478	2.967	2.903	2.168
Monghyr	3.956	3.941	3.839	3.817	3.846	3.387	3.289	2.692	2.065	2.269
Murshidabad	3.824	3.646	3.530	3.700	3.636	3.265	3.210	2.625	2.494	2.324
Patna	3.683	3.636	3.636	3.857	3.791	3.756	3.113	2.646	2.656	2.372
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM :										
Cachar	4.619	4.566	4.324	4.094	3.992	3.448	3.108	2.774	2.716	2.335
Chittagoug	3.828	3.861	3.872	4.184	3.992	3.342	2.939	2.592	2.574	1.908
Dacca	3.996	4.000	3.984	3.964	3.820	3.700	3.137	2.703	2.876	2.468
Dinajpur	3.899	3.865	3.883	3.865	3.791	3.276	3.044	2.821	2.821	2.471
Lakhimpur	5.000	5.000	4.872	5.000	5.000	4.237	4.053	3.831	3.518	3.063
Sylhet	4.036	3.868	3.846	3.968	3.831	3.445	3.239	2.730	3.003	2.546
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	2.309	3.350	3.460	3.623	3.636	3.137	2.857	2.443	2.317	1.951
Allahabad	3.839	3.945	3.984	3.988	3.972	3.549	3.333	3.137	2.996	2.468
Bareilly	3.876	3.861	3.636	3.552	3.512	3.142	3.123	2.855	2.666	2.139
Cawnpore	3.387	3.422	3.419	3.469	3.478	3.170	2.857	2.527	2.439	2.006
Meerut	3.552	3.584	3.565	3.717	3.581	3.098	2.990	2.525	2.415	1.953
Mirzapur	4.107	3.996	4.000	3.930	4.000	3.630	3.333	3.077	2.959	2.633
Saharanpur	3.552	3.578	3.556	3.571	3.568	3.123	3.001	2.630	2.488	2.042
Lucknow	3.556	3.687	3.717	3.728	3.724	3.387	3.200	2.849	2.811	2.364
Sultanpur	3.735	3.806	3.656	3.650	3.683	3.249	3.203	2.863	2.594	2.172
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar	3.333	3.333	3.333	3.333	3.333	2.712	2.574	2.116	2.052	1.594
Delhi	3.339	3.387	3.333	3.454	3.478	3.086	3.053	2.620	2.494	1.975
Multan	3.265	3.281	3.292	3.260	3.265	2.819	2.658	2.305	2.175	1.813
Rawalpindi	2.928	3.058	2.941	2.954	2.933	2.543	2.497	2.088	1.994	1.599
Peshawar	2.581	2.388	2.430	2.449	2.400	2.304	2.232	2.162	2.167	1.836
BURMA :										
Akyab	3.234	3.404	3.706	2.736	3.839	3.680	2.660	3.663	3.749	4.000
Bassein	2.443	2.509	2.509	2.872	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656
Mandalay	2.729	2.436	2.262	3.010	2.695	2.635	2.701	2.361	2.358	2.407
Moulmein and Amherst	2.857	2.857	3.005	2.471	2.462	2.454	2.462	2.462	2.462	2.462
Prome	2.803	2.819	2.793	3.108	2.892	2.625	2.519	2.481	2.481	2.481
Rangoon	1.860	2.010	2.000	2.319	2.576	2.556	2.392	2.162	2.162	2.172
Toungoo	3.322	2.987	3.008	3.549	3.766	3.745	3.656	3.656	3.610	3.518
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore	4.032	4.132	4.044	3.996	3.992	3.653	3.537	3.208	3.049	2.708
Nagpur	3.992	4.000	4.000	4.000	4.000	3.976	3.728	3.276	3.170	2.784
Baipur	4.635	4.425	4.405	4.444	4.425	3.880	3.636	2.943	3.082	2.918
MADRAS :										
Bellary	3.226	3.200	3.185	3.049	3.084	3.021	3.265	2.757	2.584	2.435
Ganjam	4.012	3.992	3.880	3.949	3.521	2.859	2.861	2.574	2.620	1.669
Madras	3.200	3.101	3.049	3.019	3.008	2.642	2.586	2.068	1.965	1.540
Salem	3.568	3.604	3.591	3.428	3.404	3.215	3.252	2.807	2.736	2.364
Tanjore	3.108	3.108	3.108	3.067	3.005	2.558	2.638	2.304	2.155	1.695
Tinnevely	2.888	2.837	2.793	2.853	2.799	2.540	2.443	2.156	2.071	1.562
Vizagapatam	3.333	3.096	3.033	3.033	3.033	2.603	2.640	2.350	2.749	2.091
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad	2.963	2.963	2.963	2.963	2.963	2.524	2.438	2.081	2.000	1.590
Ahmadnagar	3.387	3.448	3.481	3.271	3.175	3.247	2.978	2.408	2.287	1.934
Belgaum	3.899	4.158	3.933	3.964	3.643	3.320	3.160	2.705	2.478	2.175
Bombay	3.460	3.980	4.184	4.167	4.103	4.367	4.115	3.559	2.948	2.417
Surat	3.333	3.333	3.433	3.630	3.344	2.805	2.701	2.192	2.039	1.611
Karachi	2.905	2.941	2.857	2.992	3.049	2.602	2.500	2.004	1.905	1.566

No. 209.— AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.									EASTERN BENGAL				
	Calcutta	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Midnapur.	Monghyt.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backerganj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1887	2.231	2.114	2.042	1.649	2.246	1.704	1.867	1.779	2.101	2.078	2.028	2.137	2.073	1.720
1888	2.408	2.114	2.248	1.815	2.483	2.004	2.420	2.137	2.034	2.180	2.004	2.112	2.027	1.841
1889	2.974	2.488	2.051	2.429	2.859	2.705	3.058	2.680	2.620	2.970	2.653	2.845	2.849	2.430
1890	2.967	2.120	2.361	2.343	2.426	2.571	2.567	2.304	2.187	2.855	3.140	2.567	2.751	2.313
1891	2.090	2.414	2.717	2.287	2.795	2.672	2.833	2.275	2.482	2.530	2.855	2.497	2.569	2.536
1892	3.670	3.298	3.023	3.137	3.537	3.263	3.234	2.853	3.190	3.472	3.500	3.466	3.215	3.208
1893	4.008	2.819	2.638	3.089	2.907	3.268	2.915	2.424	2.849	3.888	4.237	3.370	3.906	3.042
1894	3.960	2.633	2.740	2.676	2.920	2.378	2.008	2.516	2.546	3.540	3.992	3.125	3.466	2.924
1895	3.292	1.887	2.426	2.172	2.571	2.556	2.703	2.172	2.096	2.345	2.656	2.751	2.387	2.561
1896	3.653	2.185	2.681	2.549	3.289	3.091	3.300	2.616	2.719	3.633	3.933	3.626	3.527	2.978
1897	5.236	3.390	4.215	3.335	4.592	4.065	4.405	3.922	4.061	4.278	4.734	4.189	4.167	4.273
1898	3.883	2.738	3.230	2.829	3.096	2.780	3.001	2.586	2.327	2.586	3.546	3.364	3.028	2.719
1899	3.376	2.567	3.096	2.445	2.983	2.885	2.970	2.169	2.864	2.632	2.533	2.692	2.233	2.138
1900	3.626	2.890	2.333	3.180	3.350	2.935	3.130	2.625	2.553	2.793	2.967	2.956	2.916	2.562
1901	4.264	2.994	3.019	3.353	3.231	3.418	3.411	3.012	3.333	3.820	3.419	3.396	3.902	3.378
1902	4.065	2.797	3.063	3.053	3.506	3.257	3.381	3.268	3.356	3.339	2.853	3.137	3.320	3.170
1903	4.233	2.488	2.582	3.070	3.239	3.182	2.865	2.694	2.992	2.874	2.714	3.044	2.845	2.759
1904	4.260	2.227	2.463	2.626	3.125	3.096	2.759	2.469	2.730	2.614	2.323	2.963	2.621	2.683
1905	4.706	2.618	2.608	2.755	3.125	3.077	3.300	2.730	3.333	3.192	2.511	3.281	3.182	2.963
1906	5.070	3.512	4.251	4.061	4.454	4.391	4.484	3.817	4.981	5.115	4.357	4.376	4.932	4.692
1907	6.098	4.228	5.168	4.790	4.924	5.340	4.651	4.067	5.070	5.882	4.982	4.566	4.967	5.115

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.											BURMA.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lacknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Moulmein.	
	1887	3.442	2.901	3.101	2.789	2.901	2.666	3.320	2.505	2.882	2.544	3.079	2.442	3.373	3.902
1888	3.925	2.076	3.328	3.023	3.108	2.833	3.419	2.706	3.087	2.736	3.252	2.933	4.061	3.781	
1889	4.530	3.666	3.373	3.265	3.356	3.276	3.562	3.077	3.177	2.799	3.255	2.635	3.213	3.234	
1890	4.444	3.361	3.135	3.118	3.127	3.067	3.581	3.080	3.263	2.922	3.353	2.417	2.996	3.439	
1891	4.260	2.978	3.693	3.255	3.393	3.101	3.770	2.954	3.378	2.915	3.650	3.005	3.303	4.061	
1892	4.269	3.552	3.540	3.404	3.411	3.281	3.766	2.880	3.333	2.697	3.802	3.249	3.571	4.237	
1893	4.662	3.271	3.565	3.226	3.333	3.311	4.188	2.843	3.110	2.740	2.913	2.614	2.753	3.543	
1894	5.000	3.118	3.448	3.127	3.162	3.137	4.158	2.861	3.077	2.009	2.666	2.808	2.489	2.859	
1895	4.103	3.082	3.562	3.157	3.157	3.137	3.925	2.888	3.075	2.861	2.666	3.123	2.825	3.130	
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.760	4.193	3.236	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.824	2.981	3.676	
1897	5.222	4.662	5.249	4.582	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.572	
1898	4.124	3.445	3.323	3.610	3.902	3.475	3.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	2.761	3.218	2.708	3.322	
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.530	2.918	3.925	3.096	3.226	2.656	2.928	3.058	3.155	3.445	
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742	
1901	3.933	3.835	3.535	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521	
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.906	3.544	
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.480	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.362	3.806	3.717	3.687	
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.208	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378	
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	3.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.116	3.481	
1906	4.873	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.166	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813	
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.239	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.988	

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lbs.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
AND ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2.235	2.727	1.891	2.222	3.442	2.972	3.234	3.933	4.614	3.810	3.014	3.257	2.262	1887
2.303	2.602	2.069	1.803	3.918	3.244	3.556	3.478	3.933	4.137	3.640	3.228	2.260	1888
2.853	3.210	2.892	2.463	3.824	3.650	3.503	3.810	3.680	3.587	3.964	3.433	2.609	1889
3.019	3.322	2.896	2.872	3.680	3.234	3.287	3.428	4.053	3.781	3.210	4.028	2.285	1890
3.180	3.249	3.130	2.604	4.119	3.668	3.693	3.381	4.706	4.246	2.778	3.255	2.209	1891
3.784	3.865	3.742	2.978	4.119	3.650	4.069	3.356	5.362	4.592	3.147	3.623	2.867	1892
3.984	3.781	3.594	3.953	4.246	3.707	4.086	3.902	5.714	4.872	2.867	3.407	2.562	1893
3.132	4.059	3.413	3.587	3.824	3.416	3.968	3.200	5.025	4.228	2.888	3.300	2.328	1894
2.847	3.170	2.952	2.402	3.707	3.333	3.234	2.759	5.000	3.968	2.743	3.363	2.430	1895
3.600	3.831	3.469	3.745	4.296	3.749	4.016	3.512	5.340	4.449	3.387	3.636	2.983	1896
4.785	4.734	5.109	4.296	5.450	4.825	5.594	4.459	6.250	5.694	4.343	4.260	4.310	1897
3.077	3.902	3.241	3.626	4.053	3.865	4.614	2.845	4.884	4.706	2.553	2.876	2.621	1898
2.468	3.086	2.514	2.039	3.895	3.663	3.988	2.740	4.175	3.984	2.793	3.157	2.646	1899
2.884	3.503	3.123	2.592	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.944	3.735	4.057	3.766	1900
4.082	4.171	4.348	3.660	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.689	3.660	3.799	3.493	1901
4.077	3.707	3.466	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.055	1902
3.376	3.817	3.120	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.301	3.433	3.630	3.019	1903
2.581	3.157	3.070	2.287	3.984	4.228	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.103	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904
3.125	3.271	3.271	2.672	4.269	4.624	4.324	3.221	5.115	4.036	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
5.096	4.878	5.249	4.872	4.469	5.000	4.896	3.749	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
5.457	5.263	5.874	5.195	5.510	5.525	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	4.287	4.315	3.683	1907
MADRAS.						BOMBAY AND SIND.						YEAR.	
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.		Shikarpur.
2.920	2.759	2.564	2.965	2.721	2.439	3.101	3.460	3.587	3.673	4.000	2.857		2.884
2.928	2.795	2.654	3.075	2.811	2.319	3.049	3.902	3.617	3.711	4.603	3.205	3.565	1888
3.001	2.987	3.728	3.180	2.992	2.768	3.200	1.926	3.239	3.738	5.000	3.902	4.145	1889
3.130	3.284	3.142	3.568	3.115	3.005	3.891	4.571	3.200	3.584	4.551	3.824	4.405	1890
3.556	3.594	2.701	3.820	3.721	3.195	3.774	4.119	3.795	3.600	4.751	3.630	4.132	1891
4.3.8	3.984	3.575	4.320	4.119	3.742	4.057	4.306	3.911	3.980	5.063	3.766	3.530	1892
3.791	3.872	3.428	3.929	3.976	3.906	3.996	3.636	3.425	5.140	4.773	4.053	4.353	1893
3.707	3.364	3.263	3.503	3.422	2.963	3.448	3.157	3.781	4.154	4.866	4.396	3.581	1894
3.683	3.393	2.527	3.623	3.336	3.023	3.546	3.033	3.575	3.721	4.843	3.895	3.597	1895
3.861	3.411	2.751	3.731	3.127	2.734	3.165	4.024	3.342	3.906	5.063	4.069	4.372	1896
4.790	4.077	4.614	4.082	3.753	3.549	3.839	5.203	4.211	4.734	6.070	5.188	4.854	1897
4.386	4.290	3.697	4.474	4.206	3.711	4.111	4.444	3.463	4.061	4.896	4.474	4.454	1898
3.600	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.393	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.505	4.145	4.306	1899
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.302	4.440	4.206	4.396	4.362	1900
4.494	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.667	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.918	1901
3.887	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.556	3.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.900	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.902	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.287	1903
3.693	3.679	2.950	3.899	3.177	3.075	3.298	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.334	3.562	2.918	1904
4.219	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.831	4.571	3.562	3.086	1905
4.926	5.109	4.819	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.662	4.571	4.624	4.837	5.263	4.032	4.269	1906
5.502	4.690	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.958	1907

No. 209 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEARS.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.										EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.		
	Bardwan.	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1887	2.787	2.823	2.705	2.819	2.591	2.118	2.494	2.074	2.129	2.222	2.000	2.930	2.250
1888	3.003	3.082	2.857	3.066	2.791	2.372	2.717	2.815	2.257	2.400	2.532	2.815	2.549
1889	3.028	3.096	3.203	3.067	3.344	2.394	2.717	3.042	2.404	2.577	2.896	2.913	2.956
1890	2.846	2.996	3.049	2.819	3.287	2.288	2.508	2.491	2.326	2.313	3.180	2.430	2.961
1891	3.303	3.398	3.609	3.067	3.378	2.668	2.966	2.766	2.472	2.681	3.185	3.218	3.711
1892	3.381	3.578	3.906	3.407	3.926	2.966	3.333	3.249	2.694	3.466	3.707	3.697	3.876
1893	3.056	3.284	3.393	3.314	3.660	2.586	3.091	2.937	2.421	2.807	3.500	3.094	3.157
1894	2.699	3.023	2.961	3.342	3.096	2.516	2.637	2.896	2.286	2.413	2.106	2.952	3.021
1895	2.714	3.226	3.228	3.524	2.607	2.452	2.533	2.799	2.356	2.620	3.239	3.012	3.086
1896	3.512	3.770	3.876	4.145	3.170	3.260	2.976	3.540	3.185	2.946	3.968	3.876	3.724
1897	4.405	4.969	5.249	5.122	5.155	4.296	4.540	4.415	3.914	4.301	4.819	4.957	5.714
1898	3.336	3.556	4.115	3.460	3.980	2.601	2.843	2.762	2.494	2.787	3.571	3.276	4.003
1899	2.667	3.396	3.241	3.987	2.784	2.381	2.262	2.665	2.283	2.319	3.234	2.688	3.281
1900	3.247	3.911	3.770	3.604	4.077	2.972	2.894	3.342	2.796	2.633	3.872	3.690	3.735
1901	3.333	4.036	3.700	4.032	4.211	2.987	3.067	3.581	3.082	2.764	3.656	3.481	4.273
1902	3.137	3.745	3.257	3.786	3.707	2.695	2.556	3.063	2.771	2.987	3.239	3.012	3.854
1903	3.012	3.308	2.918	3.478	3.646	2.614	2.786	2.857	2.488	2.661	2.319	3.079	3.197
1904	2.738	3.503	2.958	3.072	3.350	2.301	2.606	2.736	2.319	2.614	2.527	2.807	3.506
1905	3.077	3.749	3.035	3.552	4.175	2.690	2.770	3.205	2.931	2.757	3.072	3.309	3.303
1906	—	3.828	3.524	4.167	4.228	3.448	3.404	3.953	3.497	3.868	4.278	4.175	4.167
1907	—	4.367	3.549	4.582	4.243	3.854	3.945	4.287	3.774	4.111	4.464	4.189	4.914
UNITED PROVINCES.													
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.			
1887	2.805	2.799	2.694	2.436	2.651	2.795	2.474	2.558	2.647	2.613	2.430		
1888	2.813	2.907	2.801	2.471	2.666	2.799	2.553	2.651	2.697	2.591	2.394		
1889	2.661	2.858	2.653	2.398	2.358	2.948	2.227	2.237	2.796	2.556	2.609		
1890	2.710	2.994	2.403	2.587	2.423	3.019	2.316	2.517	2.770	2.663	2.633		
1891	3.012	3.157	2.960	2.742	2.850	3.292	2.793	2.700	3.075	2.896	2.817		
1892	2.961	3.268	3.042	2.811	2.835	3.257	2.762	2.941	3.035	2.970	2.732		
1893	2.723	3.044	2.924	2.561	2.481	3.142	2.407	2.674	2.801	2.668	2.611		
1894	2.443	2.813	2.548	2.235	2.026	2.823	1.931	2.065	2.417	2.427	2.561		
1895	2.685	3.279	3.010	2.451	2.435	3.239	2.222	2.600	2.778	2.797	3.021		
1896	3.004	3.976	3.964	3.457	3.281	4.016	3.145	3.419	3.623	3.584	3.563		
1897	4.193	4.434	4.233	4.020	3.925	4.706	3.749	3.854	3.956	4.065	4.053		
1898	2.745	3.010	2.703	2.654	2.730	3.019	2.558	2.465	2.498	2.592	2.491		
1899	2.784	2.970	2.601	2.703	2.665	2.766	2.460	2.429	2.571	2.613	2.317		
1900	3.617	3.781	3.295	3.448	3.384	3.617	3.135	3.137	3.413	3.389	3.185		
1901	3.396	3.728	2.928	3.260	3.033	3.344	2.774	2.742	3.236	3.265	3.352		
1902	2.901	3.236	2.530	2.770	2.574	2.950	2.415	2.434	2.706	2.649	2.569		
1903	2.770	2.853	2.519	2.589	2.502	2.736	2.448	2.443	2.494	2.475	2.311		
1904	2.572	2.635	2.408	2.429	2.452	2.543	2.360	2.326	2.450	2.400	2.352		
1905	3.333	3.633	3.049	3.221	3.051	3.152	2.813	2.776	3.197	3.165	3.407		
1906	3.512	3.895	3.250	3.381	3.070	3.707	2.861	2.859	3.454	3.389	3.466		
1907	3.759	4.237	3.670	3.749	3.506	4.036	3.260	3.359	3.933	3.759	3.831		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											YEAR.
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2.599	2.721	2.566	2.719	2.407	2.992	2.884	3.077	2.532	2.350	1.837	1887
2.424	2.567	2.382	2.712	2.222	2.815	2.743	3.019	2.697	2.367	1.858	1888
2.021	1.889	1.935	3.313	1.829	2.520	2.096	2.051	2.616	2.462	1.969	1889
2.096	2.025	2.110	2.449	2.092	2.540	2.129	2.172	2.492	2.392	1.850	1890
2.674	2.553	2.766	2.849	2.559	3.077	2.736	2.681	2.954	2.714	2.358	1891
2.901	2.802	2.972	2.766	2.736	3.370	3.221	3.287	3.012	3.359	2.963	1892
2.430	2.413	2.443	2.407	2.282	2.774	2.712	3.067	2.591	2.584	2.177	1893
1.667	1.435	1.587	1.959	1.564	2.055	1.595	1.775	2.727	2.408	1.904	1894
2.182	1.798	2.124	2.319	1.983	2.347	1.955	2.138	3.079	2.649	2.304	1895
3.234	3.130	3.125	3.384	3.001	3.350	3.320	3.422	3.413	3.180	2.909	1896
3.914	3.676	3.880	4.036	3.623	4.158	4.000	4.024	4.237	4.454	4.425	1897
2.508	2.303	2.436	2.784	2.262	2.901	2.495	2.774	2.933	3.276	2.935	1898
2.577	2.623	2.455	2.738	2.377	2.697	2.743	2.833	2.823	3.373	2.716	1899
3.433	3.268	3.244	3.530	3.234	3.404	3.428	3.518	3.846	4.479	4.012	1900
2.676	2.448	2.527	3.005	2.522	2.787	2.666	2.646	3.130	4.040	3.506	1901
2.452	2.647	2.364	2.642	2.292	2.787	2.719	2.690	2.751	3.303	2.725	1902
2.459	2.522	2.324	2.621	2.175	2.839	2.685	2.639	2.712	3.019	2.538	1903
2.353	2.240	2.203	2.520	2.087	2.683	2.317	2.203	2.620	2.561	2.250	1904
2.307	2.441	2.551	3.089	2.478	2.976	2.549	2.553	3.091	2.730	2.586	1905
2.825	2.500	2.569	3.167	2.604	2.985	2.717	2.705	3.103	3.276	2.950	1906
3.077	2.524	2.807	3.568	2.946	3.210	2.772	2.807	3.390	3.342	3.125	1907
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
3.670	3.241	2.535	4.028	2.494	2.985	3.042	3.404	3.575		1887	
3.795	3.118	2.620	4.167	2.666	2.723	2.653	3.244	3.445		1888	
3.466	3.056	2.594	4.036	2.609	3.160	2.730	3.795	3.393		1889	
3.255	2.909	2.380	3.813	2.284	2.878	2.423	3.344	3.356		1890	
3.543	3.172	3.033	4.124	2.782	3.010	2.761	3.454	3.707		1891	
3.868	3.891	4.391	4.745	4.283	3.428	3.271	3.579	4.032		1892	
3.103	3.070	3.303	4.090	3.436	2.813	2.884	3.788	3.361		1893	
2.743	2.343	2.385	3.653	2.411	2.434	2.509	3.231	2.543		1894	
3.101	2.187	2.282	3.035	2.008	2.305	2.317	2.837	2.874		1895	
4.012	3.125	2.937	3.378	2.863	3.185	3.145	4.111	3.656		1896	
5.450	5.495	5.312	6.006	4.969	5.405	5.175	5.961	4.603		1897	
3.850	4.057	4.211	5.256	3.617	3.697	3.680	4.215	3.604		1898	
3.887	3.633	3.325	5.202	2.861	3.828	3.419	3.891	3.350		1899	
4.343	5.291	5.122	6.601	4.530	5.202	5.044	5.571	3.887		1900	
3.568	4.854	5.057	5.988	4.706	4.540	4.582	5.369	3.428		1901	
3.370	4.435	4.334	5.427	4.197	3.945	4.188	4.540	3.137		1902	
2.736	3.284	2.974	4.926	2.985	3.419	2.961	3.487	3.221		1903	
2.787	2.716	2.952	4.813	3.060	3.170	2.835	3.306	3.195		1904	
3.609	2.930	3.393	4.802	3.142	3.210	3.210	3.763	3.454		1905	
3.880	3.945	4.582	4.237	4.587	4.004	3.540	4.530	3.393		1906	
4.184	4.237	4.400	4.260	3.846	4.494	3.949	4.640	3.707		1907	

No. 209 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BENGAL.		UNITED							
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.		
1887	2.064	1.544	2.262	2.016	2.051	1.889	2.342	2.074		
1888	2.430	1.830	2.418	2.238	2.442	2.214	2.145	2.397		
1889	2.411	1.867	2.006	2.105	2.029	1.714	1.716	2.294		
1890	2.122	1.941	2.119	2.074	2.307	2.040	1.994	2.275		
1891	2.275	2.322	2.334	2.469	2.618	2.121	2.571	2.981		
1892	2.567	1.806	1.921	1.860	2.107	1.773	1.935	2.031		
1893	2.111	1.733	1.588	1.877	1.777	1.775	1.658	2.039		
1894	2.110	1.875	1.577	1.831	1.879	1.673	1.469	2.201		
1895	2.233	1.767	1.930	2.252	2.311	2.042	2.087	2.372		
1896	2.508	2.079	2.939	2.890	3.268	2.915	3.021	3.053		
1897	3.968	2.222	3.295	3.515	3.478	2.941	3.416	3.425		
1898	2.581	1.669	1.741	1.838	1.800	1.686	2.145	1.997		
1899	2.380	1.404	2.069	2.123	1.983	1.825	2.364	1.788		
1900	3.103	1.867	3.125	2.407	2.742	2.451	3.524	2.857		
1901	2.460	2.067	2.049	2.036	1.715	1.677	1.968	2.185		
1902	2.686	2.283	2.140	1.875	1.751	1.752	1.903	1.931		
1903	2.459	1.814	1.715	1.564	1.699	1.643	2.076	1.630		
1904	2.478	1.538	1.591	1.619	1.530	1.484	1.616	1.817		
1905	2.747	2.609	2.324	2.235	2.004	1.898	2.225	2.462		
1906	3.419	2.978	2.829	2.892	2.761	2.736	2.589	3.252		
1907	—	2.751	2.528	2.679	2.685	2.474	2.640	2.924		
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.				
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.	
1887	2.217	2.377	2.182	2.353	2.420	2.743	1.404	1.770	1.786	1.399
1888	1.975	2.182	1.839	2.227	2.208	2.296	1.223	1.806	1.814	1.491
1889	1.549	1.771	1.402	1.658	1.364	1.208	1.382	1.820	1.858	1.536
1890	1.784	2.069	1.669	1.684	1.121	1.234	1.412	1.941	2.175	1.756
1891	2.520	2.388	2.546	2.192	1.901	1.768	1.590	2.236	2.354	2.133
1892	2.177	1.693	1.951	2.296	2.013	2.153	2.316	2.452	2.660	2.545
1893	1.755	1.379	1.519	2.124	1.614	2.120	1.834	2.478	2.742	2.192
1894	1.287	1.437	1.220	1.407	1.234	1.491	1.676	2.087	2.252	1.980
1895	1.825	1.723	1.616	1.705	1.452	1.457	1.345	1.994	2.060	1.820
1896	2.857	2.985	2.656	2.714	2.319	2.336	1.498	2.003	1.928	1.861
1897	3.766	3.472	3.413	3.490	3.484	3.306	3.419	2.742	2.551	2.517
1898	1.928	1.872	1.760	2.062	1.589	1.558	2.021	2.782	2.972	2.498
1899	2.275	2.270	2.118	1.859	1.627	1.595	1.945	2.220	2.161	1.975
1900	3.361	3.205	3.469	3.001	3.125	2.983	3.407	2.851	3.132	2.905
1901	1.953	1.837	1.898	1.914	1.688	1.672	2.880	2.688	3.012	2.853
1902	1.951	1.985	1.859	1.778	1.518	1.742	2.292	1.824	2.105	1.935
1903	1.832	1.867	1.667	1.992	1.854	1.843	1.520	1.822	1.429	1.735
1904	1.379	1.459	1.241	1.564	1.603	1.404	1.537	1.701	1.516	1.738
1905	1.916	2.089	1.810	2.043	1.691	1.425	1.986	2.697	2.427	2.503
1906	2.345	2.577	2.633	2.491	2.319	2.533	2.759	3.019	2.821	3.271
1907	2.247	2.421	2.288	1.988	1.912	2.082	2.621	3.147	2.764	3.084

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet.)								
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Years
Muzaffarragar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultaipur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2.185	2.435	2.237	1.813	2.060	2.051	1.915	1.797	1887
1.996	1.967	2.407	2.199	2.884	2.182	2.092	2.653	1888
1.695	1.727	2.274	1.916	2.096	2.231	2.011	1.921	1889
2.020	1.990	2.353	2.290	2.000	2.189	1.854	1.552	1890
2.805	2.716	2.732	2.653	2.243	2.424	1.812	1.787	1891
2.024	1.966	1.907	1.771	1.768	2.200	2.240	1.995	1892
1.771	1.787	1.821	1.729	1.903	2.006	2.122	1.870	1893
1.549	1.528	1.883	1.898	2.047	2.133	1.939	1.653	1894
1.926	2.150	2.111	2.023	2.236	2.401	2.179	1.822	1895
3.160	2.884	2.745	2.736	2.692	2.740	2.282	2.405	1896
3.260	3.512	2.950	3.175	3.271	2.941	3.600	3.673	1897
1.966	1.943	1.639	1.818	1.888	1.860	2.007	1.503	1898
1.836	2.268	1.473	1.754	1.808	1.980	2.186	2.033	1899
3.091	3.165	2.372	2.651	2.435	2.963	3.683	3.865	1900
1.867	1.952	1.866	2.034	1.927	2.248	2.472	2.562	1901
1.875	1.096	1.717	1.813	1.882	2.067	2.290	2.465	1902
1.950	2.000	1.601	1.832	1.758	1.584	2.168	1.512	1903
1.489	1.616	1.821	1.696	—	1.569	2.255	1.643	1904
2.022	2.026	1.992	2.187	—	2.111	2.199	2.083	1905
2.708	2.983	2.937	2.930	—	2.635	2.874	2.363	1906
2.559	2.668	2.721	2.721	—	2.382	3.137	2.817	1907

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	Years
2.497	1.601	1.770	2.251	1.748	2.520	2.177	2.037	
2.665	2.153	1.879	2.489	2.336	2.884	2.330	2.092	1888
2.527	2.498	2.017	2.375	2.350	2.637	2.516	2.000	1889
2.436	2.139	1.959	2.301	1.647	2.474	2.243	1.818	1890
2.436	1.684	1.092	2.364	1.573	2.759	2.382	2.332	1891
2.201	2.294	2.361	2.903	1.787	2.644	2.670	2.640	1892
2.205	2.041	2.022	2.983	1.825	3.265	2.278	1.786	1893
1.860	1.826	1.931	2.963	1.938	2.623	2.110	1.627	1894
2.294	1.569	1.742	2.683	1.699	2.602	2.254	1.837	1895
2.778	1.995	1.848	2.714	1.980	2.586	2.755	2.639	1896
3.766	4.343	3.325	4.193	3.895	4.464	3.484	2.970	1897
2.220	2.517	2.326	2.978	1.709	2.279	2.342	1.702	1898
2.674	2.291	2.382	3.226	2.116	2.401	2.513	1.917	1899
3.895	4.525	3.842	4.459	4.132	4.175	3.617	2.694	1900
2.364	3.106	2.965	3.077	2.594	2.618	2.238	1.715	1901
2.778	2.443	2.236	3.172	2.427	2.753	2.392	2.105	1902
1.820	1.393	1.549	2.974	1.537	1.974	2.243	1.971	1903
1.834	1.609	1.842	2.928	1.858	2.402	2.120	1.633	1904
2.527	2.252	2.206	3.113	2.298	2.759	2.418	2.232	1905
2.755	2.972	3.142	3.396	2.770	3.244	2.527	2.127	1906
2.787	2.347	2.670	3.273	2.851	3.361	2.553	2.084	1907

No. 209 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

Years.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1887	2.315	2.127	2.410	1.836	2.296	2.101	2.378	2.559
1888	2.640	2.407	2.561	2.478	2.449	2.488	2.256	2.658
1889	2.153	2.455	2.236	1.889	2.039	2.524	2.153	1.850
1890	2.174	2.229	2.436	1.995	2.127	2.400	2.640	2.095
1891	2.528	2.527	2.811	2.353	2.633	2.770	3.140	3.185
1892	2.118	2.020	2.400	1.982	2.283	2.238	2.420	2.273
1893	1.994	2.006	2.421	1.933	2.120	2.222	2.387	2.179
1894	1.898	1.967	2.174	1.837	1.971	2.238	1.901	1.884
1895	2.177	2.548	2.717	2.099	2.342	2.478	2.484	2.477
1896	3.150	3.425	3.707	3.195	3.110	3.320	3.666	3.617
1897	3.373	4.032	4.016	3.223	3.363	3.700	3.152	3.731
1898	1.757	2.076	2.270	1.786	2.183	2.270	1.889	2.312
1899	2.350	2.259	2.229	2.081	2.427	2.008	2.404	2.257
1900	3.165	2.963	2.903	2.797	3.271	3.010	2.541	3.289
1901	2.169	2.266	1.827	1.969	2.047	2.407	1.888	2.004
1902	2.243	2.090	1.976	1.882	2.174	2.116	2.023	2.257
1903	1.872	1.621	1.825	1.701	2.029	1.744	1.947	1.999
1904	1.681	1.617	1.787	1.528	1.728	1.778	1.575	1.629
1905	2.577	2.392	2.556	2.221	2.466	2.522	2.288	2.313
1906	3.021	3.096	3.086	2.815	3.165	3.221	3.089	3.273
1907	2.736	2.853	2.876	2.540	2.742	3.096	2.784	2.825
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1887	1.653	1.435	1.493	1.626	2.033	2.129		
1888	1.683	1.610	1.530	1.766	2.954	2.597		
1889	1.651	1.699	1.556	1.744	2.640	2.920		
1890	1.800	1.648	1.847	1.376	2.270	2.256		
1891	2.124	2.065	1.951	1.470	2.477	2.206		
1892	2.299	2.601	2.443	2.096	2.591	2.601		
1893	2.303	2.360	2.592	1.661	2.360	2.067		
1894	2.035	2.028	2.270	1.681	2.462	2.330		
1895	1.969	1.783	1.696	1.430	2.719	1.861		
1896	1.833	2.007	1.455	1.667	3.135	2.408		
1897	2.401	2.175	1.981	2.787	3.876	4.556		
1898	2.480	2.399	2.400	2.086	2.459	2.448		
1899	2.066	2.145	1.712	1.860	3.094	2.548		
1900	2.513	3.670	2.721	2.315	4.077	4.391		
1901	2.229	3.185	2.551	2.273	2.488	2.992		
1902	1.761	2.307	1.957	1.990	2.901	2.468		
1903	1.874	2.124	1.741	1.439	2.047	1.696		
1904	1.738	1.986	1.944	1.513	2.330	1.930		
1905	2.738	3.472	2.976	2.394	2.952	2.637		
1906	3.268	3.575	3.433	2.901	3.344	3.125		
1907	3.273	3.411	3.584	2.705	3.123	2.408		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).			PUNJAB & N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							Years
PROVINCES.			PUNJAB & N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.		
2.142	2.007	2.114	2.653	2.358	2.424	2.506	2.500	2.623	1887	
2.918	2.654	2.500	2.468	2.513	2.167	2.291	2.506	2.799	1888	
2.384	2.023	2.500	2.313	2.133	1.768	2.065	1.804	2.358	1889	
2.233	2.248	2.500	2.182	2.270	1.812	1.850	1.509	1.733	1890	
3.058	2.823	2.413	2.805	2.653	2.660	2.270	2.238	2.533	1891	
2.324	1.938	1.996	3.019	2.074	2.602	2.681	2.587	2.857	1892	
2.113	2.062	2.418	2.291	1.611	1.850	2.065	2.232	2.594	1893	
1.899	1.953	3.142	2.382	1.812	1.804	1.669	1.337	1.621	1894	
2.380	2.247	2.896	1.917	2.133	2.004	1.924	1.509	1.832	1895	
3.527	3.333	3.630	3.509	3.344	3.123	2.849	2.843	3.263	1896	
3.933	3.742	3.428	4.171	3.643	4.167	4.012	4.008	4.283	1897	
1.931	1.883	2.498	2.303	1.922	1.920	2.078	1.959	2.308	1898	
2.078	1.997	2.427	2.478	2.471	2.463	2.199	2.275	2.468	1899	
2.869	3.033	2.933	3.584	3.066	3.660	3.249	3.223	3.540	1900	
2.084	1.946	2.232	1.955	1.942	2.070	2.107	2.008	2.238	1901	
1.924	1.910	2.192	2.308	2.294	2.307	2.160	2.090	2.313	1902	
2.008	1.768	1.768	2.208	2.013	2.169	2.283	2.204	2.420	1903	
1.914	1.749	—	1.605	1.830	1.809	1.898	1.770	1.964	1904	
2.330	2.339	—	2.038	2.549	2.254	2.455	2.057	1.977	1905	
3.271	3.003	—	3.063	3.005	3.125	2.867	2.525	2.653	1906	
2.495	2.780	—	2.388	2.743	2.670	2.210	2.040	2.418	1907	

AND SIND.					Years
Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
1.699	2.843	2.238	2.766	2.591	1887
1.893	3.001	2.762	2.941	2.811	1888
2.089	3.044	2.672	2.799	2.876	1889
1.983	2.833	1.936	2.581	2.430	1890
1.981	2.855	2.033	2.660	2.394	1891
2.430	3.155	2.201	2.867	2.869	1892
1.911	2.926	2.015	3.160	2.587	1893
2.020	2.853	2.197	3.086	2.616	1894
1.829	2.869	2.045	2.907	2.602	1895
2.215	3.165	2.426	3.311	3.091	1896
3.820	4.459	4.260	4.469	4.103	1897
2.427	3.091	1.903	2.883	2.656	1898
2.561	3.425	2.532	3.040	2.865	1899
4.489	4.624	4.396	4.396	3.880	1900
3.210	3.276	2.766	2.813	2.591	1901
2.481	3.367	2.736	2.867	2.649	1902
1.715	2.819	1.885	2.074	2.275	1903
1.886	2.965	1.930	2.475	2.308	1904
2.608	3.512	2.450	3.137	2.854	1905
3.255	3.350	3.195	3.298	2.996	1906
2.738	3.023	2.974	3.180	2.819	1907

No. 209 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEARS.	RAGI.									
	BENGAL.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.		
1887	1.218	1.209	1.375	2.553	1.170	1.370	1.449	1.274		
1888	1.431	1.733	1.435	2.571	1.099	1.505	1.487	1.282		
1889	1.835	1.567	1.664	2.345	1.182	2.006	1.507	1.319		
1890	1.560	1.411	1.674	2.545	1.334	1.636	1.625	1.394		
1891	1.666	1.579	1.755	2.647	1.577	1.417	2.068	1.860		
1892	1.842	1.505	1.875	2.770	2.181	2.245	2.525	2.299		
1893	1.655	1.713	1.681	2.809	1.709	1.827	2.133	1.966		
1894	1.690	1.797	1.579	2.074	1.639	1.874	1.912	1.729		
1895	1.525	1.712	1.461	2.835	1.322	1.526	1.837	1.590		
1896	1.717	2.095	1.566	2.723	1.533	1.466	1.885	1.655		
1897	2.721	3.185	2.339	4.094	2.511	3.295	2.549	2.136		
1898	1.739	2.000	2.175	3.810	2.003	2.577	2.589	2.336		
1899	1.752	1.602	2.074	3.795	1.745	1.943	2.051	1.822		
1900	1.817	2.154	3.175	5.249	2.807	2.352	2.967	2.677		
1901	1.831	1.885	2.410	4.662	2.571	2.591	2.030	2.712		
1902	1.693	1.814	1.896	4.386	2.043	2.197	2.368	1.818		
1903	1.364	1.587	1.523	5.096	1.460	1.504	1.901	1.553		
1904	1.300	1.571	1.621	4.587	1.374	1.372	1.968	1.647		
1905	1.565	1.957	2.133	4.444	1.972	1.821	2.686	2.471		
1906	2.727	2.096	2.811	3.895	2.701	2.829	3.234	2.990		
1907	2.795	2.716	2.500	3.711	2.606	2.907	3.249	2.845		
GRAM.										
UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.	
1887	1.637	1.888	1.619	1.812	1.832	1.992	1.918	2.296	1.872	2.653
1888	1.959	1.897	1.970	1.905	1.854	2.105	1.925	2.227	2.303	2.791
1889	1.726	1.715	1.874	1.479	1.672	1.652	2.203	2.284	2.546	2.356
1890	1.942	2.015	2.100	1.712	1.955	1.804	2.021	2.308	2.111	2.513
1891	2.277	2.177	2.303	2.034	2.105	2.142	2.132	2.188	1.985	2.787
1892	1.881	1.896	1.943	2.069	1.801	2.172	2.200	2.449	2.350	2.749
1893	1.730	1.608	1.799	1.608	1.514	1.778	2.073	2.486	2.401	2.413
1894	1.697	1.435	1.713	1.208	1.343	1.253	1.989	2.057	2.156	1.921
1895	1.967	1.788	1.997	1.589	1.619	1.702	2.430	2.533	2.533	2.283
1896	2.762	2.699	2.586	2.513	2.663	2.670	2.827	2.939	2.847	3.160
1897	4.180	4.049	3.728	3.824	4.061	4.028	4.020	4.405	4.535	4.561
1898	2.065	2.338	1.955	1.996	2.246	2.242	2.052	2.690	2.353	2.972
1899	2.057	2.546	1.947	2.238	2.434	2.413	2.140	2.567	2.198	2.926
1900	3.049	3.683	2.789	3.581	3.534	3.493	3.398	3.562	3.861	4.077
1901	2.271	2.395	2.317	2.055	2.277	2.354	2.946	3.192	3.342	2.963
1902	1.928	2.286	1.834	2.000	2.222	2.254	2.222	2.666	2.549	2.633
1903	1.938	2.131	1.798	1.778	2.045	2.018	1.961	2.502	2.514	2.546
1904	1.825	1.795	1.887	1.407	1.713	1.626	1.784	2.246	1.811	2.264
1905	2.313	2.125	2.363	1.900	2.103	2.058	2.427	2.432	2.047	2.577
1906	2.894	2.712	2.867	2.215	2.681	2.424	2.933	3.584	3.192	3.142
1907	2.762	2.685	2.987	2.336	2.628	2.517	3.084	3.600	3.210	3.118

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

Years.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Rajshahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1887	1.950	1.164	1.296	1.810	0.900	1.693	1.944	1.755	2.138	1.882	1.912
1888	2.034	1.687	1.575	1.610	0.972	1.821	1.947	1.652	1.935	1.983	1.918
1889	2.382	2.013	2.251	1.872	1.722	1.354	1.655	1.182	1.621	1.142	1.711
1890	2.296	1.931	1.958	1.816	1.746	1.404	1.924	1.543	1.495	1.168	1.711
1891	2.124	1.837	1.810	1.728	1.592	1.872	2.047	1.801	1.924	1.541	1.311
1892	2.591	2.371	2.116	1.882	1.975	1.992	1.761	1.818	2.092	1.992	1.823
1893	2.385	2.034	2.002	1.783	1.746	1.503	1.455	1.383	1.788	1.679	1.801
1894	2.185	2.115	2.124	1.755	1.720	0.980	1.308	0.978	1.239	1.002	0.948
1895	2.439	1.802	1.776	1.652	1.485	1.313	1.647	1.391	1.603	1.348	1.296
1896	2.721	2.001	2.231	2.087	1.822	2.326	2.755	2.421	2.564	2.420	2.291
1897	3.902	3.540	3.336	3.056	3.534	2.920	3.067	2.939	3.075	2.841	2.630
1898	2.719	2.022	1.786	1.660	1.815	1.519	1.702	1.470	1.812	1.425	1.479
1899	2.395	1.715	1.824	1.557	1.325	1.600	2.055	1.688	1.935	1.791	1.627
1900	2.589	2.182	2.371	2.131	1.761	2.613	2.829	2.727	2.676	2.452	2.443
1901	2.494	2.127	2.065	2.057	1.830	1.676	1.841	1.621	1.848	1.639	1.472
1902	2.637	1.903	2.116	1.949	1.631	1.705	1.953	1.695	1.922	1.868	1.723
1903	2.528	1.767	1.735	1.693	1.594	1.847	1.775	1.683	1.948	1.960	1.701
1904	2.536	1.405	1.512	1.498	1.630	1.534	1.551	1.469	1.577	1.410	1.224
1905	2.976	1.513	1.815	1.841	1.612	1.658	2.027	1.778	1.745	1.509	1.332
1906	3.132	2.497	3.010	2.635	2.495	1.875	2.468	1.983	1.968	1.801	1.715
1907	3.404	3.049	2.901	2.803	2.922	1.852	2.389	2.004	2.054	2.334	1.690

UNITED PROVINCES.										
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1887	2.058	1.869	1.891	1.766	1.742	1.850	1.950	1.717	1.699	1.857
1888	1.981	2.089	2.080	1.926	1.838	2.051	1.985	1.761	1.955	1.994
1889	1.905	2.104	1.803	1.786	1.579	2.210	1.559	1.383	1.964	1.860
1890	2.053	2.212	2.052	2.021	1.889	2.353	1.907	1.916	2.110	2.091
1891	2.139	2.323	2.247	2.168	2.065	2.407	2.079	2.115	2.220	2.167
1892	1.808	2.113	2.053	1.931	1.867	2.212	1.995	1.746	2.080	1.957
1893	1.597	2.107	1.819	1.757	1.619	2.182	1.628	1.529	1.868	1.672
1894	1.480	1.939	1.741	1.644	1.422	2.107	1.318	1.244	1.757	1.772
1895	1.810	2.287	2.121	1.969	1.761	2.429	1.796	1.559	2.087	2.022
1896	2.894	3.094	3.067	2.853	2.666	3.023	2.819	2.532	2.694	2.813
1897	3.037	3.623	3.359	3.098	3.190	3.735	3.035	3.175	3.241	3.210
1898	1.636	1.974	1.802	1.677	1.852	2.029	1.559	1.531	1.707	1.549
1899	2.030	2.092	1.842	1.923	2.060	1.879	1.705	1.791	1.803	1.800
1900	2.839	2.761	2.601	2.618	2.884	2.888	2.639	2.596	2.632	2.599
1901	2.181	2.436	1.806	2.070	1.973	2.535	1.701	1.743	2.208	2.049
1902	2.169	2.201	1.709	1.931	1.915	2.210	1.775	1.732	1.879	1.720
1903	1.879	1.879	1.746	1.827	1.872	1.931	1.726	1.691	1.720	1.623
1904	1.543	1.693	1.559	1.570	1.579	1.882	1.418	1.343	1.572	1.453
1905	2.177	2.484	2.028	2.182	1.988	2.377	1.738	1.745	2.129	2.044
1906	2.646	2.963	2.449	2.594	2.334	2.841	2.254	2.169	2.602	2.503
1907	2.592	2.952	2.582	2.564	2.398	3.001	2.273	2.270	2.863	2.670

No. 210 — VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF
SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873 = 100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	125	123	127	122	98	114	119
1888	135	124	131	134	96	123	127
1889	147	118	122	128	101	116	110
1900	143	116	123	118	110	120	118
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	188	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	200	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	128	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	108
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	232	165	162	151	219	171	162

No. 211.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in India : Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1000.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	389	2,343,696	405	2,421,789	407	2,529,579	430	2,485,617	452	2,518,628	489	2,464,903	505	2,541,945	519	2,731,486	515	2,935,607	515	3,439,379
Insurance - -	285	61,417	105	97,375	43	112,436	38	112,402	29	112,526	23	113,293	22	113,889	24	82,221	75	66,772	122	101,992
Navigation - -	9	707,777	9	824,867	9	174,993	9	175,073	6	161,660	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642
Railways and Tramways	20	949,991	19	1,313,413	18	1,523,055	18	2,111,303	20	2,166,518	21	2,277,572	22	2,340,572	21	2,234,206	26	2,255,137	23	1,965,387
Other Trading Companies	229	1,813,706	252	2,060,590	252	2,200,873	253	2,357,576	277	2,533,630	274	2,594,980	290	2,910,451	330	3,125,182	395	3,242,058	477	3,433,134
Tea - - -	137	2,145,668	135	2,141,540	129	2,169,207	135	2,214,213	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793
Other Planting Companies	15	84,711	15	75,457	19	135,764	16	91,336	15	88,993	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139
Coal Mining - -	34	765,549	34	849,908	34	886,362	34	933,408	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231
Gold Mining - -	13	387,327	12	393,895	7	115,180	9	141,847	10	144,081	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	165,519	17	165,519	13	104,160	15	107,779	14	132,492	16	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	23	205,813	31	293,816
Cotton Mills - -	156	7,271,649	153	7,757,112	152	7,780,650	150	7,926,332	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,383	143	7,923,399	140	7,839,558	175	8,032,478	188	8,434,098
Jute Mills - -	21	1,546,469	20	1,714,042	21	1,919,635	21	2,021,853	20	2,216,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp &c.	23	394,488	26	516,046	25	504,721	29	589,985	23	517,986	21	538,060	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	115	1,066,242	116	1,071,521	113	1,093,144	116	1,099,025	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003
Flour Mills - -	17	194,799	17	197,617	18	186,658	20	203,316	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382
Land & Building	4	437,273	4	437,273	4	437,273	5	437,273	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882
Sugar - - -	10	169,066	10	213,198	11	246,590	10	244,443	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010
Other Companies	110	1,042,202	68	932,354	65	985,718	63	930,994	63	969,972	63	678,780	75	668,970	72	685,074	81	737,500	92	1,075,844
Total - - -	1,572	21,547,549	1,417	23,213,516	1,340	23,105,998	1,366	24,183,775	1,405	24,932,131	1,440	25,384,713	1,418	25,550,289	1,550	26,848,289	1,728	27,890,155	1,922	29,512,583

No. 212. -- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE

YEAR.

13

	BURMA.	EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.	BENGAL.	UNITED PROV- INCES.	AJMER- MERWARA	PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROV- INCES & BERAR.	MADRAS.	MYSORE.	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan	5	30	22	21	—	18	21	2	335	61	—	515
Insurance	—	2	7	—	—	7	6	1	102	1	—	122
Navigation	2	—	5	—	—	4	4	—	1	—	—	12
Railways and Tramways	1	—	13	1	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	23
Other Trading Companies	27	40	119	47	6	32	120	9	69	6	2	477
Tea	—	12	114	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	132
Other Planting Companies	1	—	9	2	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	24
Coal Mining	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	65
Gold Mining	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	—	15	—	—	2	2	1	5	5	—	31
Cotton Mills	—	—	14	4	2	4	146	4	13	1	—	188
Jute Mills	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	2	1	—	1	8	—	3	—	—	15
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	1	—	11	6	6	9	81	8	13	—	—	135
Flour Mill	—	—	5	3	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	19
Land and Building	7	1	4	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	22
Sugar	—	—	2	2	—	1	3	1	4	—	—	13
Other Companies	8	6	9	22	1	10	17	—	18	1	—	92
Total, 1906-7	55	91	446	113	15	88	431	26	579	76	2	1,922
1905-6	48	84	387	107	13	69	390	26	528	74	2	1,728
1904-5	41	10	429	89	11	59	342	23	468	76	2	1,550
1903-4	80	10	415	86	10	57	336	19	443	82	—	1,488
1902-3	26	8	407	86	10	49	329	17	424	84	—	1,440
TOTALS 1901-2	22	7	413	87	9	51	332	17	379	88	—	1,405
1900-1	22	6	398	75	9	50	342	15	361	88	—	1,366
1899-0	18	4	402	71	9	52	344	15	335	90	—	1,340
1898-9	18	3	487	67	9	50	350	15	321	97	—	1,417
1897-8	17	2	666	68	10	39	349	14	307	100	—	1,572

No. 213.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1907-8.
COTTON MILLS : *										
Mills No.	166	174	190	194	197	203	206	206	207	217
Capital employed (so far as known) { 000 Rs. and £	13,94,43	14,57,06	15,26,86	15,80,17	16,01,40	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	17,27,27
	648,200	463,800	469,000	669,000	650,000	650,000	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,086,274
Looms No.	36,946	37,288	36,520	40,542	41,815	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281	59,375
Spindles "	4,219,060	4,463,342	4,737,874	4,942,290	4,992,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,546,388
Persons employed (daily average) "	148,753	156,132	163,296	156,355	174,038	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	211,711
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	400,384	449,993	450,561	281,609	486,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393	519,008
Counts above 20 "	62,212	62,392	63,362	71,364	86,459	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	134,692
Total "	462,596	512,385	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700
Yarn produced :										
Bombay 000 Lb.	324,649	368,050	371,041	243,626	415,028	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,810	473,004
Bengal "	44,807	45,518	37,689	16,291	45,403	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567
Madras "	32,516	30,728	32,252	27,653	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara) }	26,747	32,282	33,349	29,245	33,589	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,989	33,888
Central Provinces and Berar "	18,334	18,808	19,753	18,727	24,234	24,307	24,540	26,254	28,367	26,510
Punjab "	6,607	7,244	7,602	7,236	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,094	13,860
Elsewhere "	8,936	9,755	12,237	10,195	12,933	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	23,147
Total "	462,596	512,385	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700
Woven Goods :										
Grey 000 Lb.	83,136	90,553	84,653	82,257	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,075	139,657	136,090
Others "	8,152	11,137	13,412	16,491	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,678
Total "	91,288	101,690	98,065	98,748	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	169,880	165,768
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills No.	34	33	34	36	36	38	38	38	39	44
Capital employed (so far as known) { 000 Rs. and £	3,09,50	3,34,50	3,58,00	4,09,50	4,35,08	4,39,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80
	1,491,400	1,591,400	1,591,400	1,691,400	1,741,400	1,741,400	2,263,400	2,283,358	2,463,358	2,718,358
Persons employed No.	94,546	95,036	102,449	111,272	114,795	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895
Looms "	12,835	13,421	14,119	15,340	16,119	17,189	18,406	19,991	21,986	25,284
Spindles "	273,447	279,482	295,302	317,348	331,382	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504

* Including Cotton Mills in Native States and French India.

No. 214.—OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
WOOLLEN MILLS :						
Mills - - - - - No.	4	4	6	6	6	6
Capital employed - - - 000 Rs.	44,50	44,50	41,80	46,25	46,25	46,25
Production - - - - - 000 Lb.	3,979	3,284	2,977	3,509	4,127	2,827
Persons employed - - - No.	2,984	2,854	3,041	3,408	3,491	3,402
PAPER MILLS :						
Mills - - - - - No.	9	8	9	8	7	8
Capital employed - - - 000 Rs. & £	73,20	73,20	47,00	49,00	54,16	61,16
Production - - - - - 000 Lb.	46,713	46,655	43,634	45,098	44,146	47,483
Persons employed - - - No.	4,978	4,865	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,691
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government) :						
Works - - - - - No.	*	*	*	*	13	14
Persons employed - - - "	*	*	*	*	13,159	16,037
BREWERIES :						
Breweries - - - - - No.	26	27	27	27	27	26
Production - - - - - 000 Gals.	5,554	6,475	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600
COAL MINES :						
Mines - - - - - No.	333	329	302	296	279	306
Persons employed - - - "	95,318	98,312	88,530	92,740	89,995	99,138
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS :						
Mills - - - - - No.	486	632	742	801	814	962
Persons employed - - - "	47,080	62,321	72,641	80,500	84,664	94,894
DOCKYARDS : †						
Dockyards - - - - - No.	11	11	11	11	15	15
Persons employed - - - "	8,893	9,671	10,027	10,582	13,429	12,632
GOLD MINES :						
Mines - - - - - No.	*	*	*	*	17	33
Persons employed - - - "	*	*	*	*	33,326	36,150
INDIGO FACTORIES :						
Factories - - - - - No.	567	386	363	278	181	196
Persons employed - - - "	168,958	76,357	74,191	119,072	80,043	102,148
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES :						
Foundries - - - - - No.	53	58	64	69	78	74
Persons employed - - - "	17,943	19,967	21,969	23,600	24,001	26,123
JUTE PRESSES :						
Presses - - - - - No.	83	96	93	97	101	126
Persons employed - - - "	18,741	19,727	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,639
LAC FACTORIES :						
Factories - - - - - No.	45	46	71	59	72	62
Persons employed - - - "	5,225	5,386	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,869
MICA MINES :						
Mines - - - - - No.	*	*	*	*	266	358
Persons employed - - - "	*	*	*	*	15,244	15,723
PETROLEUM REFINERIES :						
Refineries - - - - - No.	6	5	5	4	4	4
Persons employed - - - "	2,269	5,092	5,828	5,807	4,071	5,079
PRINTING PRESSES : †						
Works - - - - - No.	70	74	68	73	68	102
Persons employed - - - "	11,994	12,687	12,069	13,162	19,686	22,352
RAILWAY OPEN LINES :						
Works - - - - - No.	32	32	33	32	34	34
Persons employed - - - "	306,652	325,221	333,897	341,326	373,252	391,665
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS :						
Works - - - - - No.	77	85	92	100	95	87
Persons employed - - - "	60,294	67,280	68,687	77,846	78,781	87,419
RICE MILLS :						
Mills - - - - - No.	75	70	78	95	86	92
Persons employed - - - "	12,618	11,977	14,987	16,731	13,939	12,756
SALTPETRE MINES :						
Persons employed - - - No.	*	*	*	*	25,329	50,469
SILK FILATURES :						
Filatures - - - - - No.	61	56	56	66	57	51
Persons employed - - - "	10,720	10,472	8,921	11,120	13,262	10,231
TANNERIES : †						
Works - - - - - No.	18	24	21	15	15	21
Persons employed - - - "	6,891	8,076	7,273	5,403	8,589	10,125
TILE FACTORIES :						
Works - - - - - No.	37	37	36	65	67	86
Persons employed - - - "	5,771	5,675	5,779	12,440	12,628	15,645
TIMBER MILLS : †						
Mills - - - - - No.	57	57	54	55	65	64
Persons employed - - - "	6,968	6,781	6,634	6,602	8,567	7,886
WOOLLEN CARPET WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS NOT CLASSED AS MILLS :						
Works - - - - - No.	19	19	16	15	14	11
Persons employed - - - "	6,456	6,522	4,704	4,554	3,360	2,175

N.B.—Except in the case of Mines and Railways, the statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 215.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working, and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Accidents Reported.					
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday	With other Weekly Holiday	Ex-empted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Bengal	190	210,018	31,864	24,323	266,205	156	—	31	3	—	34	328	600	962	
United Provinces	154	40,613	5,316	1,880	47,809	126	26	2	—	2	9	54	65	128	
Punjab	182	22,330	3,395	1,150	26,875	136	40	11	—	2	9	32	238	279	
North West Frontier Province.	1	28	32	—	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Burma	219	29,901	652	313	30,366	195	19	5	—	—	6	59	58	153	
Central Provinces and Berar	318	21,766	12,795	1,610	36,171	170	147	—	1	10	2	57	78	137	
Madras	87	37,535	3,040	2,433	43,108	78	6	9	—	1	—	24	289	313	
Mumbai	478	159,268	44,710	8,659	212,637	332	144	2	—	13	25	137	1,367	1,529	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	99	16,506	787	709	18,002	57	—	5	37	—	1	13	7	21	
Upper-Merwara	4	8,678	205	96	8,979	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	36	40	
TOTAL, 1906	1,732	546,692	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563	
TOTALS	1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
	1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
	1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
	1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086
	1901	1,259	408,950	75,803	29,463	514,218	915	309	67	53	22	92	442	2,422	2,956
	1900	1,207	372,617	68,610	27,729	468,956	827	284	60	26	8	62	435	1,646	2,143
	1899	1,110	359,917	65,265	27,463	452,645	770	259	54	18	3	77	489	2,037	2,603
	1898	1,066	334,594	60,603	27,532	422,729	744	233	52	32	17	65	537	1,714	2,316
	1897	978	335,702	60,271	25,572	421,545	722	172	46	38	20	61	529	1,724	2,314

No. 216.—INVENTIONS and DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification	451	481	481	492	496	524	536	552	586	620
No. of specifications filed	392	409	415	410	412	375	444	468	407	538
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	51	31	14	3	9	10	9	23	32	32
Tea trade	18	10	8	10	14	17	21	15	11	9
Railways	27	28	48	42	49	62	41	70	65	81
Lamps and Burners	13	16	21	11	7	17	21	14	27	24
Electrical Contrivances	11	11	46	54	35	21	21	51	30	39
Spinning and Weaving Machines	14	8	12	12	6	14	30	37	35	42
Water-lifts and Pumps	15	11	11	11	11	10	19	12	14	13
Sugar-cane and other Mills	14	7	9	11	8	8	9	17	10	8
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	29	20	19	15	9	13	18	49	54	39
Treatment of metals	11	6	5	3	6	7	15	29	42	20
Others	248	333	288	320	342	345	332	235	266	313
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design	19	16	20	22	27	28	27	32	34	15
No. of designs registered	12	6	9	6	8	22	17	12	26	7
Income from Fees	£ 2,060	£ 2,411	£ 2,573	£ 2,864	£ 3,007	£ 3,036	£ 3,29	£ 3,85	£ 3,651	£ 3,858

	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.	
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
COAL :										
Bengal - - -	3,022,090	645,816	4,035,205	722,118	4,978,492	900,090	5,487,585	960,428	6,259,230	967,960
Punjab - - -	85,862	47,930	81,835	50,913	74,083	47,628	67,730	36,907	55,373	24,030
Central Provinces	149,709	46,741	156,676	47,883	172,842	51,937	101,516	58,343	196,981	58,590
Eastern Bengal and Assam	200,329	92,849	225,623	101,914	216,736	68,388	254,100	80,465	221,096	60,869
Burma - - -	6,975	3,023	8,105	3,512	10,228	5,114	12,466	6,233	13,302	6,268
Baluchistan - -	13,372	12,713	15,822	15,640	23,281	31,941	24,656	22,796	33,890	27,755
Central India - -	134,726	28,995	164,569	37,180	164,489	41,868	164,362	39,423	171,538	45,031
Hyderabad - - -	394,622	78,925	401,216	80,243	469,291	133,943	421,218	108,915	455,424	163,194
Bikaner - - -	511	171	4,240	1,417	9,250	3,072	12,094	3,902	16,563	4,263
Total - - -	4,008,196	967,163	5,093,200	1,063,820	6,118,692	1,343,081	6,635,727	1,323,372	7,423,842	1,866,009
SALT :										
Madras - - -	251,875	97,011	268,962	96,255	322,244	113,523	339,544	116,485	358,450	119,894
Bombay and Sind	355,814	71,157	379,550	86,103	471,048	99,105	335,324	65,405	392,037	78,059
Northern India -	359,790	118,277	248,574	59,427	190,532	42,617	406,068	135,254	269,177	71,133
Burma - - -	18,223	54,194	23,240	53,058	20,835	49,867	21,500	55,344	20,013	50,405
Elsewhere - - -	456	2,005	333	1,576	526	1,154	603	1,645	529	1,781
Total - - -	986,158	342,644	920,659	296,419	1,005,185	306,266	1,102,039	374,133	1,040,206	321,272
MANGANESE ORE :										
Central Provinces.	—	—	—	—	35,356	35,356	44,428	44,428	89,609	109
Madras - - -	60,449	27,426	87,126	39,529	92,458	41,949	76,463	34,692	68,171	30,929
Central India - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	60,449	27,426	87,126	39,529	127,814	77,305	120,891	79,120	157,780	120,538
GOLD :	Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.	
Mysore - - -	412,892	1,586,890	446,397	1,680,287	509,272	1,870,048	530,142	1,922,804	515,460	1,964,335
Elsewhere - - -	6,052	22,614	9,623	44,619	4,113	14,059	2,121	8,220	2,304	6,366
Total - - -	418,944	1,608,504	456,020	1,724,906	513,385	1,884,107	532,303	1,931,024	517,764	1,970,701
PETROLEUM :	Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.	
Burma - - -	1,842,403	64,043	92,309,531	121,287	36,074,288	143,444	49,441,734	202,106	54,348,960	211,933
Assam - - -	547,965	3,845	623,372	4,388	753,049	5,290	631,571	2,217	1,756,759	5,856
Punjab - - -	1,510	9	1,104	9	1,874	20	1,812	19	1,949	27
Total - - -	18,973,878	67,897	32,934,007	125,684	37,720,211	148,755	50,075,117	204,342	56,107,688	217,810
JADESTONE* :	Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.	
Burma - - -	4,532	42,120	3,130	58,955	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,676
Bengal - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	4,532	42,120	3,130	58,955	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,676
RUBIES :	Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.	
Burma - - -	125,651	55,192	199,751	90,063	214,078	97,561	229,127	105,936	169,965	62,473
MICA* :	Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.	
Bengal - - -	7,720	31,954	15,473	47,234	13,633	63,049	11,870	53,140	16,651	68,202
Madras - - -	3,206	21,628	7,072	26,034	19,517	46,405	4,421	16,875	3,765	19,320
Bombay - - -	11	50	51	90	25	100	7	19	6	72
Total - - -	10,937	53,632	22,596	73,358	33,175	109,554	16,298	70,034	20,412	87,594

* The figures represent Exports in each Official Year.

in BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		
<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	
6,361,212	951,892	7,063,680	1,015,117	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	COAL :
43,704	18,838	45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	Bengal.
159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	Punjab.
239,328	75,791	266,765	84,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	Central Provinces
9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—	1,222	365	—	—	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
46,909	30,191	49,867	27,308	41,726	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089	Burma.
193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	Baluchistan.
362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	Central India.
21,764	4,935	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	Hyderabad.
7,437,387	1,299,716	8,216,436	1,398,822	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	Bikaner.
										Total.
244,923	85,941	356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	SALT :
281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,586	89,777	Madras.
270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	Bombay & Sind.
25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022†	81,687	Northern India.
552	1,450	462	582	87	205	154	178	26†	5	Burma.
										Elsewhere.
822,899	306,899	1,105,951	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,594	397,770	Total.
101,554	101,554	85,034	85,034	159,950	159,950	320,759	320,759	‡	‡	MANGANESE ORE
30,452	31,187	53,690	26,394	63,695	31,306	117,380	146,891	‡	‡	Central Provinces.
6,800	6,120	11,564	3,469	30,251	26,848	50,073	58,837	‡	‡	Madras.
—	—	—	—	40	6	7,517	5,135	‡	‡	Central India
171,806	138,861	150,297	114,897	253,936	218,110	495,729	530,622	‡	‡	Bombay.
										Total.
<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		GOLD :
598,709	2,283,909	607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	531,850†	2,022,367	Mysore.
5,033	19,211	11,168	42,896	14,058	53,514	16,337	62,648	21,396	84,393	Elsewhere.
603,742	2,303,210	618,746	2,366,079	630,816	2,416,971	581,545	2,230,284	553,246	2,106,760	Total.
<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		PETROLEUM :
85,323,401	345,909	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	Burma.
2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,659	3,156,665	10,412	Assam.
1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	Punjab.
87,859,060	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	Total.
<i>Cwt.</i>		<i>Cwt.</i>		<i>Cwt.</i>		<i>Cwt.</i>		<i>Cwt.</i>		JADESTONE* :
2,776	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	4,091	74,402	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	896	107	Bengal.
2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	4,897	74,509	Total.
<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		RUBIES :
227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612	266,584	88,340	324,410	94,550	296,125	115,465	Burma.
<i>Cwt.</i>		<i>Cwt.</i>		<i>Cwt.</i>		<i>Cwt.</i>		<i>Cwt.</i>		MICA* :
18,001	67,802	13,167	59,187	21,562	107,904	35,496	191,813	25,374	169,810	Bengal.
3,300	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	Madras.
217	374	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	Bombay.
21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	150,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	Total.

† Approximate.

‡ Figures not yet received.

A. POPULATION of BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.									
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes b.	Public Works.	Other Receipts.c	Total.	
Rupees.											
1882-3	198.79 (Census 1881.)	218.7	61.8	95.0	36.1	33.8	44.9	130.5	81.9	702.7	
1883-4		223.6	61.5	95.6	38.4	35.1	45.8	141.2	77.2	718.4	
1884-5		218.3	65.1	88.2	40.1	36.1	43.2	141.9	74.0	706.9	
1885-6 ^a		225.9	63.4	89.4	41.5	36.6	46.7	158.8	82.3	744.6	
1886-7		230.6	66.6	89.4	43.7	37.5	56.0	168.6	81.0	773.4	
1887-8		231.9	66.7	85.1	45.3	38.7	58.3	168.4	93.2	787.6	
1888-9		230.2	76.7	85.6	47.0	39.3	59.2	180.2	98.8	817.0	
1889-90		239.8	81.9	85.8	48.9	40.9	65.1	192.4	96.0	850.8	
1890-1		240.4	85.2	78.8	49.5	40.7	66.5	200.5	93.8	857.4	
1891-2		221.17	239.6	86.3	80.1	51.2	42.6	68.6	228.4	94.6	891.4
1892-3	249.0		86.5	79.9	52.4	44.5	70.2	221.5	97.7	901.7	
1893-4	255.9		82.3	66.3	53.9	45.1	69.4	232.7	100.0	905.6	
1894-5	254.1		86.6	73.2	55.3	46.2	92.1	242.7	101.7	951.9	
£											
1895-6			17.47	5.91	4.75	3.81	3.15	7.04	16.58	6.71	65.42
1896-7*			15.96	5.61	4.27	3.74	3.19	6.17	9.99	6.91	54.84
1897-8			17.10	5.73	3.45	3.66	3.22	5.28	10.65	7.05	56.14
1898-9			18.28	6.07	3.82	3.83	3.20	5.46	11.06	7.16	58.88
1899-00			17.18	5.85	4.40	3.86	3.27	5.37	12.07	7.47	59.47
1900-1		17.48	5.97	5.10	3.94	3.34	5.66	12.59	10.64	64.72	
1901-2	232.07	18.27	5.94	4.85	4.08	3.45	6.24	13.48	8.32	64.63	
1902-3		18.42	6.18	4.50	4.43	3.47	6.40	13.28	8.62	65.30	
1903-4		19.21	5.25	5.74	4.98	3.58	6.19	14.36	11.66	70.97	
1904-5		18.93	5.35	6.02	5.35	3.74	6.67	16.03	9.02	71.11	
1905-6		18.84	4.38	5.47	5.69	3.92	6.62	16.16	9.76	70.84	
1906-7		19.79	4.36	5.66	5.90	4.03	6.29	16.80	10.31	73.14	

^a Annexation of Upper Burma.^b Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.^c Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous

*The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7. See notes on pages 47 and 68-9.

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works.	Famine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£.	
84.9	110.4	47.7	183.6	205.7	0.2	63.5	696.0	6.7	—	906.9	68.59	1882-3.
84.9	113.6	45.2	181.2	209.9	—	64.8	699.6	18.8	—	931.9	68.11	1883-4.
95.6	117.4	46.2	169.6	216.7	—	65.3	710.8	—	3.9	931.8	69.27	1884-5.
98.0	122.4	43.3	201.0	226.3	0.4	81.3	772.7	—	28.1	927.0	73.81	1885-6.
97.5	127.0	43.1	198.4	236.7	—	68.9	771.6	1.8	—	926.5	84.23	1886-7.
94.4	129.1	54.4	208.7	247.5	—	73.8	807.9	—	20.3	980.9	84.14	1887-8.
97.4	130.1	47.1	210.9	257.9	—	73.2	816.6	0.4	—	1,008.8	95.03	1888-9.
89.1	132.3	42.4	213.7	266.0	0.7	89.5	824.7	26.1	—	1,027.6	98.19	1889-90.
95.3	133.8	41.9	211.8	264.6	—	73.1	820.5	36.9	—	1,027.5	104.41	1890-1.
95.5	138.5	43.1	226.8	301.3	0.2	79.3	886.7	4.7	—	1,026.9	107.40	1891-2.
91.6	142.6	43.7	238.8	311.0	0.7	78.6	910.0	—	8.3	1,029.4	106.68	1892-3.
98.6	146.4	44.4	235.8	317.0	—	78.9	921.1	—	15.5	1,055.5	108.11	1893-4.
97.2	148.3	51.2	243.1	325.2	0.1	79.8	944.9	7.0	—	1,043.7	114.01	1894-5.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6.89	10.02	2.24	16.22	20.50	.39	8.14	64.40	1.02	—	1,037.9	113.90	1895-6.
7.22	9.02	2.02	16.90	13.05	1.36	6.41	55.98	—	1.14	1,001.2	113.88	1896-7.*
7.17	9.22	2.19	18.97	12.71	3.53	5.92	59.71	—	3.57	1,117.0	117.27	1897-8.
7.05	9.20	2.01	17.15	13.37	.79	6.67	56.24	2.64	—	1,126.55	119.77	1898-9.
7.35	9.38	1.95	16.17	13.93	2.07	5.82	56.70	2.77	—	1,124.75	119.64	1899-00.
7.50	9.52	2.14	16.37	14.09	4.15	9.28	63.05	1.67	—	1,153.32	128.44	1900-1.
7.39	9.64	1.94	17.22	14.79	.88	7.82	59.68	4.95	—	1,161.91	130.31	1901-2.
7.58	10.21	1.83	16.85	15.70	.98	7.08	62.23	3.07	—	1,175.54	130.30	1902-3.
8.54	10.23	1.70	19.54	16.43	.91	10.62	67.97	3.00	—	1,194.24	131.05	1903-4.
8.52	10.61	1.65	21.91	16.92	1.00	7.04	67.65	3.46	—	1,222.98	132.39	1904-5.
8.72	11.61	1.41	21.06	17.99	1.00	6.96	68.75	2.09	—	1,260.81	146.46	1905-6.
9.91	12.65	1.92	21.59	17.77	1.01	7.70	71.55	1.59	—	1,304.55	147.52	1906-7.

d Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

e Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

f Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.--RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT of CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY COMPANIES,
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	No. of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1882-3	10,155	67.94	497.3	219.0	716.3	248.0	272.9	520.9	134.5	655.4
1883-4	10,888	70.63	541.5	229.1	770.6	251.0	301.8	552.8	128.8	681.6
1884-5	12,015	73.21	602.0	238.6	840.6	245.5	311.5	557.0	138.9	695.9
1885-6	12,365	72.84	672.2	246.2	918.4	242.8	313.7	556.5	154.8	711.3
1886-7	13,308	65.16 ^a	776.4	252.9	1,029.3	291.6	326.1	617.7	110.5	728.2
1887-8	14,384	70.87	800.0	259.1	1,059.1	275.0	375.0	650.0	138.3	788.3
1888-9	15,248	66.27 ^a	915.4	264.5	1,179.9	315.1	379.3	694.4	138.4	832.8
1889-90	16,104	69.80	943.4	269.1	1,212.5	298.7	393.3	692.0	174.6	866.6
1890-1	16,984	71.66	1019.2	274.9	1,294.1	310.0	409.7	719.7	219.3	939.0
1891-2	17,576	67.85 ^a	1054.0	283.2	1,337.2	286.8	407.5	694.3	147.2	841.5
1892-3	18,048	68.84	1102.0	289.2	1,391.2	256.2	406.4	662.6	170.1	832.7
1893-4	18,501	69.70	1142.8	296.8	1,439.6	323.8	446.4	770.2	184.6	954.8
1894-5	18,872	70.72	1187.2	303.4	1,490.6	327.1	408.2	735.3	96.8	831.1
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	19,679	71.96	93.18	20.73	113.91	17.21	31.42	48.63	8.91	57.54
1896-7	20,406	74.07	96.98	21.27	118.25	19.87	30.87	50.74	8.72	59.46
1897-8	21,156	77.31	100.06	21.76	121.82	17.63	31.47	49.10	13.69	62.79
1898-9	22,499	80.34	103.56	22.21	125.77	18.17	29.90	48.07	11.93	60.00
1899-00	23,763	82.94	106.87	22.84	129.71	19.66	30.54	50.20	13.98	64.18
1900-1	25,035	84.84	116.25	23.48	139.73	19.91	34.02	53.93	16.38	70.31
1901-2	25,378	61.30 ^a	119.66	24.10	143.76	21.99	37.20	59.19	18.73	72.92
1902-3	26,308	63.55	124.36	24.78	149.14	20.33	36.88	57.21	16.92	74.13
1903-4	27,138	65.41	129.04	25.56	154.60	20.74	40.99	61.73	25.68	87.41
1904-5	27,761	66.74	135.09	26.14	161.23	25.42	44.19	69.61	28.34	95.95
1905-6	28,604	66.20 ^a	157.55	27.05	184.60	28.34	46.40	74.74	21.10	95.84
1906-7	29,303	57.49 ^a	165.48	28.23	193.71	27.34	50.82	78.16	29.72	107.88

^a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY on RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS,
and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.		
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.							
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tan'd Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.									
Rupees.														s.	d.	
148·0	200·3	44·4	73·3	72·1	114·8	37·4	834·8	10·4	845·2	313·0	124·1	130·8	1	7·525	1882-3.	
176·2	187·4	46·7	50·3	100·9	112·9	41·3	881·7	10·1	891·8	328·0	118·7	210·2	1	7·536	1883-4.	
139·0	178·8	49·4	62·1	107·5	108·8	41·4	832·5	19·7	852·2	275·5	119·2	150·3	1	7·308	1884-5.	
176·1	158·5	53·4	54·9	99·8	107·4	44·0	838·8	11·1	849·9	282·3	143·7	138·6	1	6·254	1885-6.	
180·3	193·3	51·5	60·2	92·2	110·8	48·8	884·7	17·2	901·9	267·0	93·3	173·7	1	5·441	1886-7.	
155·4	210·9	48·6	78·1	94·0	100·7	53·0	905·4	16·0	921·4	255·4	122·3	133·1	1	4·898	1887-8.	
159·4	232·4	47·5	104·7	95·6	105·1	54·7	970·5	17·8	988·3	276·1	120·6	155·5	1	4·379	1888-9.	
165·3	272·4	45·2	114·3	100·3	101·1	54·5	1034·6	19·0	1,053·6	342·6	155·6	187·0	1	4·566	1889-90.	
195·4	260·3	47·0	100·8	93·5	92·6	55·0	1002·2	21·2	1,023·4	303·7	198·1	105·6	1	6·089	1890-1.	
237·0	197·3	51·9	93·6	122·1	95·6	62·8	1081·7	32·9	1,114·6	387·4	114·3	273·1	1	4·733	1891-2.	
205·7	226·7	55·9	111·8	116·3	92·5	66·2	1065·9	69·6	1,135·5	403·3	100·5	302·8	1	2·984	1892-3.	
167·3	212·8	58·0	119·7	167·6	80·2	69·3	1065·0	41·0	1,106·0	204·8	143·6	151·2	1	2·546	1893-4.	
174·3	180·9	65·6	147·9	142·0	90·6	79·9	1089·1	82·3	1,171·4	353·8	13·5	340·3	1	1·100	1894-5.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				
12·47	16·21	5·09	9·83	6·48	5·64	5·35	76·23	2·84	79·07	27·60	6·07	21·53	1	1·638	1895-6.	
9·23	15·29	4·67	10·51	5·34	5·35	5·67	69·32	3·29	72·61	18·58	5·43	13·15	1	2·451	1896-7.	
9·37	12·29	5·55	10·71	5·73	4·07	5·51	65·09	4·77	69·86	15·99	8·92	7·07	1	3·354	1897-8.	
13·13	13·56	4·96	8·49	7·90	4·75	5·46	75·20	4·94	80·14	27·13	6·99	20·14	1	3·978	1898-9.	
12·07	13·03	6·98	9·56	6·74	5·47	6·12	72·72	5·30	78·02	22·52	8·68	13·84	1	4·068	1899-0.	
9·38	11·39	7·66	12·49	6·01	6·30	6·45	71·81	9·49	81·30	17·88	6·90	16·98	1	3·973	1900-1.	
12·20	17·83	5·40	13·67	11·19	5·68	5·49	83·26	7·65	90·91	24·08	6·00	17·99	1	3·988	1901-2.	
16·99	17·29	5·62	13·43	9·92	5·34	4·98	86·20	6·44	92·70	29·05	10·48	18·57	1	4·002	1902-3.	
21·73	24·15	5·96	14·12	9·68	6·98	5·75	102·34	9·96	112·30	40·62	15·72	24·90	1	4·049	1903-4.	
27·41	29·28	6·60	14·60	9·61	7·08	5·69	105·14	11·03	116·17	35·53	15·31	20·22	1	4·045	1904-5.	
19·68	24·78	9·17	10·72	7·67	6·31	5·94	107·89	10·31	118·20	33·15	10·79	22·36	1	4·043	1905-6.	
13·44	23·64	10·23	28·37	8·68	6·21	6·59	117·78	3·81	121·59	39·62	25·91	13·71	1	4·084	1906-7.	

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty;
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES †—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	Rs. 50 As. 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double †	"	30 0
3. Pistols	"	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	"	8 0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	"	5 0
7. Revolver breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	"	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	"	1 8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	"	10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges	"	2 8
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	"	
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
<i>N.B.</i> —The importation of all rifles of .303 and .450 bore is prohibited.		
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
<i>Exception I.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm		
	..	Free.
<i>Exception II.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform		
	..	Free.
LIQUORS—		
Ale, beer, and porter	} Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles. }	2 annas. 10 Rupees.
Cider, and other fermented liquors		
Liqueurs		
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem.	5 per cent.
" when used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof		
" when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
" perfumed, in wood or in bottles	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. 11 0
" other sorts	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
Wines :		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. 2 8
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	" "	1 0
All wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts		
OPIUM (not covered by a Government pass)		
	Per ser of 80 tolas.	24 0
PETROLEUM including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (<i>See also Oils, on page 267.</i>)		
	Per Impl. gal.	One anna.
SALT		
	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (<i>viz.</i> , R. 1).
SALTED FISH wet or dry		
	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	6 annas.

* Corrected up to 15th August, 1908.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the Gazette of India to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- Coffee.
- *Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, etc.).
- Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- *Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- Spices.
- Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
- Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, ETC.

- *Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- *Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.
- Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, viz.: cream-separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.

Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, including silver bullion and coin, and articles made of metal, iron tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, etc. (See also 1 per cent. duty.

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (See also Petroleum on page 266.)

All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- *Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery etc.
- Art, Works of.
- Brushes and Brooms.
- Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, etc.).
- Cabinet Ware and Furniture.

- Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, etc., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor-cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
- Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
- Clocks, Watches, etc., and parts thereof.
- Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
- Earthenware (except piping), china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
- Fans.
- Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
- Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
- Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.
- *Guns, Gum Resins, etc., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, etc.).
- Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
- Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
- Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
- Instrument, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
- Ivory and Ivory-ware.
- Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
- Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags which are free).
- Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
- Malt.
- Matches.
- Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including lincresta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
- Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
- Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
- Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
- Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
- Seeds.
- *Shells and Cowries.
- Silk and Articles made of Silk.
- Soap.
- Stationery.
- Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
- Tallow and grease, including stearine.
- Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
- Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
- Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
- Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
- Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, etc., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
- Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free)
- Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
- All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF 3½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF 2½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables; angle T, and channel; bar; nail rod, and round rod; beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridgework, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, etc.; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes, and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire netting).

Steel: angle and channel; anchors and cables; bar and blooms; basic, all sorts (including galvanized or tinned sheets); beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts and nail rods; old; pipes and tubes, and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, etc.; plates and sheets; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever boxes, clips, and tie bars; rivets and washers; wire-rope; wire (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.

Hops.

Grain and Pulse, not including flour.

Fish-maws and Shark-fins.

Singly and Sozille.

DRUGS AND NARCOTICS.

Anti-plague Serum.

Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

Tobacco, Unmanufactured.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Machinery, namely prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including helting of all materials for driving machinery.

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridge-rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chair spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signal turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Bamboos, etc.

Books, printed, etc.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, Raw.

Cotton, Twist and Yarn.

Cotton, Sewing Thread.

Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.

Frankincense or Olibanum.

Hides and Skins, raw or salted.

Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulbs.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, etc.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses type, ink, etc., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Mother of Pearl, Nacre.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Racks.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX. of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

D.—Countervailing duties on Bounty-Fed Sugar * (levied under Acts XIV. of 1899, VIII. of 1902, XII. of 1903, and XI. of 1904).

Countries.	Kinds of Sugar.	Duties to be levied in addition to the General Import Duty of 5 per cent.
		Per cwt. R. A. P.
Argentine Republic	All kinds	10 15 8
	Special duty on refined sugar, i.e. polarising 96° and more	6 0 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar, i.e. polarising less than 96°	4 8 9
	Sugar Candy	3 2 9
Chile	Raw sugar	0 9 2
Denmark	Special duty on refined sugar	0 8 0
	Special duty on candy and sugar in whole or broken loaves, plates, cakes, &c., whatever the colour may be, and white pulverized sugar which is lighter than the Amsterdam standard sample, No. 18.	0 8 10
Russia	Special duty on refined sugar	9 10 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar	5 15 10

* Corrected up to 15th August, 1908.

E.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India.

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Statistics of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII., of 1894 (as modified).

APPENDIX F.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains Troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
"	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
"	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
"	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
"	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:

1 tola	=	180 Grains.	=	11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	=	900 "	=	58·32 "
1 ser (16 chittaks)	=	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Troy lb. (or 2 $\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois).	=	933·10 "
1 maund (40 sers)	=	100 " " (or 82 $\frac{2}{5}$ ")	=	37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1,
" Trade	191
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	126-7
" " " cultivated and uncultivated	124
" " " Crops under cultivation	128-9
" " " irrigation	125
" " " Live Stock, Ploughs and Carts	130
" " " Summary of Statistics	122-3
" " " Transfers of Land	131
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, etc.	234-5
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	258
Army : British Troops, Ages of	212-3
" " " Disembarked from India	215
" " " Embarked for India	214
" " " Mortality according to Age	220
" " " " " " Length of Residence	216-17
" " " " " " Past Services of	21
" " " " " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	218
" " " " " " Terms of Engagement of	211
" " " " " " Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	51-3, 68-70
" " " " " " Expenditure	221
" " " " " " Native, Sickness and Mortality in	49, 68-69
" " " " " " Receipts	222
" " " " " " Troop Service	1, 2
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assessed Taxes	50, 66
Assignments and Compensations	236
Asylums, Lunatic	1, 2
Baluchistan, Districts, etc., Area and Population of	" "
" " Agency Tracts	84
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	94
Banks, Post Office Savings	95
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	1, 2
Baroda State, Area and Population of	4, 5
Benares, Population of	1, 2
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " Presidency	1, 2
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	85
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" " Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " " Presidency,	" "
Books, Number of, published	121
Breweries	258
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5

	PAGE
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	86
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1901	1-23
" " 1881 and 1891	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, Area and Population of	1, 2
Coss, Tea	268
Cholera, Deaths from	226-9
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
Civil Condition of Population	8, 9
Civil Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	258
" " Production	260-1
Cochin, State : Population of	2
Coffee : Acreage and Production of	123, 129
" " Exports of	154-7
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies Joint-Stock : Class, Number, and Capital of	255
" " " " Number registered in each province	256
Co-operative Credit Societies : Progress of	210
Copper, Imports of	148-51, 182
Cotton : Acreage and Production of	123, 129
" " Cloth production in Indian Mills	257
" " Duties on Imported Manufactures of	268
" " Exports of Manufactures of	154-7, 161, 181
" " " Raw	" " "
" " " Twist and Yarn	" " "
" " Imports of : Manufactures of	148-51, 161, 181
" " " Raw	148-51
" " " Twist and Yarn	148-51, 161, 181
" " Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	258
" " Spinning and Weaving	257
" " Re-exports of Manufactures of	158, 161
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" " Revenue from Customs and Excise duties on Manufactures of	62
" " Yarn production in Indian Mills	257
Countervailing Duties on Sugar	269
Criminal Cases	32-35, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	270
Currency Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	88
" " Notes in Circulation	87-8
Customs Revenue and charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" " Tariff	266-9
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics	
Debt : Amount discharged	72
" " Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" " Loans outstanding	82
" " Management of	70
" " Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" " Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82, 263
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83
" " Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	" "
" " Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	102-3
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	258
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education : Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	104-110
" " Examinations, Results of	112-3

	PAGE
Education : Expenditure	50, 117-120
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	114-116
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, etc.	111
Emigration : Coolies embarked, Number of	223
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	83
Enfaced Rupee Paper : Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	70-1
England, Expenditure in	50
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	49
" Receipts	85, 265
" Rates of, for Bills, etc.	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Excise, Revenue and Charges	47, 50-1, 262-3
Expenditure, Gross	70-1
" in England	52-3
" Net	268
Export duty	268
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories : Inspection of	259
" Number and Description of	257-8
Famine Relief and Insurance : Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females : Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 104-10
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63
Forests, Area under	124
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
Gold : Exports	164-5
" Imports	162-3
" Mines	258
" Production of	260-1
Gold Reserve Fund	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	159
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	148-9, 159, 183
Hides and Skins, Exports of	154-7, 187
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	232-3
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	4, 5
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	266-9
" Free List of	268
Income Tax : <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office : Establishment Charges	71
Indigo : Acreage and Production of	123, 129
" Exports	154-7, 185
" Factories	258
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 236
Interest : Bank of Bengal, Rates of	84
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	259
Iron Foundries	258
" Imports of	148-51, 182
Irrigation : Area and Crops under	125, 142-3
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 142-3, 264
" " " Revenue	51, 74-5

	PAGE
Irrigation : Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - -	142-3
" Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - - -	49, 55
" Protective Works - - - - -	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52-3, 142-3	49, 51, 52-3, 142-3
Jadestone, Production of - - - - -	260-1
Jails, see Prisons.	
Jains - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - -	255-6
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - -	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - -	24
Justice : Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided - - - - -	25
" " " " Receipts and Charges of Courts - - - - -	25
" " Number and Description of Civil and Revenue Suits - - - - -	26
" " " " Value of Civil and Revenue Suits - - - - -	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - - -	28-9
" " Appellate Courts - - - - -	30-1
" Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - - -	32
" " " " " Appeals and Revisions - - - - -	33
" " Punishments inflicted - - - - -	34-5
Jute : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	123, 129
" Exports of Raw - - - - -	154-7, 184
" " Manufactures of - - - - -	" "
" Mills - - - - -	257
" Presses - - - - -	258
Karachi, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Lac Factories - - - - -	258
Lahore, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Land : Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - - -	126-7
" " Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-55, 126-7
" Transfers - - - - -	131
Languages - - - - -	18-22
Law and Justice : Expenditure - - - - -	50
" " Receipts - - - - -	48
Lepers - - - - -	23
Liquors, Import duties on - - - - -	266
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - -	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	102-3
Lucknow, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - -	236
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - -	148-9, 159, 183
Madras City, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Presidency - - - - -	1, 2
Males, Ages of - - - - -	9-11
" Civil Condition of - - - - -	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States - - - - -	1
" Occupations - - - - -	15-17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - -	260-1
Marine, Expenditure - - - - -	50, 70
" Receipts - - - - -	48
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - -	9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - -	8
" Religion of Persons - - - - -	9
Medical Expenditure - - - - -	50
" Receipts - - - - -	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - -	209
Metals, Imports of - - - - -	148-51, 159, 182
" " " Manufactures of - - - - -	" " 183
Mica Mines - - - - -	258
" Production of - - - - -	260-1

	PAGE
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3
Mills	257-8
Mineral Oil, Imports of	148-51, 183
" " Duties on	266-7
" " Production of	260-1
Minerals, Production of	260-1
Mints : Coinages	87
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	- 48, 52-3
Money and Weights and Measures	270
Money Orders	92, 97
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities : Population, Constitution, &c., of	98-9
" Expenditure	101
" Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency, in Circulation	87-8
" Government Promissory, encased for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-17, 257-9
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	
Opium : Acreage and Production of	- 123, 129
" Duties on	- 57, 266
" Exports of	57, 154-7, 187
" Revenue and Charges	- 48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Paper Mills	258
Parsis	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation-	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	121
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	258
Plague, Deaths from	226-9, 230
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
" Principal Offences	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil, Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-17
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1881	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	209
Ports, Trade of Principal	166
Post Office : Expenditure	- 50, 70, 89, 93
" " Money Orders	- 92
" " Revenue	48, 52-3, 89, 93
" " Savings Banks	94
" " Statistics of Letters, etc.	89-92
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	- 244-254

	PAGE
Prices, Retail, of Salt Grains - - - - -	243
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - - - -	240-1
„ „ „ Leading Commodities in Calcutta - - - - -	242
Printing Presses - - - - -	121, 258
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - - - -	45
„ Expenditure - - - - -	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - - - - -	38-9
„ „ of Prisoners previously convicted - - - - -	43
„ Receipts - - - - -	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - - - - -	40-1
„ Sickness and Mortality - - - - -	42
Provincial Balances - - - - -	51-3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab : Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - - -	1, 2
Railways : Accidents on - - - - -	141
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - - -	47, 72, 76-79, 264
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - -	51, 70, 74-5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - - - -	136
„ Gross Earnings - - - - -	137
„ Guaranteed Companies - - - - -	49, 51, 133
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - - - -	148-9, 159, 183
„ Mileage open for Traffic - - - - -	133-4
„ Native State and Foreign - - - - -	134
„ Net Earnings - - - - -	139
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - - -	135
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - - - - -	140
„ Protective - - - - -	51, 67
„ Revenue - - - - -	49, 52-3
„ State - - - - -	49, 51, 133
„ Statistics, Summary of - - - - -	132
„ Subsidised - - - - -	49, 51, 133-4
„ Working Expenses - - - - -	138
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - -	3
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - -	48
„ „ Military Department - - - - -	49, 68-9
„ „ Miscellaneous - - - - -	49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - -	50, 66
Registration : Number and Description of Documents, and Value of	
„ Property transferred - - - - -	46
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - -	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions : Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - - - -	6, 7
„ Cities according to - - - - -	4
„ Civil Condition and - - - - -	9
„ Education and - - - - -	12
„ Provinces according to - - - - -	6
„ Variations in Distribution - - - - -	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - -	50
„ Gross - - - - -	47, 48-9, 262-3
„ Land : Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-5, 126-7
„ Net - - - - -	52-3
Rice : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	122-3, 128
„ Export duty on - - - - -	268
„ Exports of - - - - -	154-7, 185
„ Mills - - - - -	258
Rubies, Production of - - - - -	260-1
Salt : Consumption of - - - - -	59
„ Duties on - - - - -	59, 266
„ Imports of - - - - -	148-51
„ Mines - - - - -	258
„ Prices of - - - - -	243
„ Production of - - - - -	260-1
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre Mines - - - - -	258
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - -	94

	PAGE
Trade : Sea-borne : Principal Countries in order of Principal Articles, Total Trade with	167-80
" " " Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	161
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	166
" " Total Value of	144-5
" " Treasure, Exports of	164-5
" " Imports of	162-3
Travancore, Population of	2
Treasure, Exports of	164-5
" Imports of	162-3
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	222
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh : Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " Native States	1, 2
Unmarried : Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	231
Villages, Number of, in 1901	1
Vital Statistics : Births, Number of	224-5
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	224
" " Number of, Male and Female, Rural & Urban	225
" " Chief Causes of	226-9
Wages	237-9
Weights and Measures	270
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	123, 128
" Exports of	154-7, 185
Widowed : Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Woollen Mills	258